



PROPERTY
OF LYLE D KINGERY
HOLLYWOOD
CALIFORNIA

**Do Not
Circulate**

11
. L985
1912

Lyle Family

The Ancestry and Posterity of Matthew
John, Daniel and Samuel Lyle, Pioneer
Settlers in Virginia

—
Illustrated
—

By Oscar K. Lyle
112 South Portland Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.



Printed By
Lecouver Press Company
51 Vesey Street
New York City.

1912

Dedication

IN MEMORY OF

Alexander Lacy Lyle

Born 1804

Died 1874

A Good Father

On a suggestion from him this book was written.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTION

The aim of this book is to preserve to posterity facts of interest pertaining to the Lyle family. That the book has errors is more than probable, since much of the information received in correspondence was variable in dates and in the spelling of proper names. For such errors as appear, the explanation lies in my "telling the tale as told to me." It has taken years to gather what the book contains. But a few years of delay would have made almost impossible of discovery many of the facts that are presented. In successful effort, in obliging posterity, and in the appreciation of the existing family, lie my only reward.

OSCAR K. LYLE.

ABBREVIATIONS

b-born; d-died; d, y, died young; m, married; n, m, never married; unm', unmarried; ex, out of; C. S. A., Confederate States Army; U. S. A., United States Army.



LYLE ARMS.

GULES : A FRET ; OR,

CREST : A CROWING COCK.

MOTTO : AN I MAY (IF I LIKE).

LYLE FAMILY

This history of the Lyle family treats of the ancestors and posterity of four immigrant pioneers from Ireland who became settlers in the Valley of Virginia between the years 1740 and 1750. Their homes in Ireland were near Larne, on the Irish coast, in the County of Antrim; in Virginia, on Timber Ridge, in what is now Rockbridge County. These four settlers of the colonial period were Matthew, John, Daniel and Samuel Lyle. The first three of mention were brothers and paternal uncles of Samuel, who was a son of a Robert Lyle.

Samuel Lyle, who was a farmer in Ireland, married, about 1680, Janet Knox, of Knoxtown. The names of his parents have not been ascertained. Janet Knox was a daughter of John Knox, the second husband of Sally Locke. Her first husband was Ephraim Knox, of no kindred to her second. Sally Locke was a daughter of David Locke, whose wife was Mary Wylie, and granddaughter of William Wylie, whose wife was Janet Black. From Samuel Lyle came six children: Mary, Isabella, Janet, James, Robert and one that died young.

James Lyle, son of Samuel Lyle of mention, married, about 1700, Margaret Snoddy, of Ballyrickard-beg, a daughter of William Snoddy, whose wife was Jane Adams, of Ballysnodd. The Snoddys were a family from Scotland to Ireland about 1652. James Lyle had seven children: Elizabeth, Jenny, Matthew, John, Robert, Daniel and William.

The surname Lyle, varied in orthography, is a territorial one. In its earliest form the ancestors of those now bearing it were denominated "de Insula," which means "of the island." So far back as the eleventh century this "de Insula" attached to families living in the Isle of Wight and Isle of Ely in England and the Isle of Bute in Scotland. That any connection existed between the several families is questionable.

In the train of William the Conqueror, and among those enrolled on the famous Roll of Battle Abbey, appear names from which the Lyle surname could be derived. In point of fact this is positively asserted. The Normans introduced surnames into England. Their conquest dates from 1066. The term "de Insula" antedates the Norman period so far as borne by the family in the Western Isles of Scotland. A change in the language employed in the records from Latin to Norman-French is explanation of how the name "de Insula" became "de l'Isle." With Norman rule ended, the "de" was dropped, and from the remainder easily came the surname as it now appears. The differing ways of spelling the name have little significance against a common origin so long as the sound is preserved. Education was limited among the people even so late as two hundred years ago.

The time of the passage of the Lyles into Ireland from Scotland is in doubt, but it is probable some of the first of the name were of those colonists who were obliged to leave their settlements in Cantire, on the west coast of Scotland, about 1606, and accepted the generous proffer of Sir Randal MacDonnell, Earl of Antrim, to make homes on his large estates in County Antrim. These estates exceeded 300,000 acres. The distance across the channel is short. On clear days opposite shores are visible.

Sir Randal MacDonnell was a Roman Catholic, but none the less extended a generous welcome to the Scotch Presbyterians that went to Ireland. Investigation locates the earliest of the Lyles in Ireland on Lord Antrim's estates. From that area the family spread and became numerous in other parts of the county. At one time there were many of the name in Dervock, Ballymena and Coleraine.

The family in Ireland was generally in the farmer class. Some engaged in the linen industry. About the time of their early movement to America there was a scarcity in Ireland from several crop failures, and much trouble with landlords over leases. In the case of Matthew Lyle, the latter was the main cause of his emigrating to Virginia. Lands in Antrim were inadequate for the population and rentals dear. In preference to going into parts of Ireland where were none of their countrymen, the Scotch-Irish elected to come to America where lands were plentiful and cheap, and a religious liberty existed. In Ireland their religion was tolerated rather than encouraged by the government.

Samuel Lyle was a landholder in Ireland and possessed a farm in an eligible location about two and one-half miles from Larne in a southwesterly direction. It was in the townland of Browndodd, one of the four townlands of the parish of Larne. His residence was to the right of the road in going from Larne to Raloo, near Raloo. A lane leads to the house, which is still standing and occupied by one of his descendants. It is of stone, two stories in height and has now a slate roof. In earlier days the roof was thatched, as was the method of the Scotch. After the death of Samuel Lyle his son James became the occupant of the family home. In it his children were born. It is the old home in Ireland of the Lyle family of this book and is among the illustrations presented in it.

The proximity of Raloo Presbyterian church and the family burials in its church-yard suggest their place of worship. The church of their time was destroyed by fire. Another was built and is now in use. No records of the early church have been found. Of the illustrations in this book is one of the cradle that was made for James Lyle. In this cradle all of his children, and many since, were rocked to sleep. To its substantiality is due its long existence.

When Matthew Lyle married Esther Blair in 1731, his father, James Lyle, was the lessee of some lands near by. On these leased lands Matthew Lyle made his home and lived some years. On expiration

of the lease the lands passed to a John Patton as the highest bidder. Thus deprived of a home Matthew Lyle decided to join in the movement to America. The site of the early home of Matthew Lyle must have been highly favorable to be chosen at a later date by the Chichester family as a residential spot. It is related that this new home stands on the exact site where Matthew Lyle lived and that some of the old foundations were utilized in its construction. Matthew Lyle married, in 1731, Esther Blair, whose lineage is elsewhere given. The record of the proclamation of the banns of this marriage was found in the church at Larne. Elizabeth, the oldest daughter of Matthew Lyle, was left in Ireland when her parents came to America. She was the life renewable in a lease of lands to an uncle, Daniel Blair. Evidently it was intended she should come later to America, but she married in, or near, 1750, and this kept her in Ireland. Her first husband was William Thompson, by whom she had three daughters. Her second husband was Matthew Donald, a cousin of her first husband. By Donald she had issue born in Ireland and America. One of her children was born at sea, which establishes the date of her coming in 1775. Matthew Lyle died in Virginia in 1774. By his will, 110 acres of land on Timber Ridge was given to his daughter Elizabeth "on condition she come in from Ireland within the term of three years." She brought with her the three daughters by Thompson. It will strike the readers of this book how many are the descendants of these three Thompson girls who married in this country and had homes in Tennessee.

John Lyle, who came to America, likewise left a daughter in Ireland. Her name was Martha. She married in Ireland Robert Russell and came to Virginia following her marriage. All of her children were born in Virginia. After some years in this country the father of Russell died in Ireland, leaving him a fair estate. Because of this, Russell decided on going back with his family. For some reason connected with our Revolutionary war Russell was killed in Philadelphia when about to depart for Ireland. His widow with her remaining children, one having died in Virginia, went on to Ireland, became possessed of the estate left her husband, and for services Russell had rendered the British government, was the recipient of a pension. What information has been learned of this Russell family is given in the accompanying tables.

What pertains to John Lyle is given in one of the chapters of this book.

Daniel Lyle was younger than his brothers Matthew and John. He acquired lands in Virginia on Timber Ridge and married a Miss Paxton. Just who she was remains in doubt, but she was probably a daughter of "South River Tom" Paxton. For treatment of Daniel Lyle, see chapter devoted to him.

Samuel Lyle, son of Robert Lyle, nephew of Matthew, John and Daniel Lyle, came from Ireland. He made his home on Timber Ridge and there married Sarah McClung. See Samuel Lyle chapter.

In preference to a long recital there is given in this book many interesting items as Notes, etc., and some brief treatment of other families of Lyle in this country. There is probable connection between some of them, as the Lyle family in the north of Ireland was once very large and emigrated freely to America. As a class they were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. Some errors may appear in this work. It is a compilation of much correspondence that gave variable statements and often differed in the spelling of proper names. What is given is the result of much application extending over many years, to preserve to the family its history and discharge a debt due its posterity.

The coming of the Lyles to Ireland from Scotland is not definitely ascertained. Much correspondence, including Rev. George Hill, who wrote "The MacDonnells of Antrim" and "The Plantation of Ulster," and much search in libraries, inclines to acceptance the following from Mr. Hill:

"The seventh Earl of Argyle and several of his kinsmen, the Campbells, had encouraged, if not originated, for their own purposes, an insurrection among the Highland clans in 1599. Angus MacDonnell headed this movement and being defeated, one of the conditions imposed upon him by the government was the entire removal of his clansmen and adherents from Cantire. When the district was thus swept clean of its native inhabitants Argyle offered that if it were granted to him he would pay the crown a higher rent than ever the MacDonnells had done and would also forthwith plant it with respectable farmers from the Lowlands. These offers were eagerly accepted by the Crown, and without delay a number of settlers from the shires of Renfrew, Dumbarton and Ayr, who were Presbyterians, took possession of the lands that had been occupied from time immemorial by the leal and gallant men of Cantire. In 1607, Sir James MacDonnell, the son and heir of the old chieftain Angus, escaped from prison, and his appearance among the clans was the signal for another attempt on the part of the MacDonnells to wrest their extensive lands from the Campbells. The new insurrection was initiated by Angus seizing his hereditary district of Cantire and expelling the settlers who indeed did not wait to be expelled. Fortunately for them, better lands awaited them on the Antrim coast, and many of them made their way with their cattle and goods across the channel. Sir Randal MacDonnell received them, Presbyterians though they were, and these people were the more welcome, no doubt, because of their bringing with them the means of stocking their farms. In this way came many Lowland settlers to the Antrim estates who were literally driven thither by the circumstances mentioned, and who, otherwise, might never have dreamed of leaving the opposite shore."

The Lyle home in Ireland is nearly three hundred years old. It is a two-story dwelling, built of stone and plastered on the outside. At one end is the barn or stable. It was the custom in the days of extensive marauding to have their stock in security. The house was thatched, as was the practice of the Scots, until it came into the possession of William Lyle about 1750. He put a slate roof on it; the roof that is upon it now. On the ground floor is a hall dividing the house. On one side of the hall are two rooms, used as a kitchen and storeroom. On the other side is the parlor and a sitting-room. Upstairs are four bed rooms. In early days the window panes were in lead frames that have long been removed. In front is a yard devoted to flowers, and therein is a sun-dial on which appears the names of M. Lyle and W. Finlay. When the dial was placed there, is not known, but William Lyle had a son Matthew that was in ownership of the place about 1800. The property has never been entirely out of the family. A descendant is in possession in 1912.

LYLE

THE BROWNDODD FAMILY IN IRELAND

1. From a progenitor of this name, variously spelled, whose ancestry was Scotch, and who married in Ireland about 1650 and lived in the vicinity of Larne, in County Antrim, came issue, of which Daniel, of whom it is related he went to America and was drowned in early manhood; Amelia Clotworthy, see 2; and Samuel, see 10. Tradition of others.

2. **AMELIE CLOTWORTHY LYLE**, ex 1, m ——— **McCONNELL**. Of issue: Hugh, see 3. Regarding the name of Clotworthy, Sir John Clotworthy was prominent in County Antrim affairs in 1630-'60.

3. **HUGH McCONNELL**, ex 2, m **MARY LYLE**, a cousin, see 11. Of issue: Daniel, of whom no information; and Margaret, see 4.

4. **MARGARET McCONNELL**, ex 3, m in 1700, **THOMAS MOORE**, of Kilwaughter. Of issue: Daniel, d, y; Mary, see 5.

5. **MARY MOORE**, ex 4, m **JOHN GINGLES**. Of issue: Margaret, see 6.

6. **MARGARET GINGLES**, ex 5, m **JAMES MORRISON**, of Carrickfergus. Of issue: Mary, see 7.

7. **MARY MORRISON**, ex 6, b1793, d1883, m **THOMAS MAWHINNEY**, of Londonderry. Of issue: Mary, see 8.

8. **MARY MAWHINNEY**, ex 7, m **JAMES SEMPLE**, son of John Semple, m Helena Bikerstaff; and grandson of James Bikerstaff, m Helena Houston. Of issue: Mary, see 9.

9. **MARY SEMPLE**, ex 8, living in 1912 at Mounthill, near Larne, in Ireland, unm'; contributor of most of the pre-American history of the Lyles and Blairs in this book. To Mary Semple much praise is due for intelligent and successful effort.

10. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 1, was a farmer, m ab't 1680, **JANET KNOX**, of Knoxtown, in a church the ruins of which are yet seen in the centre of the graveyard at Raloo, nearly four miles westward of Larne on the Irish coast. Janet Knox was a daughter of John Knox, m Sally Locke; her second husband. Her first husband was an Ephraim Knox, who left his widow a fair estate and without issue. In the management of this estate, John Knox, of no known kin to Ephraim Knox, married the widow Knox. Sally Locke was a daughter of David Locke, m Mary Wylie, and a granddaughter of William Wylie, m Janet Black.

The home of Samuel Lyle is the nest in Ireland of the Lyle family treated in this book. In it is the cradle in which were rocked three of the four Lyle pioneers to Virginia and the father of the fourth one.

This cradle was in service for seven generations. The pre-American home of the Lyles is in the townland of Browndodd, one of the four towns of the parish of Larne. It stands on the north side of the road from Larne to Raloo, and near Raloo. A lane runs from the road to the house. John Snoddy, see 29, was living in it in 1911. About a quarter mile east of the Lyle home is the townland of Ballyvallagh, wherein was the home of the Blairs of mention in this book, and near by is the home in Ireland of the Houstons that came to the Colony of Virginia about 1740 and settled on Timber Ridge, in what is now Rockbridge County. The Houston home was on high ground. On clear days there is a view of the North Channel and the coast of Scotland. Thomas Houston, who was 95 in 1894, gave the place to his son. This son sold it and it passed out of the family.

Janet Knox had three brothers that married in Ireland and have many descendants there and in America. Samuel Lyle had six children: Mary, see 11; Isabella, see 12; Janet, see 13; one d, y; Robert, probably d, y; and James, see 14.

11. **MARY LYLE**, ex 10, m **HUGH McCONNELL**, see 3.

12. **ISABELLA LYLE**, ex 10, m ——— **TAYLOR**, of Kilwaughter. Extent of information.

13. **JANET LYLE**, ex 10, m ——— **COBAIN**, of Kilwaughter. Extent of information.

14. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 10, m ab't 1700, **MARGARET SNODDY**, of Ballyrickard-beg, a dau' of William Snoddy who was first husband of Jane Adams, of Ballysnodd. Her second husband was Thomas Sloan. Sisters of Jane Adams were: Grace, m James Snoddy, and Sarah, m William Irvine. The Snoddy family came to Ireland from Scotland about 1652. A sister of Margaret Snoddy was Elizabeth, who married Hugh Manford, of Ballyclare, and died August 12, 1726. Has many descendants.

James Lyle lived and died in the old Lyle home. In that home all of his children were born. They were: Elizabeth, see 15; Jenny, see 16; Matthew, see 17; John, see 18; Robert, see 19; Daniel, see 23; William, see 24; and probably James, see Notes.

15. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 14, m ——— **BEGGS**, of Kilwaughter. Many descendants.

16. **JENNY LYLE**, ex 14, m ——— **OGILVIE**, of Kilwaughter. Many descendants.

17. **MATTHEW LYLE**, ex 14, m1731, **ESTHER BLAIR**, see the chapter on Matthew Lyle in this book.

18. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 14, m **JEAN OWENS**, see John Lyle chapter in this book.

19. **ROBERT LYLE**, ex 14, m in Ireland, **ANN JANE LOCKE**, a dau' of Thomas Locke who d1753, aged 73, and his wife, Sarah Baxter; and a granddaughter of David Baxter, m Sarah Alexander, all of Ballyvallagh, and buried in Raloo. Robert Lyle was a linen lapper at Larne bleach-green, one who takes charge of the linen and sees it

packed up. He lived on a farm his wife owned in Toreagh. For a time he lived at a place called "Pullendoes," owned by his wife's father and situated about a mile from the home of the Blairs in Ballyvallagh. Fannie Locke, a sister of Ann Jane Locke, lived with them. The Locke's have a Scotch ancestry. The name is an abbreviation of Lockhart.

When in Ireland, the Rev. John Wesley was entertained by Robert Lyle and preached to the people in one of his fields. The children of Robert Lyle were: David, see 20; Samuel, see 21; Sarah, see 22; Mary, see 47; Daniel, who d, y, and is buried beside his parents in Raloo, and Martha, m1737, John Armstrong, Farmer, Raloo.

20. **DAVID LYLE**, ex 19, m in Ireland, December 27, 1735, **MARY BLAIR**, a sister of Esther Blair, see 17, and daughter of Samuel Blair. It is related David Lyle went from Ireland to South Carolina. See Notes for what is thought to be his posterity.

21. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 19. Went from Ireland to the Colony of Virginia between 1745 and 1750, where he m **SARAH McCLUNG**. For issue, see Samuel Lyle chapter in this book.

22. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 19, m in Ireland, **SAMUEL DONALD**: An only daughter m ——— Legg, of Randalstown, and has descendants.

23. **DANIEL LYLE**, ex 14, m in Virginia, ——— **PAXTON**. For issue, see Daniel Lyle chapter in this book.

24. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 14, b1721, d1798. Lived and died in Ireland; m **MARGARET WHITE**, of Killead. Issue: Isabella, see 25; Matthew, see 34.

25. **ISABELLA LYLE**, ex 24, m **JOHN SNODDY**, of Ballyrickard. Ascertained issue: Mary, see 26; Robert, see 27; Nancy, see 33.

26. **MARY SNODDY**, ex 25, m **JOSEPH BOYD**, a cousin. A descendant is James Boyd, of Larne, in 1895.

27. **ROBERT SNODDY**, ex 25, m **MARGARET LYLE**, a cousin, see 38. Issue: Matthew, see 28; John, see 29; Betty Jenny, see 31; Samuel, d unm'; Isabella, see 32.

28. **MATTHEW SNODDY**, ex 27, b1816, m **JANE SHAW**, b1848. Issue 8. Extent of information.

29. **JOHN SNODDY**, ex 27. In 1895 was living in the old Lyle home in Browndodd; m **JANE BLAIR**. Issue: Robert, Eliza Jane and John, see 30.

30. **JOHN SNODDY**, ex 29, m **MARY ROBINSON**. Lives Ireland.

31. **BETTY JENNY SNODDY**, ex 27, m **DAVID GRAY**. Issue 6.

32. **ISABELLA SNODDY**, ex 27, m **CHARLES STUART**. Issue 2.

33. **NANCY SNODDY**, ex 25, m **SAMUEL DRUMMOND**, Ireland.

34. **MATTHEW LYLE**, ex 24, d1836, m1797, **ELIZABETH SNODDY**, of Carndoo, a sister to John Snoddy, see 25. Issue 5:

Jane, see 35; Margaret, see 38; Betty Jenny, see 39; James, see 44; William, see 45.

35. **JANE LYLE**, ex 34, m **DANIEL BLAIR**. Of six issue: Daniel, see 36; James, see 37; Jenny, b1820, d say 1900.

36. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 35, m **JEMIMA BLAIR**, a dau' of Thomas Blair, m Eliza McMurtry. No issue.

37. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 35, m **ANNIE**, or **MARY, LOCKE**. Extent of information.

38. **MARGARET LYLE**, ex 34, m **ROBERT SNODDY**, see 27.

39. **BETTY JENNY LYLE**, ex 34, m when 18, **DAVID ROBINSON** when 55, a Farmer in Ireland. Issue: Samuel, see 40; Matthew, see 41; Betty Jenny, see 42; Rose Mary, see 43.

40. **SAMUEL ROBINSON**, ex 39, m **ANNIE MARTIN**. Issue 13. A son m Mary Ellen Lyle, of Toreagh.

41. **MATTHEW ROBINSON**, ex 39, m-1, **ELIZA SMITH**. Issue 1: A daughter. Married secondly, **MARGARET GORDON**.

42. **BETTY JENNY ROBINSON**, ex 39, m **NATHANIEL DRUMMOND MOORE**. Issue 7. A son, Nathaniel D., Jr., left Ireland in 1868 and was a mining engineer in the United States, unm'.

43. **ROSE MARY ROBINSON**, ex 39, m **SAMUEL McCULLOUGH**, d leaving a daughter.

44. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 34, m **ELIZABETH McDOWELL**. Issue 4: Matthew, killed by an explosion in Canada about 1870; Agnes, m Captain Teare, of Island Magee, has large issue; Robert, no information; William, m Mary Ann Carmichael, of Carneal. Has issue.

45. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 34, Bap' 1801, d1857, m ab't 1848, **JANE McFALL**, of Ballyloran. This William Lyle was last owner of the Lyle name of the Lyle home in Ireland. He sold it in 1850. Issue 2: Classon Porter, d, y; Matthew, see 46.

46. **MATTHEW LYLE**, ex 45, m1892, **BELLA McCONNELL**, of Park Gate, near Belfast. Living in 1910 on his farm of 50 acres, "Ivy Lodge," near Ballycraigy, and about eight miles from Belfast. Issue: Twins, d, y; Matthew, Jr., b say 1894.

47. **MARY LYLE**, ex 19, m **WILLIAM CRAIG**. Has descendants in Ireland.



LYLE HOME IN IRELAND—FRONT VIEW.

INDEX.
 POSTERITY OF MATTHEW LYLE.
 MARRIAGES ONLY.

(For others, see name of father, or maiden name of mother.)

A	
151	Alexander, Bettie A
138	Alexander, Esther L
152	Alexander, Gannett R
150	Alexander, James L
158	Alexander, Julia S
153	Alexander, Julia S
154	Alexander, Martha P
1064	Alley, Marcellus M
396	Anderson, Addie L
1042	Anderson, Alice A
246	Anderson, Anna
480	Anderson, Augusta C
1588	Anderson, Eugenia H
241	Anderson, Georgie
388	Anderson, George T
391	Anderson, Hettie E
392	Anderson, Hiram N
389	Anderson, Ida L
1039	Anderson, Isaac H
1038	Anderson, James A
395	Anderson, James M
479	Anderson, James T
401	Anderson, Joseph F
462	Anderson, Maggie E
1040	Anderson, Margaret E
1503	Anderson, Margaret O
1591	Anderson, Martha E
1041	Anderson, Mary E
400	Anderson, Mary E
394	Anderson, Mary E
398	Anderson, Mary J
393	Anderson, Mary M
1594	Anderson, Miriam A
247	Anderson, Orline L
1592	Anderson, Robert M
245	Anderson, Samuel McD
399	Anderson, Theodore M
390	Anderson, Thomas E
397	Anderson, William E
1595	Anderson, William E
275	Andrews, Juliet
279	Andrews, Margaret
283	Andrews, Martha J
290	Andrews, Mary Hester
1027	Armstrong, Adelia
1034	Armstrong, Addison W
1046	Armstrong, Amelia A
1025	Armstrong, Ann Adelia
1068	Armstrong, Charlotte W
1097	Armstrong, Dialthe P
1022	Armstrong, Drury P
1037	Armstrong, Elizabeth J
1024	Armstrong, Elizabeth R
1112	Armstrong, Frank W
1110	Armstrong, Frank W
1110	Armstrong, James H
1036	Armstrong, John McM
1032	Armstrong, Joseph McGhee
1033	Armstrong, Leonidas B
1113	Armstrong, Malinda
1084	Armstrong, Margaret C
1043	Armstrong, Margaret E
1047	Armstrong, Maria
1031	Armstrong, M Murat
1035	Armstrong, Robert A J
1026	Armstrong, Robert F
1023	Armstrong, Robert H
1057	Armstrong, Rutelia
1111	Armstrong, William P
1166	Audas, Eliza A
1169	Audas, Elizabeth J
1165	Audas, Henry A
1168	Audas, John W
1172	Audas, Lorenzo D
1171	Audas, Maria E
1179	Audas, Martha Jane
1167	Audas, Mary C
1178	Audas, Michael
1173	Audas, Richard M
1180	Audas, Samuel Roberts
1177	Audas, J Thomas
1735	Awalt, Birdie
1734	Awalt, Eliza
1736	Awalt, Maggie
B	
1080	Baldwin, Alice G
1079	Baldwin, Armstrong W
1076	Baldwin, Cynthia McL
1074	Baldwin, Elizabeth Ann
1073	Baldwin, Euel E

- 1083 Baldwin, James Henry
 1070 Baldwin, John R
 1077 Baldwin, Maggie A
 1078 Baldwin, Mary Rutelia
 1082 Baldwin, Moses M
 1071 Baldwin, Richard A
 1069 Baldwin, Robert E
 1081 Baldwin, Susan E
 1072 Baldwin, William K
 835 Bacon, Elizabeth
 834 Bacon, Dora
 836 Bacon, John R
 833 Bacon, Samuel
 832 Bacon, William E
 1419 Banks, Bertha P
 1414 Banks, Margaret E
 1412 Banks, Mary F
 1413 Banks, Michael J
 1416 Banks, Pamela L
 1417 Banks, Sidney L
 1418 Banks, Robert D
 1482 Barker, Altoona C
 1484 Barker, Franklin L
 1481 Barker, Wellington M
 1480 Barker, William M
 487 Barnes, Ikie L
 1433 Barr, Hiram D
 1430 Barr, Lizette Permelia
 1434 Barr, Mariana Jane
 1429 Barr, Nancy Odelia
 369 Barton, Elizabeth B
 1652 Baxter, James F
 1853 Baxter, John D
 65 Berryhill, Archibald L
 68 Berryhill, Douglas
 66 Berryhill, Eliza J
 67 Berryhill, Matthew T
 57 Berryhill, Sarah A
 606 Bennett, Aurelia C
 605 Bennett, Sarah C
 604 Bennett, Susan L
 655 Birdwell, Benjamin F
 657 Birdwell, Cynthia E
 665 Birdwell, Elizabeth M
 662 Birdwell, John E
 664 Birdwell, Louisa
 663 Birdwell, Samuel H
 656 Birdwell, Sarah L
 1377 Bird, Sarah D
 268 Blackburn, Sarah
 1685 Boone, Jordan M
 1686 Boone, Pollie
 265 Boswell, Mary Keen
 995 Branner, Annis M
 996 Branner, Victoria J
 997 Branner, Virginia M
 1170 Brasher, William R
 1308 Brewer, Elizabeth
 1309 Brewer, Margaret C
 1386 Brickey, Nancy Ann
 1385 Brickey, Sarah Jane
 1459 Bright, William
 1460 Bright, Nancy A
 1049 Brooks, Agnes A
 1056 Brooks, Drury A
 1052 Brooks, Isabelle T
 1053 Brooks, John N
 1048 Brooks, Moses
 1055 Brooks, Maria
 1050 Brooks, Moses Maria
 1054 Brooks, William A
 1274 Brooksher, Benjamin
 1275 Brooksher, Lillie Belle
 199 Brown, Mary V
 1461 Bryant, Jesse
 844 Buford, Ellen
 843 Buford, John
 846 Buford, John William
 845 Buford, Robert S
 847 Buford, Victoria
 849 Buford, Walker D
 1466 Bulger, Donald
 1469 Bulger, Eleanor
 1467 Bulger, Ellen
 1471 Bulger, Emma
 1473 Bulger, Laura
 1408 Bulger, Mary Ann
 1406 Bulger, Michael J
 1468 Bulger, Neaeva
 1411 Bulger, Pamela
 1472 Bulger, Pamela
 1405 Bulger, Pearce Donald
 1465 Bulger, Robert H
 1407 Bulger, Sarah L
 1464 Bulger, William C
 485 Bullard, Alvis M M
 482 Bullard, Joel C
 484 Bullard, Rufus C
 483 Bullard, Taylor A
 1646 Burruss, Callie C

 C
 438 Cade, Alice J
 439 Cade, Hiram S
 440 Cade, Margaret E
 441 Cade, Martha B
 249 Caldwell, George McD
 1089 Caldwell, Cordie Lizzie
 1088 Caldwell, Edward B
 250 Caldwell, Eliza McD
 1086 Caldwell, Frank H
 1087 Caldwell, Helen Rutelia
 252 Caldwell, James E
 251 Caldwell, John Y

896	Caldwell, Nancy Jane	258	Campbell, William H
895	Caldwell, William L	1542	Campbell, William S
476	Calhoun, Charity L	848	Carpenter, Arabella
481	Calhoun, Charity M	1210	Carson, Anderson L, Jr
486	Calhoun, Isorah M	1208	Carson, Addie R
475	Calhoun, James Thomas	1209	Carson, Lillie L
489	Calhoun, Lolah C	1207	Carson, Mary A
474	Calhoun, Lucinda E	491	Cathorn, Martha A M
490	Calhoun, Marshall T	677	Caughron, Harriet L
473	Calhoun, Matilda	679	Caughron, Julia P
478	Calhoun, Mary A A	676	Caughron, Martha D
472	Calhoun, Mary Ann	678	Caughron, Mary Ellen
488	Calhoun, Sampson C	680	Caughron, Malinda J
477	Calhoun, Sarah E	681	Caughron, Samuel McS
492	Calhoun, Theodore C	1331	Caylor, Arthur A
471	Calhoun, Thomas N	1330	Caylor, Chloe
1741	Callaway, Anna P	1379	Caylor, Mary J
1742	Callaway, Eva	42	Chester, Jessie R
1740	Callaway, Oliver	1115	Chamberlain, Minnie M
185	Campbell, Alexander P	175	Chrisman, Addison L
200	Campbell, Alice	176	Chrisman, Bessie L
201	Campbell, Archibald R	177	Chrisman, George H
905	Campbell, Belle	851	Clarkston, Charles
257	Campbell, Edward H	1135	Cobb, Arty
1543	Campbell, Eleanor	1136	Cobb, Aurelia
186	Campbell, Eliza H	1139	Cobb, Eva
1535	Campbell, Eliza Jane	1137	Cobb, Malvina Lee
204	Campbell, Ellen J	1138	Cobb, Rachel
958	Campbell, Emma M	366	Conway, Alex'
906	Campbell, Esther H	671	Cooper, Elizabeth
260	Campbell, Ezra T	998	Cowan, Abednego R
188	Campbell, Frank A	1673	Cowan, Alexander C
194	Campbell, Harriet	1668	Cowan, Alice E
259	Campbell, Henrietta E	1671	Cowan, Andrew F
195	Campbell, Henry D	1649	Cowan, Andrew J
207	Campbell, Isabella P	1656	Cowan, Andrew S
197	Campbell, James D	1000	Cowan, Andrew W
256	Campbell, John C	1658	Cowan, Artie A
1541	Campbell, John H	1672	Cowan, Cherokee P
192	Campbell, John L	1017	Cowan, Dorcas L
189	Campbell, John Lyle	1009	Cowan, Elizabeth W
187	Campbell, Lavinia B	1659	Cowan, Eveline M
208	Campbell, Leslie L	1657	Cowan, Hettie A
190	Campbell, Lucy	1650	Cowan, Houston J C
1544	Campbell, Margaret K	1662	Cowan, Isabella A
209	Campbell, Mary	1674	Cowan, James I G
261	Campbell, Margaret M	994	Cowan, Jane
198	Campbell, Mary A	1652	Cowan, Jane W
203	Campbell, Mary Emma	1660	Cowan, John Oliver
957	Campbell, Mary N	993	Cowan, Joel W
193	Campbell, Robert F	1013	Cowan, Julia E
1545	Campbell, Sarah	1003	Cowan, Leila G
196	Campbell, Sarah I	1006	Cowan, Margaret Ann
202	Campbell, Samuel B	1670	Cowan, Mary H
1540	Campbell, Samuel J	1001	Cowan, Mary M
206	Campbell, William Spencer	1675	Cowan, Martha S
205	Campbell, William Addison	1019	Cowan, Matthew

1667	Cowan, Matthew L	1155	Dearmond, Allen J
999	Cowan, Peter H	1162	Dearmond, Catherine L
1651	Cowan, Robert	1157	Dearmond, Fannie B
1648	Cowan, Samuel H	1151	Dearmond, James M
1661	Cowan, Thomas P	1152	Dearmond, John H
1018	Cowan, Thompson	1156	Dearmond, John W R
1655	Cowan, William B	1153	Dearmond, Lucretia A
1669	Cowan, William H	1159	Dearmond, Mary J
1828	Cox, Annie E	1161	Dearmond, Samuel
1827	Cox, John R	1160	Dearmond, Sarah E
1191	Craig, Ann E	1163	Dearmond, Sarah T
1190	Craig, James B	1158	Dearmond, Stephen H
1192	Craig, John Hamilton	1014	Dewitt, Annis M
1193	Craig, Robert M	1016	Dewitt, Lucy Jane
1189	Craig, William G	1015	Dewitt, Mary W
1066	Craighead, Adelia A	18	Donald, Alexander J
1058	Craighead, Elizabeth J	21	Donald, Aline Moore
1061	Craighead, Mary Ann	1548	Donald, Aurelia D
1063	Craighead, Mary C	1554	Donald, Bertie A
1065	Craighead, William A	1495	Donald, Betsy Ann
91	Crawford, George Lacy	1492	Donald, Benjamin F
915	Crawford, James A	1456	Donald, Dialthe T
60	Crowl, Alexander L	1458	Donald, Elizabeth L
62	Crowl, Anna	1530	Donald, Eliza J
64	Crowl, Henry T	14	Donald, Elizabeth L
58	Crowl, Horace R	1454	Donald, Emma C
61	Crowl, James	1453	Donald, Fannie E
69	Crowl, Lacy Leon	1439	Donald, Guy D
63	Crowl, Mary E	1559	Donald, Hannah E
59	Crowl, Oscar D	1436	Donald, Holman D
1354	Crum, James Alexander	1533	Donald, James
1353	Crum, Louisa	1547	Donald, James C
347	Culbertson, Elizabeth	1490	Donald, James Henry
344	Culbertson, Joseph L	1576	Donald, James J
346	Culbertson, Leah S	1561	Donald, Janetta
345	Culbertson, O H P	1496	Donald, John
1445	Cummins, Alice	1546	Donald, John
1446	Cummins, Fannie	1550	Donald, John A
220	Cummins, Henry R	1420	Donald, John B
211	Cummins, Hettie R	1454	Donald, John R
1447	Cummins, Nannie	1553	Donald, John William
	D	1444	Donald, Julia E
191	Dabney, Mattie	1476	Donald, Julietta
989	Davenport, Arthur	1549	Donald, Laura C
991	Davenport, Clarence	1555	Donald, Mary J
992	Davenport, Florence	1440	Donald, Mary E
990	Davenport, Laura	1552	Donald, Mary Etta
988	Davenport, Lilburne H	1577	Donald, Mark
987	Davenport, Othello M	19	Donald, Margaret E
986	Davenport, Thaddeus C	1534	Donald, Margaret L
1470	Davis, Eugene	1551	Donald, Margaret E
1415	Davis, Pamela	1421	Donald, Margaret Ann
1122	Dawson, John B	1455	Donald, Margaret A
1125	Dawson, Mary L	1508	Donald, Margaret
1124	Dawson, Sarah L	1493	Donald, Martha L
1123	Dawson, William R	1437	Donald, Matthew A
		1435	Donald, Matthew B

- 1403 Donald, Matthew L
 1560 Donald, Matthew L
 1463 Donald, Nancy
 1489 Donald, Nancy Ann
 1449 Donald, Nancy J
 1491 Donald, Nancy J
 1457 Donald, Odelia D
 1404 Donald, Pamela T
 1497 Donald, Paulina
 1575 Donald, Polly B
 1488 Donald, Robert H
 1448 Donald, Robert S
 1438 Donald, Sallie B
 1532 Donald, Samuel M
 1558 Donald, Samuel W
 1515 Donald, Sarah Ann
 1531 Donald, William A
 1529 Donald, William Blair
 22 Donald, William Keys
 1730 Doom, Annie Z
 274 Dorsey, Elizabeth
 280 Dorsey, Mary McD
 1030 Douglass, George C
 637 Douglas, Naomi
 929 Duff, Elizabeth J
 932 Duff, Nathaniel D
 933 Duff, Sarah M
 931 Duff, William Sayers
 930 Duff, Samuel W
 157 Dunlap, John W E
 156 Dunlap, Mitchell A
 155 Dunlap, Robert A
 595 Dunwoody, Adam Mc
 648 Dunwoody, Caroline E
 666 Dunwoody, C M
 658 Dunwoody, Commodore C
 647 Dunwoody, David H
 668 Dunwoody, David S
 667 Dunwoody, Edwin Lee
 592 Dunwoody, Emeline
 654 Dunwoody, Esther J
 564 Dunwoody, Esther P
 675 Dunwoody, Esther T
 670 Dunwoody, Esther V A
 682 Dunwoody, Harriet
 558 Dunwoody, James Mc
 644 Dunwoody, John
 597 Dunwoody, John M
 589 Dunwoody, Julia E
 674 Dunwoody, Julia
 660 Dunwoody, Katie
 659 Dunwoody, Lucy
 661 Dunwoody, Martha A
 645 Dunwoody, Martha A E
 576 Dunwoody, Martha J
 687 Dunwoody, Martha M
 570 Dunwoody, Mary I
 560 Dunwoody, Mary J
 673 Dunwoody, Mary T
 596 Dunwoody, May V
 672 Dunwoody, Robert M
 563 Dunwoody, Sarah S
 559 Dunwoody, Samuel T
 669 Dunwoody, Thomas McC
- E
- 1632 Eakin, Margaret A
 1631 Eakin, William L
 1746 Echols, George
 1749 Echols, Hugh
 1748 Echols, Robert T
 1300 Edwards, Josephine
 120 Eggleston, Lucy M
 118 Eggleston, Nannie J
 119 Eggleston, Richard B
 1763 Elder, Albert S
 1764 Elder, Eva Grace
 1770 Elder, Henry L
 1766 Elder, Horace M
 1759 Elder, Irene A
 1768 Elder, John W
 1758 Elder, Leander M
 1769 Elder, Leila
 1762 Elder, Lucy B
 1760 Elder, Martha L
 1761 Elder, Sadie May
 1767 Elder, William L
 1304 Ellis, John A
 1326 Eslinger, Creed F
 1324 Eslinger, David L
 1327 Eslinger, Elizabeth A
 1325 Eslinger, John E
 1329 Eslinger, Mary L
 1317 Eslinger, Susan J
 1338 Estes, Victor
 1522 Evans, Douglas
 649 Evans, Flora
 652 Evans, John
 650 Evans, Leila
 653 Evans, Maggie
 651 Evans, Walter
- F
- 281 Farriss, Fleming
 820 Ferguson, George L
 827 Ferguson, Herman
 821 Ferguson, James
 828 Ferguson, John T
 830 Ferguson, William
 826 Ferguson, Mary
 822 Ferguson, Cora B
 824 Ferguson Maud
 823 Ferguson, Nelly
 829 Ferguson, Rosa C

- 810 Ferguson, Sally Ann
 818 Ferguson Thomas H
 819 Ferguson, William
 825 Ferguson, William
 1272 Fetzer, Mary M
 1271 Fetzer, Sarah C
 1394 Field, Carrie E
 1392 Field, Drury H
 1396 Field, Eudora
 1395 Field, Florence A
 1393 Field, John E
 1391 Field, Mary F
 1397 Field, Mattie Lee
 513 Fox, James F
 383 Fox, Cicero Gaston
 1259 Fry, Letitia
 1258 Fry, Samuel H
 1260 Fry, Sarah A
 1257 Fry, William H
- G
- 1201 Gallagher, Ella
 1200 Gallagher, James R
 1204 Gallagher, John Albert
 1203 Gallagher, Lee A
 1202 Gallagher, Louisa
 955 Garrett, Kittie M i
 954 Garrett, Luella
 239 Garrison, Ada McD
 234 Garrison, Belle
 238 Garrison, Caleb McD
 236 Garrison, Eliza
 235 Garrison, John J
 237 Garrison, Joseph B
 232 Garrison, Mary
 730 Gasperson, Benjamin F
 740 Gasperson, John G
 729 Gasperson, John M
 733 Gasperson, Louisa Ellen
 731 Gasperson, Mary Ann
 732 Gasperson, Rachel J
 686 Gass, Andrew J
 585 Gass, Cora B
 683 Gass, Emily C
 688 Gass, Esther Ann
 689 Gass, Harriet E
 690 Gass, John McC
 691 Gass, Luther C
 692 Gass, Mary M
 586 Gass, Minnie J
 581 Gass, Sarah F
 685 Gass, William B
 378 Gibbons, Lula F
 377 Gibbons, Luther L
 372 Gibbons, Mary E
 374 Gibbons, Martha Emily
 376 Gibbons, Melissa L
 371 Gibbons, Nancy J
 216 Gibson, Belle C
 219 Gibson, Elizabeth L
 217 Gibson, George A
 215 Gibson, Hettie R
 212 Gibson, James William
 213 Gibson, Margaret C
 218 Gibson, Samuel P
 214 Gibson, Sarah P
 1808 Gillespie, David W
 1804 Gillespie, Esther H
 1800 Gillespie, Hester Ann
 1865 Gillespie, Isabella
 1798 Gillespie, James
 1863 Gillespie, James
 1810 Gillespie, James E
 1806 Gillespie, James H
 1864 Gillespie, Margaret A
 1861 Gillespie, Malinda H
 1799 Gillespie, Martha H
 1813 Gillespie, Martha L
 1812 Gillespie, Martha Lyle
 1809 Gillespie, Mary A
 1811 Gillespie, Mary C
 1833 Gillespie, Patsie L
 1802 Gillespie, Robert H
 1815 Gillespie, Rosanna F
 1801 Gillespie, Sarah T
 1862 Gillespie, William
 1807 Gillespie, William Finley
 1805 Gillespie, William F
 1174 Girdner, Alexander Augustus
 1185 Girdner, Amanda
 1184 Girdner, Bettie E
 1187 Girdner, Charles E
 1183 Girdner, D Richard.
 1175 Girdner, Eliza M
 1164 Girdner, Elizabeth J
 1181 Girdner, Leonidas H
 1186 Girdner, Lillie B
 1150 Girdner, Lorinda C
 1176 Girdner, Lucretia M
 1194 Girdner, Maria Louise
 1188 Girdner, Mary E
 1182 Girdner, Robert T
 565 Goodin, Elliott S
 566 Goodin, John C
 567 Goodin, Julia Ann
 568 Goodin, Martha J
 569 Goodin, Matilda E
 1010 Gowhenour, Blanche
 1011 Gowhenour, Hugh H
 1012 Gowhenour, Texanna
 1479 Graham, Julietta
 1478 Graham, Marion P
 910 Gray, Mary J
 1781 Greer, Addison W

- 1780 Green, James W. L.
 1625 Griffiths, James A
- H
- 147 Hanna, Andrew D
 148 Hanna, Mary
 684 Hardin, Emma Alice
 1333 Harper, Alice
 511 Harris, Emily M
 1772 Harris, Lucy Houston
 508 Harris, Jesse M
 509 Harris, John Thomas
 510 Harris, Mary E
 507 Harris, Seldon A
 506 Harris, William H
 591 Hartman, Virdie S
 1280 Harvey, Newton L
 1281 Harvey, Robert Wear
 500 Harwell, Emmett F
 501 Harwell, Marcellus W
 502 Harwell, Walter S
 499 Harwell, Thomas W
 1557 Hays, James J
 1556 Hays, William S
 1002 Hedrick, Annis
 1005 Hedrick, Charles F
 1004 Hedrick, Joel L
 466 Henderson, Addie Lee
 465 Henderson, Minnie A
 1600 Hendon, Ida N
 1598 Hendon, Laura E
 1597 Hendon, Margaret C
 1599 Hendon, Minerva S
 850 Herrin, Edward D
 416 Higginbotham, Henry M
 417 Higginbotham, Margaret
 182 Higginbotham, Mary I
 418 Higginbotham, Owen
 1029 Hill, Amelia C
 1028 Hill, George A
 1328 Hill, Lucy
 859 Hinton, Daniel D
 854 Hinton, Hannah Helen
 860 Hinton, James G
 856 Hinton, John Jay
 858 Hinton, Lillie M
 855 Hinton, Martha B
 857 Hinton, Richard R
 853 Hinton, William W
 1075 Hobbs, Ida
 1062 Hoge, William Edgar
 364 Hoskins, Charles W
 363 Hoskins, James P
 1744 Houston, Ada
 1601 Houston, Alexander C
 1793 Houston, Amina M
 1620 Houston, Ann
 1783 Houston Ann
 1803 Houston, Betsy
 1621 Houston, Betsy Ann
 1645 Houston, Catherine J
 1702 Houston, Cornelia E
 1745 Houston, Cyrena
 1718 Houston, Dorothy A
 1582 Houston, Eliza J
 1647 Houston, Esther
 1796 Houston, Esther
 1692 Houston, Esther E
 1729 Houston, Esther P
 1587 Houston, Euphemia J
 1711 Houston, Florence A
 1738 Houston, George A
 1765 Houston, Harriet N
 1774 Houston, Hettie
 1585 Houston, Homer V
 1606 Houston, Hugh L
 1617 Houston, Hugh L W
 1739 Houston, Ida
 1615 Houston, Irene A
 1754 Houston, James
 1755 Houston, James
 1629 Houston, James A
 1842 Houston, James G
 1713 Houston, James H
 1716 Houston, James H
 1836 Houston, James H
 1584 Houston, James L
 1773 Houston, James McC
 1791 Houston, James McK
 1579 Houston, John
 1618 Houston, John
 1723 Houston, John
 1843 Houston, John Alexander
 1717 Houston, John C
 1581 Houston, John C
 1838 Houston, John F
 1639 Houston, John Harvey
 1642 Houston, John H
 1789 Houston, John P
 1637 Houston, John S
 1858 Houston, John W
 1714 Houston, Joseph E
 1641 Houston, Joseph M
 1720 Houston, Lelia C
 1751 Houston, Lillie
 1607 Houston, Louisa C
 1737 Houston, Luther
 1750 Houston, Luther G
 1792 Houston, Lyman P
 1837 Houston, Malinda
 1851 Houston, Malinda
 1640 Houston, Margaret Ann
 1630 Houston, Margaret
 1814 Houston, Margaret

1846	Houston, Margaret	322	Howe, Margaret
1638	Houston, Margaret E	1212	Hull, Alice May
1698	Houston, Martha Ann	1214	Hull, Lillie C
1724	Houston, Martha	1213	Hull, Mary E
1733	Houston, Martha	1215	Hull, Nannie M
1596	Houston, Martha E	47	Hunter, Cyrus E
1757	Houston, Martha G	48	Hunter, William Henry
1835	Houston, Martha Jane	343	Hutchinson, William Addison
1844	Houston, Martha Jane	921	Hutsell, Carroll L
1604	Houston, Martha M	919	Hutsell, David M
1721	Houston, Martha R	918	Hutsell, John W
1603	Houston, Mary A	922	Hutsell, Robert T
1608	Houston, Mary Ann	920	Hutsell, William A
1854	Houston, Mary E		
1676	Houston, Mary D		I
1694	Houston, Mary E	722	Inman, Annie
1771	Houston, Mary E	771	Inman, Annie E
1840	Houston, Mary E	770	Inman, Benjamin P
1845	Houston, Mary E	734	Inman, Caroline M
1787	Houston, Matthew	756	Inman, Cerilda E
1860	Houston, Matthew B	772	Inman, Charles W
1690	Houston, Matthew C	755	Inman, Clemenzy C
1756	Houston, Matthew McC	724	Inman, Elizabeth
1859	Houston, Minnie B	778	Inman, Elizabeth
1644	Houston, Neta M	726	Inman, Ella
1619	Houston, Patsey	725	Inman, Emma
1797	Houston, Patsey	852	Inman, Hannah
1624	Houston, Phoebe McC	777	Inman, Harriet F
1612	Houston, Rachel L	718	Inman, Henry A
1626	Houston, Rachel L	721	Inman, Hugh T
1788	Houston, Romaine F	809	Inman, Jane
1790	Houston, Romaine F	758	Inman, Jane F
1580	Houston, Robert	727	Inman, James M
1614	Houston, Robert A	744	Inman, James M
1712	Houston, Robert F	760	Inman, Joel C
1691	Houston, Robert G	741	Inman, Joel G
1722	Houston, Robert McG	766	Inman, Joel F
1602	Houston, Robert R	720	Inman, Joel H
1715	Houston, Sallie F	764	Inman, Joel T
1633	Houston, Samuel	753	Inman, John W
1743	Houston, Samuel	776	Inman, John W
1731	Houston, Samuel A	723	Inman, Josephine
1643	Houston, Samuel B	749	Inman, Julia V
1635	Houston, Samuel D	765	Inman, Lillie J
1583	Houston, Sarah E	759	Inman, Marguerite
1693	Houston, Sarah L	728	Inman, Martha A
1708	Houston, Sarah L	743	Inman, Martha L
1709	Houston, Sidney I	774	Inman, Mary
1727	Houston, Sophronia	894	Inman, Mary A
1605	Houston, Stephen A	739	Inman, Mary C
1586	Houston, Texanna	754	Inman, Mary E
1616	Houston, Wallace C	861	Inman, Matilda C
1839	Houston, William B	763	Inman, Nellie F
1834	Houston, William Byrd	719	Inman, Nellie Sue
1634	Houston, William G	745	Inman, Pauline E
1636	Houston, William K	717	Inman, Samuel M
1732	Houston, Williston T	888	Inman, Sarah

767 Inman, Sarah I
 716 Inman, Shadrach W
 842 Inman, Susan
 762 Inman, Susan
 742 Inman, Susanna
 768 Inman, Varian A
 773 Inman, Walker P
 769 Inman, Warren W
 761 Inman, William C
 775 Inman, William H
 757 Inman, William H
 20 Irvine, William Alexander

J

10 Jennings, Charles B
 11 Jennings, Cyrus H
 12 Jennings, Eva
 6 Jennings, James L
 7 Jennings, Phoebe J
 5 Jennings, Samuel Allen
 8 Jennings, Virginia C
 9 Jennings, Cyrus W
 571 Johnson, Florence J
 573 Johnson, Lizzie May
 575 Johnson, Minnie V
 572 Johnson, Samuel H
 574 Johnson, Walter E
 149 Johnston, Alexander J
 146 Johnston, Ann E
 1654 Johnston, Hettie J
 144 Johnston, John D
 139 Johnston, Margaret J
 145 Johnston, Mary R
 1653 Johnston, Rachel A
 1697 Jones, Aline
 863 Jones, Eliza Ann
 871 Jones, Emma
 1696 Jones, Frederick H
 868 Jones, Hannah
 870 Jones, James R
 867 Jones, John A
 1752 Jones, Luther H
 1753 Jones, Mary E
 865 Jones, Minerva
 872 Jones, Sophia
 1232 Jones, Thomas N
 866 Jones, Joseph Wm
 609 Julian, Frank
 608 Julian, Mary F
 610 Julian, Rebecca J
 890 Jump, Hannah E
 889 Jump, James M
 893 Jump, Mary E
 892 Jump, William R

K

520 Kaneaster, Esther I

518 Kaneaster, Mary A A
 519 Kaneaster, Minerva E
 264 Keen, Mary
 272 Keen, Mary
 271 Keen, Oliver McD
 266 Keen, Paulina
 267 Keen, Sarah
 1487 Keith, Alpha C
 1486 Keith, James Wm.
 1485 Keith, Laura M A
 752 Kelly, Andrew J
 751 Kelly, Charles W
 750 Kelly, Joel S
 381 Kelly, Mattie F
 1254 Kerr, Amanda A
 1252 Kerr, James C
 1261 Kerr, Leonard T
 1255 Kerr, Leonard M
 1253 Kerr, Luticia D
 1256 Kerr, Mary E
 1519 Keys, Edward
 1518 Keys, Ella B
 908 Keys, Emma
 1517 Keys, Florence
 1527 Keys, Frank Lyle
 1528 Keys, Frederick M
 1520 Keys, Henry B
 1526 Keys, James A
 1515 Keys, James M
 1516 Keys, Jasper H
 1521 Keys, Jennie
 1524 Keys, John M
 1525 Keys, John W
 1523 Keys, Kate
 1514 Keys, I Margaret
 1511 Keys, Milton
 1509 Keys, Samuel A
 1512 Keys, Sarah T
 1510 Keys, William
 1513 Keys, William L
 562 Kidwell, Mary B
 561 Kidwell, Tracy V
 531 King, Alice
 1610 King, James W
 1611 King, John R H
 864 King, Josephine
 1609 King, Samuel A
 543 King, Virgil O
 532 King, William H

L

1823 Lackey, Jennie
 1822 Lackey, Laura A
 1824 Lackey, Melinda
 1825 Lackey, Samuel
 124 Lacy, Horace P
 125 Lacy, Matthew L

- | | | | |
|------|------------------------|------|-----------------------|
| 325 | Lansing, Henry | 1090 | Love, Sarah E |
| 165 | Larew, Bettie L | 1092 | Love, William A |
| 168 | Larew, Charles G | 904 | Lowry, Eliza Ann |
| 164 | Larew, Cyrus S | 1782 | Lowry, Hettie E |
| 159 | Larew, Isaac H | 907 | Lowry, Isabel J |
| 162 | Larew, James Alex | 175 | Lowry, James |
| 163 | Larew, Mary V | 909 | Lowry, Margaret E |
| 161 | Larew, Roberta A | 179 | Lowry, Mary Jane |
| 160 | Larew, Sarah P | 911 | Lowry, Mary R |
| 166 | Larew, Susie E | 1776 | Lowry, Phoebe Ann |
| 167 | Larew, William E | 914 | Lowry, Sarah E |
| 964 | Larmer, Alice V | 16 | Lusk, Pattie L |
| 963 | Larmer, Charles J | 17 | Lusk, Sallie Belle |
| 953 | Larmer, Letitia J | 882 | Luster, Fanny |
| 961 | Larmer, Mary M | 883 | Luster, Rosa |
| 962 | Larmer, Oscar x | 78 | Lyle, Alexander |
| 959 | Larmer, Samuel G | 75 | Lyle, Alex' L |
| 956 | Larmer, Sarah E | 105 | Lyle, Alice |
| 960 | Larmer, Thomas J | 92 | Lyle, Alice B |
| 183 | Lavender, Juanita E | 127 | Lyle, Annie C |
| 646 | Lawrence, Josephine | 50 | Lyle, Arabella A |
| 1220 | Lea, Albert Eugene | 116 | Lyle, Archibald Alex' |
| 1219 | Lea, Albert T | 170 | Lyle, Archibald |
| 1217 | Lea, Mary L | 99 | Lyle, Benjamin D |
| 1221 | Lea, Mary M | 44 | Lyle, Charles Henry |
| 1218 | Lea, Myrtilia A | 53 | Lyle, Charles J |
| 373 | Lea, Thomas H | 24 | Lyle, Charles L |
| 435 | Lee, Cynthia V | 29 | Lyle, Clarissa J |
| 1474 | Lee, Janet | 51 | Lyle, Cyrus H |
| 1475 | Lee, Martha | 43 | Lyle, Cyrus W |
| 436 | Lee, Martha U | 41 | Lyle, Elizabeth |
| 1728 | Leonard, Harriet | 135 | Lyle, Elizabeth |
| 1841 | Leonard, Theodosia Ann | 330 | Lyle, Elizabeth |
| 1293 | Lewis, Joseph | 84 | Lyle, Emma Genevieve |
| 1292 | Lewis, Maggie | 179 | Lyle, Esther |
| 233 | Lewis, Sarah McD | 80 | Lyle, Eva |
| 535 | Lightsey, Elizabeth | 27 | Lyle, Fannie B |
| 534 | Lightsey, Martin D | 55 | Lyle, Fannie D |
| 1452 | Lindsey, Belle D | 72 | Lyle, Flavius J |
| 1450 | Lindsey, Cora D | 25 | Lyle, Florence A |
| 1451 | Lindsey, Ora C - - | 13 | Lyle, Hannah |
| 1298 | Locker, Frances | 71 | Lyle, Harriet L |
| 1106 | Love, Ada A | 76 | Lyle, Henry C |
| 1104 | Love, Amanda M | 52 | Lyle, Henry W |
| 1101 | Love, Charlotte B | 174 | Lyle, Hester |
| 1094 | Love, Drury P | 328 | Lyle, Isabella |
| 1093 | Love, Edna M | 2 | Lyle, James |
| 1085 | Love, Elizabeth Wear | 23 | Lyle, James |
| 1107 | Love, Emma M | 126 | Lyle, James |
| 1109 | Love, Hannibal J | 136 | Lyle, James |
| 1105 | Love, James N | 95 | Lyle, Jane E |
| 1095 | Love, John A | 94 | Lyle, John |
| 1103 | Love, Liva May | 169 | Lyle, John |
| 1098 | Love, Nancy J | 171 | Lyle, John |
| 1096 | Love, Nancy Rutelia | 172 | Lyle, John |
| 1102 | Love, Robert A | 77 | Lyle, John A |
| 1108 | Love, Samuel M | 103 | Lyle, John F |

- 102 Lyle, John R
 173 Lyle, John T
 3 Lyle, Joseph
 101 Lyle, Joseph P
 70 Lyle, Joseph P
 90 Lyle, Julia A
 35 Lyle, Julia C
 45 Lyle, Julia K
 100 Lyle, Lauretta Q
 46 Lyle, Lucinda
 178 Lyle, Lucy A
 137 Lyle, Margaret
 85 Lyle, Marshall D
 1578 Lyle, Martha
 109 Lyle, Martha L
 1 Lyle, Matthew
 106 Lyle, Matthew
 132 Lyle, Matthew
 49 Lyle, Matthew Henry
 86 Lyle, Mary C
 113 Lyle, Mary C
 117 Lyle, Mary E
 54 Lyle, Mary G
 221 Lyle, Mary Paxton
 93 Lyle, Milton
 56 Lyle, Nancy
 104 Lyle, Oscar Eugene
 83 Lyle, Oscar K
 111 Lyle, Paulina C
 123 Lyle, Paulina C
 122 Lyle, Paulina I
 4 Lyle, Phoebe
 28 Lyle, Robert B
 34 Lyle, Samuel A
 110 Lyle, Samuel J
 107 Lyle, Samuel
 128 Lyle, Sarah H
 73 Lyle, Sarah I
 112 Lyle, Sarah T
 131 Lyle, Susan M
 108 Lyle, Thomas M
 121 Lyle, William Butler
 74 Lyle, William H H
 133 Lyle, William Jones
 134 Lyle, William Jones
 79 Lyle, William P
- Mc
- 1477 McBrayer, Mary I
 1483 McBrayer, Nancy O
 1628 McClung, Ann
 1627 McClung, Andrew B
 614 McGray, Luella
 615 McGray, Marcella
 808 McCune, Fannie
 321 McDowell, Ada C
 318 McDowell, Alexander B
 314 McDowell, Edward C
 316 McDowell, Edw' C
 248 McDowell, Eliza
 317 McDowell, Elizabeth
 327 McDowell, James Ella
 313 McDowell, Hervey
 282 McDowell, Hester
 255 McDowell, Isabella
 326 McDowell, James
 319 McDowell, James E
 298 McDowell, James S
 240 McDowell, Jane
 297 McDowell, John L
 300 McDowell, John L
 273 McDowell, Juliet
 320 McDowell, Lucien
 324 McDowell, Mary J
 308 McDowell, Mary L
 253 McDowell, Mary R
 315 McDowell, Mary V
 299 McDowell, Minnie V
 223 McDowell, William L
 329 McDowell, William L
 323 McDowell, William Winn
 222 McDowell, Samuel
 224 McDowell, Samuel
 225 McDowell, Sarah
 263 McDowell, Sarah
 301 McDowell, Sarah M
 1236 McGhee, Henry A
 1235 McGhee, Percy Wear
 1849 McNeely, Robert D
 1850 McNeely, Matthew W
 1848 McNeely, William
 1847 McNeely, William C
 1132 McNutt, Lucretia
 1133 McNutt, Mary E
 1695 McRae, Mary L
 517 McSpadden, Abigail
 354 McSpadden, Addison G
 449 McSpadden, Allison T
 469 McSpadden, Amozzo
 412 McSpadden, Amanda
 533 McSpadden, Amanda C
 437 McSpadden, Amanda L
 537 McSpadden, Anna
 705 McSpadden, Archibald T
 523 McSpadden, Arnettie C
 985 McSpadden, Aurelia E
 460 McSpadden, Aurelius C
 638 McSpadden, Belle
 639 McSpadden, Brown
 641 McSpadden, Calvin
 456 McSpadden, Calvin H
 427 McSpadden, Camrod T
 468 McSpadden, Carrie M
 623 McSpadden, Catherine M

539	McSpadden, Charlotte A	410	McSpadden, John A
613	McSpadden, Charlotte E	351	McSpadden, John A
353	McSpadden, Cornelia A	707	McSpadden, John C
380	McSpadden, Cornelia H	969	McSpadden, John L
630	McSpadden, Cyrus A	463	McSpadden, John M
522	McSpadden, Daniel C	357	McSpadden, John T
713	McSpadden, David R	385	McSpadden, John T
432	McSpadden, Dora	621	McSpadden, John T
450	McSpadden, Ella T	980	McSpadden, John Thomas
934	McSpadden, Eliza	949	McSpadden, John W
434	McSpadden, Eliza	355	McSpadden, John Walter
967	McSpadden, Eliza J	458	McSpadden, Joseph Lee
925	McSpadden, Elizabeth A	620	McSpadden, Joseph W
370	McSpadden, Elizabeth E	339	McSpadden, Joseph Z
382	McSpadden, Elizabeth McM	495	McSpadden, Kate E
442	McSpadden, Emily D	453	McSpadden, Lavina E
643	McSpadden, Esther B	348	McSpadden, Leila V
695	McSpadden, Esther E	640	McSpadden, Leona
387	McSpadden, Esther T	530	McSpadden, Lucretia
336	McSpadden, Eva E	984	McSpadden, Magnus A
636	McSpadden, Fannie	405	McSpadden, Martha
978	McSpadden, Florence W	342	McSpadden, Martha A A
983	McSpadden, Frank N	603	McSpadden, Martha A F
624	McSpadden, George B	612	McSpadden, Martha B
631	McSpadden, George C	694	McSpadden, Martha D
1747	McSpadden, George C	706	McSpadden, Martha E
350	McSpadden, George D	968	McSpadden, Martha E
* 426	McSpadden, George M	712	McSpadden, Martha I
433	McSpadden, George T	408	McSpadden, Margaret
411	McSpadden, George T	414	McSpadden, Margaret E
972	McSpadden, Hannah R	454	McSpadden, Margaret E
951	McSpadden, Hiram L	952	McSpadden, Margaret L
625	McSpadden, Inex R	924	McSpadden, Margaret R
626	McSpadden, Isaac A	545	McSpadden, Mary
402	McSpadden, Isaac S A	497	McSpadden, Mary
332	McSpadden, James	628	McSpadden, Mary Ann
467	McSpadden, James A	622	McSpadden, Mary C
632	McSpadden, James A	704	McSpadden, Mary I
448	McSpadden, James A J	404	McSpadden, Mary E
452	McSpadden, James Alfred	461	McSpadden, Mary E
616	McSpadden, James B	464	McSpadden, Mary E
413	McSpadden, James F	917	McSpadden, Mary E
341	McSpadden, James Henry	966	McSpadden, Mary E
431	McSpadden, James Joseph	970	McSpadden, Mary G
379	McSpadden, James McC	450	McSpadden, Mary I
446	McSpadden, James M	542	McSpadden, Mary J
352	McSpadden, James Thomes	600	McSpadden, Mary L
429	McSpadden, James T	384	McSpadden, Mary V
703	McSpadden, James T	693	McSpadden, Matthew
599	McSpadden, James W	455	McSpadden, Mattie I
916	McSpadden, James W	642	McSpadden, Milton
977	McSpadden, James W	947	McSpadden, Moses E
903	McSpadden, Jane	971	McSpadden, Moses I
975	McSpadden, Jesse W	973	McSpadden, Moses J
979	McSpadden, Joel C	358	McSpadden, Nancy
521	McSpadden, John	708	McSpadden, Nancy I
950	McSpadden, John	927	McSpadden, Nancy W

- 634 McSpadden, Nannie
 356 McSpadden, Naomi
 334 McSpadden, Napoleon L
 923 McSpadden, Patsie J
 928 McSpadden, Rebecca W
 627 McSpadden, Robert H
 926 McSpadden, Sallie R
 598 McSpadden, Samuel
 702 McSpadden, Samuel A
 981 McSpadden, Samuel A
 629 McSpadden, Samuel C
 536 McSpadden, Samuel D
 965 McSpadden, Samuel D
 618 McSpadden, Samuel E
 711 McSpadden, Samuel McC
 524 McSpadden, Samuel P
 974 McSpadden, Samuel R
 611 McSpadden, Samuel W
 338 McSpadden, Sarah A
 710 McSpadden, Sarah Ann
 607 McSpadden, Sarah J
 540 McSpadden, Sarah L
 428 McSpadden, Stonewall J
 335 McSpadden, Susan L
 457 McSpadden, Susan L
 470 McSpadden, Susan M
 451 McSpadden, Susan R
 525 McSpadden, Susannah C
 357 McSpadden, Syene
 430 McSpadden, Thaddeus S
 386 McSpadden, Thomas
 635 McSpadden, Thomas A
 447 McSpadden, Thomas A
 333 McSpadden, Thomas Addison
 976 McSpadden, Thomas K
 617 McSpadden, Thomas M
 403 McSpadden, Thomas S
 493 McSpadden, Thomas T
 619 McSpadden, Thomas W
 494 McSpadden, Walker L
 709 McSpadden, William
 633 McSpadden, William A
 982 McSpadden, William F
 340 McSpadden, William F
 948 McSpadden, William R
 544 McSpadden, William T
 496 McSpadden, William Theodore
 349 McSpadden, Zachary T
- M
- 701 Magill, Euretta I
 697 Magill, Frances C
 699 Magill, Hattie E
 700 Magill, James M
 698 Magill, Margaret M
 696 Magill, Martha Iane
 443 Malone, Georgia
- 444 Malone, Lita
 445 Malone, Mattie
 1361 Marshall, Andrew W
 1357 Marshall, Caldonie
 1360 Marshall, David W
 1359 Marshall, Florence M
 1356 Marshall, Jefferson F
 1355 Marshall, John S
 1358 Marshall, Margaret
 1352 Marshall, Mary Jane
 601 Mason, Edward O
 602 Mason, Isadora
 1726 Mattingiy, Annie
 1725 Mattingly, Martha
 254 Maupin, Margaret McD
 1623 Means, James S
 1622 Means, Robert A
 1197 Meek, Amanda E
 1195 Meek, James G
 1196 Meek, Martha J
 1100 Miller, Letitia C
 912 Miller, Maggie I
 913 Miller, Onie J
 1099 Miller, Thomas W
 1677 Mitchell, Ely S
 1681 Mitchell, Houston
 1682 Mitchell, Letitia
 1687 Mitchell, Lyman B
 1688 Mitchell, Martha
 1683 Mitchell, Mary
 1684 Mitchell, Mary E
 1678 Mitchell, Nancy
 1784 Montgomery, Phoebe J
 1007 Moore, Andrew C
 1008 Moore, Lucy D
 1340 Morris, Ida
 1117 Morrow, Anna Hale
 1114 Morrow, Amelia Isabella
 1116 Morrow, Mary E
 541 Mosely, Hattie B
 1504 Murphy, Nannie L
 406 Murrell, Thomas E
 407 Murrell, Tipton F
- N
- 1051 Neely, Estelle
 1663 Norwood, Andrew H
 1666 Norwood, Charles W C
 1665 Norwood, Hetty M
 1664 Norwood, John L
- O
- 242 Oldham, George P
 244 Oldham, McDowell
 243 Oldham, Samuel M
 944 Orr, Ann P
 946 Orr, Ellen W

- 940 Orr, George L
 939 Orr, James
 938 Orr, James Joseph
 936 Orr, John C W
 942 Orr, John K
 941 Orr, Martha A
 945 Orr, Martha V
 937 Orr, Melissa V
 935 Orr, Moses C
 943 Orr, Thomas McSpadden
- P
- 1710 Park, Irene H
 1689 Patton, Ursula
 181 Paxton, Hester E
 180 Paxton, John L
 184 Paxton, Mary I
 210 Paxton, Sarah
 1390 Perry, Carolina F
 1401 Perry, Conrad
 1400 Perry, Deucalion
 1398 Perry, James M
 1399 Perry, Mozelle
 1402 Perry, Tempe
 262 Pickett, Thomas E
 311 Pilkington, Emma
 310 Pilkington, James M
 309 Pilkington, John L McD
 312 Pilkington, Kate
 39 Piper, Charles H
 30 Piper, Charles L
 38 Piper, Fannie Y
 31 Piper, George M
 33 Piper, Hugh S
 32 Piper, James L
 37 Piper, Nola C
 40 Piper, Robert L
 36 Piper, Sidney R
 1831 Pitner, Aline E
 1832 Pitner, Margaret A
 1785 Porter, Ann H
 1869 Porter, Gertrude M
 1786 Porter, Jean Lindley
 1868 Porter, Millard Z
 735 Pruitt, George M
 737 Pruitt, Joel B
 738 Pruitt, Louisa C
 736 Pruitt, Mary E
- R
- 1539 Rapp, Elizabeth
 1537 Rapp, Florence
 1538 Rapp, Maggie
 1536 Rapp, Sally
 1059 Rawlings, Edw' A K
 1060 Rawlings, Margaret A M
 1067 Redfield, Hall
- 88 Richeson, Mary Caroline
 89 Richeson, Harry D
 87 Richeson, William Lyle
 891 Ridenhour, Sarah A
 375 Rockett, Worth C
 813 Rowland, Andrew T
 814 Rowland, James A
 812 Rowland, James H
 816 Rowland, Laura A
 817 Rowland, Mary E
 815 Rowland, Sarah C
 811 Rowland, Susan Jane
 305 Ross, Clifton B
 304 Ross, George
 302 Ross, John McD
 303 Ross, Nannie V
 306 Ross, Sarah McD
 307 Ross, Sophie B
 1679 Ruleman, Martha
 1630 Ruleman, William M
 270 Runyon, Asa C
 269 Runyon, Ellie
 1820 Russell, Colville M
 578 Russell, Cordelia J
 594 Russell, Della M
 1826 Russell, Eliza
 584 Russell, Emeline
 1819 Russell, James G
 1830 Russell, Malinda
 1821 Russell, Margaret J
 580 Russell, Mary J
 1817 Russell, Matthew L
 583 Russell, Minerva
 588 Russell, Penelope A
 1818 Russell, Pleasant
 1816 Russell, Robert G
 577 Russell, Samuel T
 582 Russell, Sarah
 593 Russell, Sarah A
 579 Russell, Thomas A
 587 Russell, Thomas D
 1829 Russell, William L
- S
- 747 Scott, Ella E
 746 Scott, John H
 748 Scott, Mary L
 1432 Self, Lewis R
 1431 Self, Thomas E
 1410 Shackelford, Julia
 1409 Shackelford, Leroy
 285 Shepard, Alexander K
 288 Shepard, Chauncey B
 292 Shepard, Frank A
 289 Shepard, James Williams
 293 Shepard, John A
 286 Shepard, Juliet A

- 295 Shepard, Martha J
 294 Shepard, Mary E
 284 Shepard, Mary Hester
 287 Shepard, Sarah Frances
 291 Shepard, Seth
 296 Shepard, Susan J
 1795 Shellhart, Mary L A
 1794 Shellhart, William H
 81 Shoemaker, Lyle
 1277 Singleton, John A
 1269 Singleton, Josephine
 1276 Singleton, Lassephene
 1273 Singleton, Margaret
 1270 Singleton, Martha
 1278 Singleton, Zollicoffer
 1334 Skaggs, Elijah
 1699 Smith, Addison G
 1319 Smith, Amanda
 1323 Smith, Andrew
 1706 Smith, Annie G
 1707 Smith, Cornelia H
 1321 Smith, Dora
 1704 Smith, Ella
 1613 Smith, Eva T
 1322 Smith, George W
 1320 Smith, John
 1299 Smith, Katie
 1318 Smith, Mary
 590 Smith, Mary E
 1700 Smith, Stephen
 1705 Smith, Swassie
 1703 Smith, Thomas B
 1701 Smith, Walter K
 1246 Sockwell, Lula May
 1247 Sockwell, Ora Lee
 409 Speights, Lula A
 130 Spencer, James A
 129 Spencer, William H
 1154 Stanley, Mary E
 1500 Starke, Dryden L
 1503 Starke, Elizabeth R
 1501 Starke, Josephine B
 1502 Starke, Mary R
 1499 Starke, Sarah Paulina
 230 Steele, Elizabeth
 227 Steele, Harry O
 231 Steele, John
 228 Steele, Margaret McD
 226 Steele, Samuel McD
 229 Steele, William L
 1871 Sterling, Margarette A
 1870 Sterling, Robert A
 1873 Sterling, William F
 526 Sterrett, Charles E
 528 Sterrett, Eva G
 527 Sterrett, Samuel P
 529 Starrett, William A
 359 Stirling, Alice J
 367 Stirling, Ann E
 362 Stirling, Catherine E
 361 Stirling, Margaret E
 365 Stirling, Martha A
 368 Stirling, Mary Ellen
 1719 Stone, Etta R
 1507 Stratton, Thomas H
 1506 Stratton, Effie Pryor
 1505 Stratton, John Calvin
 1498 Stratton, Mary A
 276 Sudduth, Lucy A
 278 Sudduth, Margaret
 277 Sudduth, Watson A
 97 Summers, Carrie L
 98 Summers, James A
 96 Summers, Joseph P
 1381 Suttles, Mary J
 1867 Swan, Eliza Jane
 1866 Swan, Samuel C
- T
- 1590 Talbott, Martha Ida
 1589 Talbott, William B
 498 Taylor, Abigail M
 546 Taylor, Albert G
 555 Taylor, Amanda M
 1426 Taylor, Christiana T
 516 Taylor, Emily E
 556 Taylor, Emily J
 505 Taylor, Esther P
 553 Taylor, Evalina
 1424 Taylor, George M
 1568 Taylor, George W
 1425 Taylor, James B
 549 Taylor, John I
 550 Taylor, John M
 557 Taylor, John M
 515 Taylor, John M A
 1423 Taylor, John N
 1427 Taylor, Mary E
 547 Taylor, Matthew Leroy
 548 Taylor, Mattie
 1570 Taylor, Mattie C
 512 Taylor, Minerva P
 1569 Taylor, Nettie B
 551 Taylor, Oris John
 552 Taylor, Samuel A
 514 Taylor, Seldon L
 504 Taylor, Samuel Seldon
 503 Taylor, Thomas H
 1428 Taylor, William A
 1422 Taylor, William M
 141 Templeton, Emily
 142 Templeton, Howard
 143 Templeton, James
 140 Templeton, Mary P

1344	Wear, Miller	1296	Witt, Charlotte
1316	Wear, Musadora	1291	Witt, Elizabeth
1316	Wear, Musadora	1289	Witt, John
1240	Wear, Myrtie V	1290	Witt, John
1378	Wear, Nancy	1297	Witt, Malinda Jane
1231	Wear, Nancy L	1295	Witt, Margaret
1345	Wear, Pleasant	1288	Witt, Mary M
1388	Wear, Pleasant A	1283	Witt, Robert
1282	Wear, Rebecca	1286	Witt, William J
1380	Wear, Rebecca	1284	Witt, William Samuel
1368	Wear, Rebecca L	1287	William Samuel
1118	Wear, Robert	803	Woodruff, Albert H
1332	Wear, Robert	807	Woodruff, Amanda
1366	Wear, Robert F	885	Woodruff, Benjamin F
1238	Wear, Robert T	779	Woodruff, Benjamin W
1263	Wear, Robert Thomas	782	Woodruff, Charles E
1370	Wear, Roten G	802	Woodruff, Clara
1383	Wear, Sally	791	Woodruff, Clemma
1301	Wear, Samuel	784	Woodruff, Dora I
1339	Wear, Sarah	877	Woodruff, Fannie C
1373	Wear, Sarah E	800	Woodruff, Frances E
1363	Wear, Sarah T	837	Woodruff, George W
1337	Wear, Susan	873	Woodruff, George W
1267	Wear, Susan D J	881	Woodruff, Hannah
1227	Wear, Susan J	792	Woodruff, Harvey
1233	Wear, Susan Jane	874	Woodruff, Henry
1364	Wear, Susannah	801	Woodruff, James A
1265	Wear, Talbert B	781	Woodruff, James H
1367	Wear, Thomas J	787	Woodruff, James M
1365	Wear, Thomas Roten	804	Woodruff, J. Edward
1249	Wear, Viola	840	Woodruff, John A
1091	Webb, Fanny M	790	Woodruff, John J
796	Williams, Albert H	785	Woodruff, John M
795	Williams, Benjamin S	838	Woodruff, John T
798	Williams, Elizabeth	880	Woodruff, Joseph M
1777	Williams, Hettie Ann	783	Woodruff, Lillie C
794	Williams, James M	780	Woodruff, Margaret E
1778	Williams, James P	862	Woodruff, Martha C
797	Williams, Ninia R	788	Woodruff, Mary E
799	Williams, Sarah Catherine	805	Woodruff, Mary H
1857	Wilson, Ida H	886	Woodruff, Matilda C
1856	Wilson, Margaret M	887	Woodruff, Mattie L
1855	Wilson, Mary L	841	Woodruff, Minnie L
115	Winston, Alice L	879	Woodruff, Orelia
1573	Withers, Charles R	793	Woodruff, Sarah J
1564	Withers, Cora	789	Woodruff, Sarah M
1572	Withers, George	875	Woodruff, Shadrach W
1567	Withers, Harriet A	878	Woodruff, Sidney F
1566	Withers, James E	831	Woodruff, Susan J
1563	Withers, Janetta S	786	Woodruff, Thomas P
1571	Withers, Margaret J	884	Woodruff, William
1565	Withers, Margaret L	876	Woodruff, William E
1562	Withers, Mary E	839	Woodruff, William H
1574	Withers, Sarah C	1462	Wyatt, Julia Ann
1294	Witt, Caroline	806	Wyatt, Susie C

MATTHEW LYLE,
FROM IRELAND TO VIRGINIA,
HIS POSTERITY.

No. 1. **MATTHEW LYLE** was born about 1711 in the townland of Browndodd, one of the four towns of the parish of Larne, in County Antrim, Ireland. The house wherein he was born stands to the right of the road going from Larne to Raloo, near Raloo, and about two and one-half miles west and south of Larne. It is of stone with a slate roof and in good condition in 1911 after an occupancy of over two hundred years. Matthew Lyle was a son of James Lyle, whose wife was a Margaret Snoddy, and a grandson of a Samuel Lyle, whose wife was a Janet Knox. According to records preserved in a church in Larne, **Matthew Lyle and Esther Blair** were proclaimed to marry September 18th, 1731. It is tradition he was under age at that time. Marrying in 1731, he went to live on a farm, then under lease to his father, and situated near a small stream called Kilwaughter, and not far from his father's home. The location of this farm must have been highly eligible for a Chichester Mansion, since built, and now standing, is on the site of the house where Matthew Lyle lived for about six years. A site chosen for a home by a family of such distinction and large estates as the Chichesters, must have had much in its commendation in a land of high fertility and fairly picturesque. On expiration of lease, and about 1737, the land passed to a John Patton; a relative of the Chichesters owning the land. This necessitated Matthew Lyle's removal and decided him to join the extensive emigration to America. Inducements extended by Benjamin Borden to settle on lands granted to him and others in the Valley of Virginia attracted many Scotch-Irish immigrants, and Matthew Lyle was of them. The McDowell's had settled on Timber Ridge, in what is now Rockbridge County, Va. Coming from the vicinity of the Lyles in Ireland, they were a probable influence in the Lyles selection of a home in America. Just when Matthew Lyle left Ireland is not definitely known, but he had been on Timber Ridge some time before July 30th, 1742. On that date his name appears of those to a petition to Colonial Governor Gooch. He was, in all probability, the earliest of the several Lyles who were pioneer settlers in Rockbridge County. On leaving Ireland, a daughter of Matthew Lyle, Elizabeth by name, was left there with relatives. She was the life renewable in a lease of lands to an uncle, Daniel Blair. Matthew Lyle was a farmer. He died in 1774. His wife predeceased him. Four children survived him, and have mention in his will—James, John, Elizabeth and Martha. Other children than the four mentioned were William, baptized in Larne, March 15th, 1738, and Robert, baptized there in 1740. These two died young.

The will of Matthew Lyle reads as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, the 15th of June, 1773, I, Matthew Lyle, of Augusta County, being sick and weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory, and calling to mind my mortality, knowing 'tis appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, principally and first of all, I commend my soul to God that gave it, and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors, and, for any worldly estate it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and bequeathe, and dispose of, in the following manner and form following:

"First, I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my executors: Inprimis; I give and bequeathe to my son James the tract of land I live on at present, containing 300 acres, to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeathe to my daughter Elizabeth my other tract of land containing 110 acres, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Item, I also order that in case my daughter Elizabeth do not come in from Ireland within the term of three years, I bequeathe said tract of land containing 110 acres to my son James, his heirs and assigns forever, and I also order that in lieu of said land my son James do pay to her 15 pounds current money. Item, I likewise order that, with the above proviso, 16 pounds current money be levied out of my movable estate for my said daughter Elizabeth to be paid at the expiration of three years after my decease in lieu of said movable. Item, I bequeathe to my daughter Martha, one bay mare, two years old, and 30 shillings in cash, and one white heifer two years old; also my bed and furniture. Item, I bequeathe to my son John Lyle, one white heifer, two years old. Item, I bequeathe to my son James Lyle all the rest of my movable estate excepting my hat, great-coat, and saddle and bridle, which I leave to my daughter Martha to dispose of at pleasure. Likewise I bequeathe 4 sheep to my daughter Elizabeth. Lastly, I constitute and appoint my son James executor of this my last will and testament and do hereby revoke and disannul all other wills and executors by me heretofore made, confirming and approving of this my last will and testament.

MATTHEW LYLE (Seal).

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced, in presence of Daniel Lyle, Archibald Alexander, John Lyle, Jr.

Admitted to record May 17th, 1774.

On April 1st, 1763, Matthew Lyle, for five shillings, conveyed to his son John a tract of 451 acres. This explains why this son received so little in his father's will. This 451 acres was acquired by Matthew Lyle from the executors of Benjamin Borden on March 19th, 1746, on payment of thirteen pounds and ten shillings.

In 1755 Matthew Lyle's lands were processed as 751 acres. It is of record that Matthew Lyle was one of the primary movers for the establishment of the Presbyterian church in the Valley of Virginia.

The first Timber Ridge church was of logs and stood on land given for it by Matthew Lyle. It stood where is now the road, and near the old burial ground, on the farm where he lived. There are no grave-stones at this time to indicate the burial places of Matthew Lyle and wife. Matthew Lyle married **ESTHER BLAIR**, a daughter of Samuel Blair, who married, about 1690, Martha Campbell Lyle, a daughter of a James Lyle of Toreagh, whose wife was a Martha Campbell, and granddaughter of John Lyle, whose wife was a Florence Montgomery. Esther Blair was a descendant of Brice Blair, who married Esther Peden in Ayrshire, Scotland, and went to Ireland in 1625. Brice Blair was of high lineage. Esther Peden was a farmer's daughter and related to the Rev. Alexander Peden, a religious celebrity of much persecution.

Esther Blair was born about 1713 on her father's farm in Ballyvallah, County Antrim, Ireland, and about a mile from Raloo of previous mention. The house wherein she was born was abandoned when another was built near by on the main road to Carrickfergus. The first house is only a ruin, but the other one, and the one in which she lived when married to Matthew Lyle, is in good preservation and occupied in 1911. The issue of Matthew Lyle and wife were: James, see 2; John, see 171; Elizabeth, see 330; Martha, see 1578, and William and Robert, who died in childhood.

2. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 1, was born in Ireland about 1732; died in Virginia in 1791. His will reads:

In the name of God, Amen, I, James Lyle, of Rockbridge County, and State of Virginia, being in a very weak and frail state of body, but of perfect mind and memory, calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that 'tis appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, disposing of my worldly estate in the following form: First, I give and bequeathe to Hannah, my dearly beloved wife, a horse and saddle, bed and furniture; also my negro woman, Doll, during her natural life, and to be disposed of at her death as she may think proper. Also her third of my movable estate and the privilege of my dwelling house during her natural life, provided she remain unmarried. Item, I give to my son Joseph that part of the tract of land I now live upon, joining to Alexander Campbell; beginning opposite said Campbell's barn, and running east to my cleared land, thence such a south course as shall run to the foot of an old field by my meadow ground, thence cross said meadow by a small broken white oak and some bushes, thence on a s'e course unto the opposite line of my plantation; the said land to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

I give to my two sons, Archibald and James, the remainder of said tract, they sharing equally in all buildings, improvements, &c., that are on said land, provided notwithstanding I order that said land be valued when my son John arrives at the age of twenty-one years, at ready money, and the one-third of said land's value shall be paid by

my two sons, Archibald and James, to my son John, all reasonable charges being allowed by my executors for education, clothing, &c., and for a liberal education provided he chooses to take one.

Item, I give and bequeathe to my son Matthew a tract of land in the State of North Carolina, lying on a branch of Lick Creek, containing 400 acres, to be disposed of by him, and provided the said land can be sold by him for more than one hundred pounds, counting trouble and expense that may arise from obtaining a clear title for said land, he shall pay the surplus to my two sons, Archibald and James.

Item, I give and bequeathe to my daughter Elizabeth, my negro girl named Jinny, also a horse and saddle, bed and furniture. Item, I give and bequeathe to my daughter Peggy, my negro boy named Jesse, also a horse and saddle, bed and furniture. Item, I give and bequeathe to my daughter Esther my mulatto boy named Mike, also a horse and saddle, bed and furniture. Item, I further bequeathe to my sons, Joseph and John, a tract of land lying in Kentucky on the waters of Licking, containing 500 acres and located by one Simon Kinty, the said land to them and their assigns forever.

I also bequeathe to my three above-named daughters, a tract of land in Kentucky containing one thousand acres, which, in partnership with Col. S. McDowell, to be equally divided amongst said daughters.

I do likewise order that after my debts are paid the remainder of my movable estate not mentioned be kept by my two sons, Archibald and James, for the maintenance of my family. Lastly, I appoint my trusty friend, Andrew Alexander, of Lexington, and my son, Matthew, executors of this my last will and testament and confirming this and no other to be my last will.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of March, 1791.

JAMES LYLE (Seal).

Witnesses, John Lyle, Jr.,
Matthew Donald, Jr.,
John Evans.

Filed for record, September 6th, 1791.

James Lyle married, about 1764, **HANNAH ALEXANDER**, born near Nottingham, Pa., April 21st, 1745. She died about 1835. She was a daughter of Archibald Alexander, who married, in Ireland, Margaret Parks. Archibald Alexander was son of William Alexander, a very corpulent man, of the manor of Cunningham, in Ireland, and grandson of an Archibald Alexander, who went from Scotland to Ireland in the early part of the 17th century. James Lyle had 8 issue: Joseph, see 3; Matthew, see 106; Elizabeth, see 135; Esther, b1779, never married; Margaret, see 137; John, see 169; Archibald, see 170.

3. **JOSEPH LYLE**, ex 2, b1765, d1810; buried Lexington, Va. Was a small, black-eyed man, farmer. Elder of Presbyterian church in

Lexington. His farm, three miles from Lexington, was known as "Eagle Hills." House standing and occupied in 1911. He married in 1791.

The marriage bond, given to comply with legal requirements, is of the papers filed in Rockbridge County Court House and reads as follows: "Know all men by these presents, that we, Joseph Lyle and Samuel Ramsey, are held and firmly bound to the Commonwealth of Virginia in the sum of fifty pounds, current money, to the payment whereof we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated, 12th day of July, 1791.

The condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas there's a marriage intended to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph Lyle and Sarah Butt (orphan of William Butt), of this County. If, therefore, there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then the above obligation to be void, or else to remain in full force.

Teste, A. Reid,
Clerk.

JOSEPH LYLE (Seal),
SAMUEL RAMSEY (Seal).

SARAH BUTT was born 1765 and died near Jonesboro, Tenn., in 1840. William Butt, her father, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. She had a brother, Richard Butt, whose son, Joseph Lyle Butt, changed the name to Burts, and lived near Johnson City, Tenn. This Joseph has many descendants. From one who knew Sarah Butt, "she was an excellent, good woman, medium size, blue eyes, fair complexion, a very handsome woman. Very pleasant manners." Issue of Joseph Lyle and wife were: Phoebe, see 4; Hannah, see 13; James, see 23; Samuel, see 34; Matthew, twin, b1798, d1811; Nancy, see 56; Joseph, see 70; Alexander Lacy, see 75; John, see 94.

4. **PHOEBE LYLE**, ex 3, b1792, d1860. Lived many years in the old home near Lexington, Va., on the north branch James River. Lived later in Jonesboro, Tenn., where she died. Married, in 1814, **JARRETT JENNINGS**, farmer, b1788, d ab't 1863. He was a son of Allen Jennings. Issue 6: Samuel Allen, see 5; James Lyle, see 6; Cyrus Hyde, see 11; Joseph Alexander, b1817, d1832, and two daughters, died infancy.

5. **SAMUEL ALLEN JENNINGS**, ex 4, b1832, Conductor, m1855, **ELIZA O. CHERRY**, b1835, dau' Clark Cherry, m Mary S. Walker. Issue3: Cyrus, b1856; May, b&d1858; Carrie, b1860, d1864.

6. **JAMES LYLE JENNINGS**, ex 4, b1815, Insurance agent, m-1, 1840, **MARY STEPHENSON COWAN**, dau' James Cowan, m Jane Gray, b1826, d1883. Issue 5: Phoebe, see 7; Virginia Clay, see 8; James C., b1849, d1868; William Cyrus, see 9; Charles B., see 10. Married secondly, in 1877, **L. A. HALL**, of Trenton, N. J. No issue.

7. **PHOEBE JARRETT JENNINGS**, ex 6, b1844, m1867, **THOMAS MARSHALL INGLES**, b1833, son William Ingles, m Elizabeth R. Crawford. Issue 2: Sidney Lee, b1873; Jennie Irene, b1869, d1875.

8. **VIRGINIA CLAY JENNINGS**, ex 6, b1846, m1877, **REV. RICHARD MORLEY**, son Ephraim Morley, m Eliza Smith. Lived Philadelphia. Asc' issue 2: F. M. Cullis, b1879; Paul J. R., b1882.

9. **WILLIAM CYRUS JENNINGS**, ex 6, m1875, **ANNA MARPLE**, dau' of Benj. E. Marple, m Mary Coyles. Lived Camden, N. J. Asc' issue 2: Arthur, b1877; Alta, b1888.

10. **CHARLES BELL JENNINGS**, ex 6, b1861, m1892, **ELLEN HALE**, b1868, dau' James M. Hale, m Laura Baer. Asc' issue 1: James L., b1895.

11. **CYRUS HYDE JENNINGS**, ex 6, b1829, m1846, **DRUSILLA MEEK**, d1854, dau' John & Amelia Meek. Issue 2: Alice, b ab't 1848, d ab't 1862; Eva, see 12.

12. **EVA JENNINGS**, ex 11, b1849, m1877, **H. SIDNEY KING**, b1831, son Peyton King, m Elvira Finley. Asc' issue 2: Robert H., b1880; Hall Walker, b1888, d1891.

13. **HANNAH LYLE**, ex 3, b1794, d1884, m1816, **MARK DONALD**, Farmer, near Fairfield, Va., b1784, d1863, son Matthew Donald, m Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson, nee Lyle, and dau' of Matthew Lyle, see 1. Issue 4: Elizabeth Lyle, see 14; Sarah, see 15; Alexander Joseph, see 18; William Keys, see 22.

14. **ELIZABETH LYLE DONALD**, ex 13, b1817, d1900, m1835, **JOHN N. HUNTER**. For posterity, see John N. Hunter, 103, in posterity of Samuel Lyle.

15. **SARAH ANN DONALD**, ex 13, b1819, d1891, m1846, **ANDREW M. LUSK**, Surveyor, etc., b1816, d1889. Lived Rockbridge County, Va., son William Lusk, m Patsie Moore. Issue 6: Mary M., b ab't 1847, twins, d, infancy; Pattie Lyle, see 16; Sallie Belle, see 17; William Mark, b ab't 1869.

16. **PATTIE LYLE LUSK**, ex 15, m1880, **ROBERT N. CARSON**, Farmer, d1893, son Elijah Carson, m ——— Hopp. Issue 1: Frank D., b1882.

17. **SALLIE BELLE LUSK**, ex 15, m1893, **GEORGE E. MILEY**, Farmer, Rockbridge County, Va., son Henry Miley, m ——— Beard.

18. **ALEXANDER JOSEPH DONALD**, ex 13, Farmer, b1822, d1877, m-1, 1847, **MARGARET E. McCLUNG**, b1827, d1848, dau' Archibald McClung, m ——— Wallace. Issue 1: Margaret E, see 19. Married secondly ab't 1857. **MARTHA EWING MOORE**, b1840, dau' W. R. Moore, m Esther McClung. Issue 8: Charles Lacy, b1860; William Franklin, b1862; Warren Lyle, b1864; Lula Jennings, b1866; Sidney Glover, b1868; Aline Moore, see 21; Joseph McD., b1873; Luther Alexander, b1875.

19. **MARGARET ELEANOR DONALD**, ex 18, b1848, m1865, **CHARLES W. IRVINE**, Hotel-keeper, etc., b1844, d1900, son William Stinson Irvine, m Charlotte Berry. Issue 10: William A., see 20; Lacy Lyle, b1869; Mary Belle, b1871; d1875; Elizabeth E., b1874; d1875; Gertrude Lawrence, b1876; Nelly Graham, b1878; Clara, b1880; Vertie B., b1882; Margaret, b1884; Charles W., d, y.

20. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER IRVINE**, ex 19, b1866, m1891, **AILEEN PETTIGREW**, b1874. Asc' issue 1: Aline Margaret, b1893.

21. **ALINE MOORE DONALD**, ex 18, b1871, m1894, **JOHN W. McCLURE**, Farmer, son William T. McClure, m Nancy J. Shields.

22. **WILLIAM KEYS DONALD**, ex 13, Farmer, was Capt. artillery C. S. A. B ab't 1826, d1907, m **ELIZABETH McCOMAS**. No issue.

23. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 3, Carpenter, b1796, d1832, in St. Louis, Mo., m1821, **ELIZABETH CRUTCHFIELD**, b1804, dau' Robert Crutchfield, m ——— Yancey. Issue 2: Charles Lewis, see 24; Clarissa, see 29.

24. **CHARLES LEWIS LYLE**, ex 23, Physician, b1825, d1859, m1850, **ALICE PHILLIPS LUCKIE**, b1829, dau' Hugh F. Luckie, m Elizabeth L. Woolfolk. Issue 3: Florence A., see 25; Fannie B., see 27; Robert B., see 28.

25. **FLORENCE ANNOTT LYLE**, ex 24, b1851, m1868, **FRANK DUNHAM THOMPSON**, b1845, son Lewis Thompson, m Polly Smeet. Asc' issue 2: Mary L., see 26; Warren D., b1882.

26. **MARY LEWIS THOMPSON**, ex 25, b1870, m1896, **WILLIAM DANA ORCUTT**, b1870, son Hiram Orcutt, m Ellen L. Dana. Lived Brookline, Mass.

27. **FANNIE B. LYLE**, ex 24, b1853, m1877, **AQUILLA VAN B. SPARKS**, b1834, d1897, Architect and builder, son Walter Sparks, m Elizabeth Dobson. Asc' issue 5: Florence A., b1879; Ruth Lyle, b1881; Mattie Lee, b1883; Jeannette, d, y; Judith, b1889.

28. **ROBERT BELL LYLE**, ex 24, St. Louis, Mo., b1854, d1902, m1876, **REBECCA GILMAN MILLER**, b1854, dau' John G. Miller, m Mary Marsh Miller. Issue 5: Charles Lewis, b1877; Robert Blackburn, b1880; Mabel Marsh, d, y; Mildred, b1882; Rebecca, b1885.

29. **CLARISSA JANE LYLE**, ex 23, b1829, m1845, **GEORGE M. PIPER**, b1825, d1861, son Joseph Piper, m Lydia Lowman. Lived Louisville, Ky. Issue 6: Charles Lewis, see 30; George M., see 31; Belle B., b1854, d1869; James Lyle, see 32; Hugh Saxon, see 33; Walter H., b1860, d1886.

30. **CHARLES LEWIS PIPER**, ex 29, Louisville, Ky., b1846, m1872, **MARIA B. STEPHENS**, b1851, dau' John M. Stephens, m Mary A. S. Mudd. Asc' issue 4: Belle Lyle, b1873; Avery B., b1875; Stuart R., b1879; Myrtle, b1884.

31. **GEORGE M. PIPER**, ex 29, b1849, d1877, m1873, **MRS. KATE DYSINGER**, dau' J. A. Stahl. Issue 1: Rosa, b1874, d1890.

32. **JAMES LYLE PIPER**, ex 29, b1853, m1890, **MARY ELLEN SCORE**, b1865, dau' Thomas Score, m Mary A. Geswander. Asc' issue 1: Carrie May, b1891.

33. **HUGH SAXON PIPER**, ex 29, b1857, m1882, **ANN A. STEPHENS**, dau' Daniel Stephens, m Mary Martin. Asc' issue 3: James Lyle, b ab't 1884; Iola M., b ab't 1886; Clara Ellen, b1893.

34. **SAMUEL A. LYLE**, ex 3, b1798, twin, d1845. Went from

Virginia to Jonesboro, Tenn. Was builder. Married 1823, **CASSANDRA BOREN**, dau' Chaney Boren, m Jane Draine. Issue 8: Julia C., see 35; Elizabeth, see 41; William, Physician, Louisville, Ky., b1829, d1865; Cyrus W., see 43; Lucinda, see 46; Matthew Henry, see 49; Charles, see 53; Frances, b1843, d1854. Widow m-2, ——— Brown, and had issue, Samuel Lyle Brown.

35. **JULIA CAROLINE LYLE**, ex 34, b1824, d1871, m1842, **ARCHIBALD R. PIPER**, b1822, d1892, son George W. Piper, m Jane Rutherford. Issue 9: Sidney R., see 36; Samuel L., b1846, d1865; William A., b1848; Cassandra J., b1851, d1852; Fannie Y., see 38; Martha E., d, y; Charles H., see 39; Robert Lee, see 40; Benjamin L., b1866, d1874.

36. **SIDNEY RUTHERFORD PIPER**, ex 35, Cottage Grove, Ore., b1844, m1870, **HESTER CLARK**, b1848, dau' Henderson Clark, m Anna West. Asc' issue 3: Nola C., see 37; Julia Miriam, b ab't 1873; Archibald C., b1878.

37. **NOLA C. PIPER**, ex 36, b1871, m1896, **ANDREW NELSON**. Lived Cottage Grove, Ore.

38. **FANNIE Y. PIPER**, ex 35, b1853, m1874, **CALVIN H. MARKWOOD**, b ab't 1850, son Louis A. Markwood, m Sarah Deakins. Asc' issue 4: Frank M., b1875; Alfred Taylor, b1878; Louis A., b1880; Mary Belle, b1883.

39. **CHARLES H. PIPER**, ex 35, b1858, Engineer, m1882, **EVA MAHONEY**, dau' Josiah Mahoney, m Mary Walker. Asc' issue 3: Bessie Pearl, b1883; William Lyle, b1885; Mary Julia, b1887.

40. **ROBERT LEE PIPER**, ex 35, Engineer, b1863, m1886, **MATTIE JANE SMITH**, b1869, dau' Elijah Smith, m Mahala Gwynne. Asc' issue 3: China Myrne, b1887; Katie Leona, b1891; Benjamin, d, y.

41. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 34, b1827, m1848, **WILLIAM PATTERSON CHESTER**, Farmer, East Tenn., b1825, d1855, son John P. Chester, m Rebecca Kennedy. Issue 3: Catherine F., b1850, d1893; Jessie R., see 42; William P., b1855.

42. **JESSIE R. CHESTER**, ex 41, b1852, m1893, **ARCHIBALD C. ALLISON**, Farmer, Jonesboro, Tenn., b ab't 1844, son Robert Allison, m Mary McC. Chester. Asc' issue 1: William C., b1895.

43. **CYRUS W. LYLE**, ex 34, b1831, d1897, m1865, **SARAH BUTLER**, b1842, dau' Ira E. Butler, m Susan Thomas. Issue 8: Lucinda H., b1866; Charles Henry, see 44; Julia Kate, see 45; Ira Alexander, b1873, d1875; Sarah Nell, b1876; Sue Emma, b1878; Hannah B., b1881, d1882; John, b1884.

44. **CHARLES HENRY LYLE**, ex 43, b1868, m1901, **MINNIE J. McINTYRE**.

45. **JULIA KATE LYLE**, ex 43, b1870, m1892, **JOHN K. MILLER**, b1868, Cabinet maker, Piney Flats, Tenn., son Isaac and Nancy J. Miller.

46. **LUCINDA LYLE**, ex 34, b1834, m1852, **MONTGOMERY C.**

HUNTER, b1819, d1892, son John Hunter, m Mary Brown. Issue 7: Samuel Lyle, b1855, d1858; John, b1857; Cyrus E., see 47; William Henry, see 48; Mary Margaretta, b1871; Charles M., b1873, d1882; daughter died infancy.

47. **CYRUS E. HUNTER**, ex 46, b1866, m1889, **M. M. RIDER**. Asc' issue 3: C. E., b1890; E. M., b&d1892; E. M., b1893.

48. **WILLIAM HENRY HUNTER**, ex 46, b1864, m1891, **OPHELIA JANE CULLEY**, b1866, dau' James I. Culley, m D. Martha Call.

49. **MATTHEW HENRY LYLE**, ex 34, b1837, m1857, **EMMA GERTRUDE SHEWALTER**, b1840, dau' Jacob Shewalter, m Arabella Aby. Issue 4: Charles Fullens, b&d1858; Arabella Aby, see 50; Cyrus Hamilton, see 51; Henry W., see 52.

50. **ARABELLA ABY LYLE**, ex 49, b1860, m1883, **ROBERT BURROW**, Lawyer, Johnson City, Tenn., b1857, son James A. Burrow, m Elizabeth Carter. Asc' issue 6: Ella Augusta, b1885; Emma Gertrude, b1887; Robert, b1889; Henry Lyle, b1895; Joseph, d, y.

51. **CYRUS HAMILTON LYLE**, ex 49, b1863, Newspaper, Johnson City, Tenn., m1889, "**STACY**" **CRUMLEY**, b1867, dau' Jackson Crumley, m Mary Hickey. Asc' issue 5: Edith, b1890, d1896; Ruth, b1892; Cyrus H., b1894; Mary Gertrude, b1895; Eleanor Blair, b1898, d1899.

52. **HENRY WOODWARD LYLE**, ex 49, b1865, m1892, "**MARGIE**" **MILLER**, b1869, dau' James Miller, m Mary Evans. Asc' issue 1: Margaret Evans, b1896.

53. **CHARLES J. LYLE**, ex 34, b1840, d1893, m1861, **MYRA CHASE**, b1843, d1890, dau' Walter Chase, m Mary McCray. Issue 8: Charles Albert, b1862; Mary G., see 54; Fannie D., see 55; Samuel A., b1869; Robert E., b1872; Walter H., b1874; Alice C., b1878; Bessie, b1880.

54. **MARY G. LYLE**, ex 53, b1864, m1889, **CHARLES McNEIL**, b1860, Farmer, son Alex' McNeil, m Elizabeth Miller. Asc' issue 2: James Lyle, b1892; son, b1894.

55. **FANNIE DONALD LYLE**, ex 53, b1867, m1886, **JACOB I. HAWKINS**, Farmer, son John W. Hawkins, m Nancy C. Recce. Asc' issue 4: Eliza Lyle, b1887; Charles Jacob, b1888; Frances E., b1891; Katherine, b1893.

56. **NANCY LYLE**, ex 3, b1800, d1849, m1821, **WILLIAM BERRYHILL**, Farmer, b1790, son Alex' Berryhill, m Rachel Thompson. Lived Greene County, Ohio. Issue 6: Sarah Ann, see 57; Archibald Lyle, see 65; William B., d, y; Matthew, twin, see 67; dau', twin, d, y; Caroline, d, y.

57. **SARAH ANN BERRYHILL**, ex 56, b1822, d1907, m-1, 1846, **WILLIAM H. CROWL**, b1816, d1860, son Alexander Crowl, m Elizabeth Gibson. Issue 9: Henry Lyle, b1846, d1849; Horace R., see 58; Oscar D., see 59; William R., b1851; Alex' Lacy, see 60;

James, see 61; Anna, see 62; Mary E., see 63; Henry F., see 64. Married secondly **JAMES CUNNINGHAM**, d1884. No issue.

58. **HORACE RUFFNER CROWL**, ex 57, b1848, d1900, m1882, **LUCINDA C. SPARGUR**, b1848, dau' John W. Spargur, m Maria Franklin. Issue 2: Sarah E., b1885; George H., b1887.

59. **OSCAR DAWSON CROWL**, ex 57, Lived Belbrook, Ohio, b1849, m1875, **ANNA BELLE COOK**, b1848, dau' James Cook, m Rebecca Pancoast. Issue 2: William L., b1877; Horace Raymond, b1883.

60. **ALEXANDER LACY CROWL**, ex 57, Dayton, Ohio, b1853, m1885, **IDA L. SEWARD**, b1863, dau' Elisha Seward, m Julia A. Steele. Issue 1: Lacy Leon, see 69.

61. **JAMES CROWL**, ex 57, Belbrook, Ohio, b1855, m1895, **HARRIET M. KEMP**, d1902, dau' G. W. Kemp. Issue 2: Both d, y.

62. **ANNA CROWL**, ex 57, b1857, m1884, **GEORGE C. PECK**, Clergyman, b1849, son Homer Peck, m Olive Halsted. Asc' issue 2: Helen, b1885; Gordon, b1888.

63. **MARY E. CROWL**, ex 57, b1859, d1904, m1882, **ALBERT M. KEMP**, b1857, son George Kemp, m Mary C. Kendall. Issue 2: Sarah Edna, b1883; Carrie A., b say 1886.

64. **HENRY FRANCIS CROWL**, ex 57, b1860, m1894, **JESSIE F. WILSON**, dau' Rev. Henry Wilson. Asc' issue 1: Wilson Lyle, b1895.

65. **ARCHIBALD LYLE BERRYHILL**, ex 56, b1825, d1859, m1847, **MEHETABEL SILVERS**. Issue 5: William E., b1849, d1865; Mary Emma, d, y; Charles, d, y; Elizabeth, d, y; Eliza Jane, see 66.

66. **ELIZA JANE BERRYHILL**, ex 65, m1880, **CHARLES E. KELSEY**, Farmer, Centreville, Ohio, son John Kelsey, m Cornelia Messler. Asc' issue 4: John Lyle, d, y; Charles Franklin, b1883; Jesse Earl, b1886; Gerald, d, y.

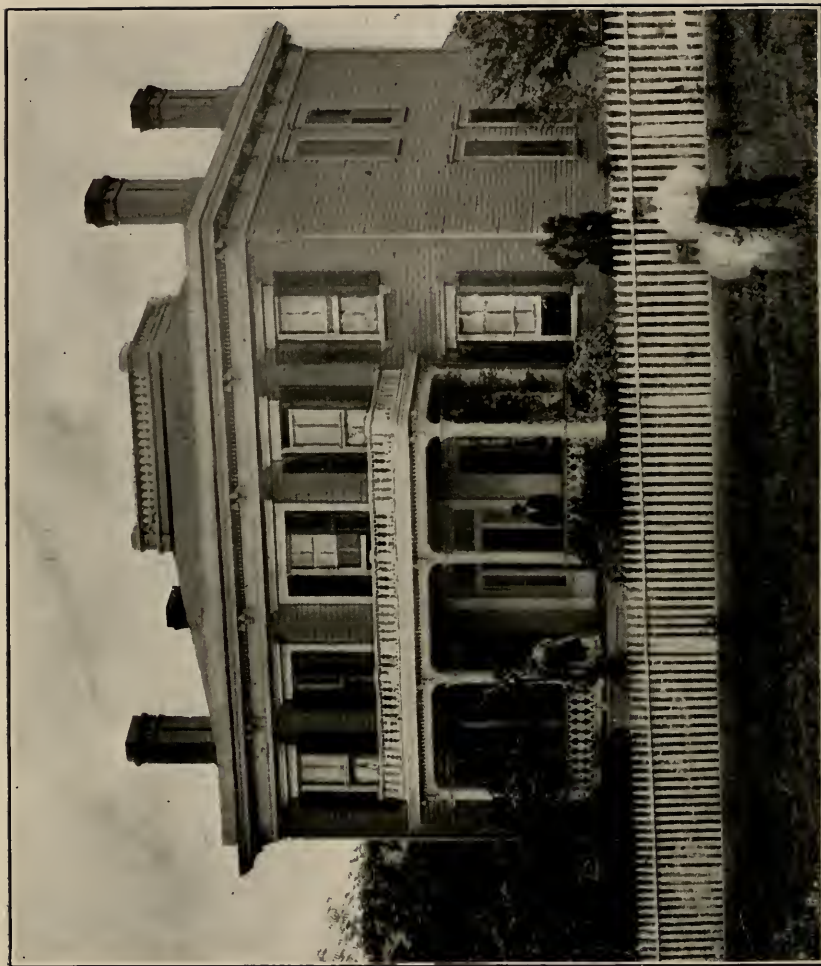
67. **MATTHEW T. BERRYHILL**, ex 56, Farmer, Belbrook, Ohio, b1827, m1855, **SARAH ANN ELLIOTT**, b1832, dau' James Elliott, m Catherine Silvers. Issue 3: Laura, b1857, d1867; child d, y; Douglas, see 68.

68. **DOUGLAS BERRYHILL**, ex 67, m1887, **ROSA LEE SMITH**, dau' Johnathan Smith, m Elizabeth Hartsock. Asc' issue: Flora, b1889; Lyla, d, y.

69. **LACY LEON CROWL**, ex 60, b1887, m1910, **JOSEPHINE KIEFABER**, b1889, dau' Harry Clay Kiefaber, m Josephine Harshman. Asc' issue: Julia Anne, b1911.

70. **JOSEPH PAXTON LYLE**, ex 3, b1802, d1842, m1827, **SUSAN BROWN**. Issue 5: Harriet Louisa, see 71; Flavius J., see 72; John, d, y; Sarah Isalone, see 73; William H. H., see 74.

71. **HARRIET LOUISA LYLE**, ex 70, b1829, d before 1869, m ab't 1850, **ABSOLOM STAMPLEY**, and had issue: John Lyle, who died aged say 26 years. Never married.



HOME OF ALEX. L. LYLE—CARONDELET PARK, ST. LOUIS, MO.

72. **FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS LYLE**, ex 70, Planter, Salem, Tenn., b1832, d ab't 1870, m **AMANDA BROWN**, d1890. Issue 5: Son, d, y; Martha Ann; Robert L. B., Edward, John, d, y.

73. **SARAH ISALONE LYLE**, ex 70, b ab't 1835, married three times to **JAMES WHITAKER**, **FULTON McCORMICK** and **JOHN H. M. HARRISON**, respectively. No issue.

74. **WILLIAM H. H. LYLE**, ex 70, b ab't 1837, d1870, m ab't 1860, name of wife not ascertained. Had a daughter that lived for a time at Lewisburg, Tenn.

75. **ALEXANDER LACY LYLE**, ex 3, b January 8th, 1804, near Lexington, Va. His father dying when he was young, he lived with an uncle, James Lyle, on Timber Ridge, until 17 years of age, when he took up the trade of carpenter, and lived at Buchanan, Va., for six years. In 1826 he went from Virginia to St. Louis, Mo., with his brother, James. Lived in St. Louis 48 years. In his time he was prominent as a builder. Became associated with Henry T. Blow in 1846 in what became the Collier White Lead & Oil Co. Was member of the Presbyterian church. Died at his home in Carondelet Park, St. Louis, in 1874, and is buried in his family plot in Bellefontaine Cemetery. He married in 1828, **CAROLINE BOBB**, born in Philadelphia, 1813, youngest dau' of John Bobb, who married Maria Sprenkle and grand-daughter of Jacob Bobb, whose wife was Elizabeth Patterson. Caroline Lyle, d1898 after living in St. Louis for 82 years. Issue 14: Henry C., see 76; Joseph, b1830, d1832; John A., see 77; William Preston, see 79; Samuel W., b1837, d1840; Oscar K., see 83; Harrison, twin, b1840, d1849; Marshall D., see 85; Maria Virginia, b1843, d1849; Mary Caroline, see 86; Julia A., see 90; Alice B., see 92; Milton, see 93; Eva, b1856, d1864.

76. **HENRY CLAY LYLE**, ex 75, b1829, d1868, m ab't 1858, **EMILY CORLEY**. No issue.

77. **JOHN ALEXANDER LYLE**, ex 75, b1832, d1886, m1859, **PAULINE RICHARDSON**, d1867, dau' of ——— Richardson, m Mary Christopher. Issue 2: Phaona G., d, y; Alexander, see 78.

78. **ALEXANDER LYLE**, ex 77, b1861, d1883, m1881. **ELLEN HANBURY**. Issue 1: George A., b1883; widow m-2, George Welch.

79. **WILLIAM PRESTON LYLE**, ex 75, Physician, b1834, d1866, m1864, **MARIE ANTOINETTE CHAMBERLIN**, b1844, dau' Howard Chamberlin, m Jane M. Hurlbut. Issue 1: Eva, see 80.

80. **EVA LYLE**, ex 79, b1865, m1888, **JOHN JORDAN SHOEMAKER**, Cotton Factor, b1839, son William Mayo Shoemaker, m Elizabeth Jordan. Lived Memphis, Tenn. Issue 2: Lyle, see 81; Eva (called "Bird"), see 82.

81. **LYLE SHOEMAKER**, ex 80, b1888, m1907, ——— **HOLMES**. Lived Memphis, Tenn.

82. **EVA SHOEMAKER**, ex 80, b1890, Memphis, Tenn.

83. **OSCAR KENNETT LYLE**, ex 75, b1839, m-1, 1863, **EMMA WALTON**, b1844, d1866, dau' William Henry Walton, m Eliza

Watts, and grand-daughter Joseph Walton, m Ann Delany. Issue 1: Emma Genevieve, see 84. Married secondly, 1874, **ALICE C. MOODY**, b1853, dau' Horace Moody, m Martha Dickinson. No issue.

84. **EMMA GENEVIEVE LYLE**, ex 82, b1864, m1886, **CELESTIN BLOCK**, b1856, son Hyman Block, m Louise Kaltenbach. Lives St. Louis, Mo. Issue 9: Eliza Caroline, b1888; Mary Genevieve, b1890; Lyle, b1893; Martha Aline, b1894; Leslie Walton, b1896; Marcelle, b1900; Kennett, b1902; Celeste, b1905; Donald Claire, b1907.

85. **MARSHALL D. LYLE**, ex 75, twin, b1840, d1901, m1869, **ALICE WARREN**, b1848, dau' Charles Warren, m Sarah Adams. Issue 2: Charles Harrison, b1871; Edith, b1877.

86. **MARY CAROLINE LYLE**, ex 75, b1845, m1868, **JAMES DOUGLAS RICHESON**, b1844, d1884, son William A. Richeson, m Mary Douglas. Issue 3: William Lyle, see 87; Carrie May, see 88; Harry D., see 89.

87. **WILLIAM LYLE RICHESON**, ex 86, b1869, Chief grain inspection, New Orleans, 1911, m1900, **LUCIA ANNA RICKERT**, b1878, dau' Frank Rickert, m Pauline Ziegler. Issue 3: William L., b1901; Lacy Douglas, b1903; Edward Rickert, b1905.

88. **CARRIE MAY RICHESON**, ex 86, b1871, m1896, **CHARLES TAYLOR BRACE**, d1911, son Charles B. Brace, m Harriet N. Taylor. No issue.

89. **HARRY DOUGLAS RICHESON**, ex 86, b1872, m1903, **MARY AMELIA HARDING**, b1870, dau' Roger E. Harding, m Virginia E. Ford, of St. Louis, Mo. Lives Chicago in 1912.

90. **JULIA A. LYLE**, ex 75, b1847, d1894, m1870, **JAMES E. CRAWFORD**, b1835, d1901, son James Crawford, m Mary McBrine. Lived St. Louis, Mo. Issue 1: George Lacy, see 91.

91. **GEORGE LACY CRAWFORD**, ex 90, b1870, m1895, **PERLIE BEVIS**, b1872, dau' Alfred Bevis, m Lida V. Jones. Issue 2: James E., b1896; Lida, b1899.

92. **ALICE B. LYLE**, ex 75, b1849, d1882, m1877, **CORNELIUS K. GARRISON**, d1887, son Daniel R. Garrison, of St. Louis, Mo. Issue 1: Lyle, b1878.

93. **MILTON LYLE**, ex 75, b1852, m1898, **Mrs. BERTHA C. MOORE**, dau' Samuel McKinley, m Sarah Beary, b1863. She had a son by Moore, Albert M., who took the name of Lyle. Moore was divorced.

94. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 3, Farmer, etc., near Jonesboro, Tenn., b1808, d1893, m ab't 1832, **LUCINDA BOREN**, d1886, dau' Chaney Boren, m Jane Drain. Issue 10: James, b1833, d1834; Jane E., see 95; Benjamin D., see 99; Sarah C., b1839, d1855; Lauretta Q., see 100; Joseph P., see 101; Samuel A., b1846, d1863; John F., see 103; Oscar E., see 104; Alice, see 105.

95. **JANE ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 94, b1835, d1874, m1863, **THOMAS P. SUMMERS**, b1829, d1910. Was teacher, etc., son Thomas Summers, m Sarah A. Watt. Issue 5: John, b1864; Joseph

P., see 96; Mary Laretta, b1868; Carrie Lee, see 97; James Alexander, see 98.

96. **JOSEPH P. SUMMERS**, ex 95, b1866, Merchant, Johnson City, Tenn., m1892, **LEONA FAW**, dau' Thomas A. Faw, m Caroline Wagner. Asc' issue: Carrie, b1893; Anne S., b1894, d1895; Florence.

97. **CARRIE LEE SUMMERS**, ex 95, b1893, m1907, **HORACE EUGENE SMITH**. Lives 1910 in California.

98. **JAMES ALEXANDER SUMMERS**, ex 95, b1873, m1904, **ALICE MOUNTCASTLE**, b1882, dau' Frank K. Mountcastle, m Adelaide White. Asc' issue 3: Frank M., b1905; Helen Cornelia, b1907; John L., b1910

99. **BENJAMIN DRAIN LYLE**, ex 94, b1837, m1858, **S. THERESA HUNTER**. For issue, see 104, in Samuel Lyle's posterity.

100. **LAURETTA Q. LYLE**, ex 94, b1841, m-1, 1861, **ZED T. WILLETT**. Killed battle of Shiloh. Married secondly, 1867, **PETER SMITH**. Died without issue.

101. **JOSEPH PAXTON LYLE**, ex 94, b1843. Farmer, Johnson City, Tenn., m 1870, **MARY DEAKINS**, b ab't 1852, d ab't 1895, dau' James H. Deakins, m Eliza Allison. Issue 11: Laretta C., b1871; Ralph Deakins, b ab't 1873; James Henry, b ab't 1875; John Raymond, see 102; Joseph, b ab't 1879; Paul Summers, b ab't 1881; Zed Smith, b ab't 1883; Rosa C., b1885, d1887; Benjamin F., b ab't 1887; William Edgar, b ab't 1890; Charles G., b1893.

102. **JOHN RAYMOND LYLE**, ex 101, b ab't 1877, m1899, **SUE THOMAS**, dau' John S. Thomas.

103. **JOHN FRANKLIN LYLE**, ex 94. Farmer, b1849, m1874, **BELLE BARTON**, dau' James Barton, m Mary McFarland. Issue 2: Mary L., b1885; Robert B., b1888.

104. **OSCAR EUGENE LYLE**, ex 94, b1852, d1900, m1879, **SALLIE McCOY**, b1856, dau' Miles McCoy, m Malinda English. Issue 2: Eva M., b1881; Pearl L., b1883.

105. **ALICE LYLE**, ex 94, b1858, d1901, m1881, **WILLIAM JOSHUA BARTON**, b1856, son William N. Barton, m Maria S. Donaldson. Merchant, 1910, Johnson City, Tenn. Asc' issue 8: Lena Lyle, b1883; Laretta K., b1885, d1886; John M., b1887; Edith and Ethel, twins, b1889; William Joshua, b1891; Mary Alice, b1894; James S., b ab't 1896. Barton married again.

106. **MATTHEW LYLE**, ex 2, Presbyterian minister, b1767, d1827, m1794, **SARAH LYLE**, d1844, dau' Samuel Lyle, m Sarah McClung. Issue 11: Julia, b1795, d1796; Samuel, see 107; Archibald A., see 116; Paulina C., see 123; James, see 126; Sarah H., see 128; Eliza, b1806, d1854; Janetta A., b1809, d1858; Susan M., see 131; Matthew, see 132; William Jones, see 134.

107. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 106, b1796, d1859, Tobacconist, m1823, **MARTHA MORTON**, b1806, d1847, dau' Thomas A. Morton, m Martha Lockett. Lived Farmville, Va. Issue 8: Thomas M., see

108; Martha L., see 109; Matthew, b1828, d ab't 1854; Samuel J., see 110; Mary C., see 113; Paulina L., b1837, d1848; Sarah A., b1835; Harriet J., b1842, d1863.

108. **THOMAS MORTON LYLE**, ex 107, b1824, d battle Gettysburg, m ab't 1856, **MARTHA MOORE**. No issue.

109. **MARTHA LOCKETT LYLE**, ex 107, b1826, d1866, m1852, **Rev. CHARLES GOODRICH**, Episcopalian, son ——— Goodrich, m Anna Prentiss. Issue 3: Kate Ogle, b1866; William Sloo, b1861, d1883; Harriet Lyle, b&d1865.

110. **SAMUEL JONES LYLE**, ex 107, b1830. Lived Polk County, Tex., m 1859, **LOUISA CARRINGTON**, dau' Edward Carrington, m Sarah Thornton. Issue 5: Mary Elizabeth, b1877, d1878; Paulina C., see 111; Edward, b1865, d1885; William Morton, b1873; Sarah Thornton, see 112.

111. **PAULINA C. LYLE**, ex 110, b1861, m1891, **WILLIAM HENRY MATTHEWS**, Surveyor, Polk County, Tex., b1844, son James J. Matthews, m Clarissa Gibson.

112. **SARAH THORNTON LYLE**, ex 110, b1868, m-1, 1884, **GEORGE F. HACKNEY**, b1856, son Charles T. Hackney, m Eliza Bailey. Issue 2: Thomas Lyle, b1887; Paulina, b1890. M-2, 1893, **JOHN W. FORTNER**, b1861, son John F. Fortner, m Prudence Grice. Asc' issue 1: William Franklin, b1894.

113. **MARY CAROLINE LYLE**, ex 107, b1835, d1896, m-1, 1857, **SAMUEL B. THORNTON**, b1836, d1861, son William W. Thornton, m Mrs. Burton, nee Ann Maria Trueheart. Issue 2: Ann Trueheart, see 114; Samuel John, b1861. M-2, 1866, **MARCELLUS L. WINSTON**, Teacher, Moscow, Tex., son Isaac Winston, m Sarah Allen. Issue 3: Alice L., see 115; Marcellus H., b1871; Mary Janetta, b1873, d1875.

114. **ANN TRUEHEART THORNTON**, ex 112, b1858, m1880, **ROBERT THORNTON WALKER**, b1853, Merchant, Trinity, Tex., son Dr. Robert Tate Walker, m Elizabeth S. Jacobs. Asc' issue 7: Caroline S., b1881; Ann T., b1883; Janetta, b1885; Calmece, b1886; Samuel T., b1888; Robert R., b1890; Katie L., b1892.

115. **ALICE LYLE WINSTON**, ex 113, b1867, m1893, **CLARENCE L. CARTER**, Lawyer, Livingston, Tex., b1869, son Joseph J. Carter, m Jane E. A. Anderson. Asc' issue 2: John Winston, b1894; Alice Clare, b1896.

116. **ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER LYLE**, ex 106, b1802, d1884, m-1, ab't 1837, **MARY QUINN ALEXANDER**, b1809, d1847, dau' Archibald D. Alexander, m Frances Morton. Issue 5: Frances M., b1836, d1838; Mary E., see 117; daughter, d, y; Matthew, b1840, d1862; Alexander, b1844, d1863. M-2, ab't 1850, **ISABELLA BUTLER**, b1838, d1857, dau' William Butler, m Sarah Adair. Issue 5: William B., see 121; Archibald, b1853, d1874; Janetta, b1856, d1856; Paulina, see 122; daughter, d, y.

117. **MARY E. LYLE**, ex 116, b1838, m1856, **GEORGE M.**

EGGLESTON, b1833, d1896, Merchant, Hampden-Sidney, Va., son Richard B. Eggleston, m Elvira Dupuy. Issue 9: Archibald, twin, b&d1857; Alexander, twin, b&d1857; Mary Terhune, b1858; Martha Elvira, b1860, d1861; Nannie J., see 118; Matthew Lyle, twin, b1862; Henry Watkins, b1864, d1865; Richard B., see 119; Lucy M., see 120.

118. **NANNIE JOSEPHINE EGGLESTON**, ex 117, twin, b1862, m1891, **CHARLES H. GIBBS**, M.D., b1853, son Esmon A. Gibbs, m Mary Stevens.

119. **RICHARD BEVERLY EGGLESTON**, ex 117, Presbyterian minister, b1867, m1895, **MATTIE WILLS**, b1869, dau' Dr. James Wills, m Martha Ann Lyle.

120. **LUCY M. EGGLESTON**, ex 117, b1871, m ab't 1892, **Rev. GRIFFIN BULL**, son William Bull, m Florence Holland. Asc' issue 2: Lucy Eggleston, b ab't 1893; daughter, d, y.

121. **WILLIAM BUTLER LYLE**, ex 116, b1851, m ab't 1886, **MARY WILSON MITCHELL**, of Danville, Va.

122. **PAULINA I. LYLE**, ex 116, b1857, m1882, **WILLIAM INSKEEP**. Manhattan, Kan., b1851, son Foreman Inskeep, m Alverda Kane. Asc' issue 4: Nannie Lacy Inskeep, b1883, m1909, Hugh Wright, has son, Lyle M. Wright, b1910; Mary Bruce Inskeep, b1885, m1908, Alva Blossom. Have issue 2: Pauline, b1909; Lee, b1910; William Foreman Inskeep, b1888; Paul Lea Inskeep, b1899.

123. **PAULINA CABELL LYLE**, ex 106, b1798, d1848, m1821, **JAMES HORACE LACY**, Physician, b1793, d1873, son Drury Lacy, m Anne Smith. Issue 7: Sarah, b1822, d1862; Anne Smith, b1825, d1891; Bettie Morton, b1827; Horace P., see 124; Drury, b1836; Matthew, see 125; James W., b1838, d1853.

124. **HORACE P. LACY**, ex 123, b1831, m1877, **BESSIE W. CURRIE**, dau' Archibald Currie, m Mary L. Whaley. Lived Christiansburg, Va. No issue. By adoption, Minnie Lyle, dau' William Lyle.

125. **MATTHEW LYLE LACY**, ex 123, Clergyman, b1833, m1860, **SUSAN FLOOD WATKINS**, b1838, dau' Joel Watkins, M.D. Issue 8: Josephine Drury, b1861; Paulina Henry, b1863; Henry Anderson, b1865; Joel Watkins, b1869; Charles Stuart, b1871; Clarence Read, b1875; Susan Lyle, b1880; James Haran, b1867, d1875.

126. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 106, Physician, b1804, d1877, m ab't 1837, **ANN MORTON**, b1809, d1873, dau' Thomas Morton, m Martha Lockett. Issue 4: Kate, d, y; Ellen, d, y; Annie Clay, see 127; James Alexander, b1851, d1912, Lawyer, Bel Air, Md.

127. **ANNIE CLAY LYLE**, ex 126, b ab't 1846, m1884, **PHILIP W. MCKINNEY**, Lawyer, was Governor of Virginia, b ab't 1832, son Charles McKinney, m Martha Guerrant. Issue 1: Frances Irving, b1887.

128. **SARAH H. LYLE**, ex 106, b1805, d1852, m1836, **JOHN B. SPENCER**, b1801, d1876, son Samuel F. Spencer, m Agnes Daniels.

Issue 5: Samuel Blair, b1837, d1845; Sarah Paulina, b1839; Graham Lyle, b1841, d1858; William H., see 129; James A., see 130.

129. **WILLIAM HOBSON SPENCER**, ex 128, lived Red Lick, Miss., b1843, m1879, **MARY F. BARKER**, b1852, dau' John W. Barker, m Sarah M. Bullen. Asc' issue 6: Sarah M., b1880; Mary Barker, b1882, d1887; Lily Lyle, b1884; John Blair, b1886; William Hobson, b1888; Jane, b ab't 1891.

130. **JAMES A. SPENCER**, ex 128, b1845, m1888, **CARRIE E. SAMUELS**, b1868, dau' Green B. Samuels, m Kathleen Boon. Asc' issue 1: Sallie Lyle, b1895.

131. **SUSAN MARTHA LYLE**, ex 106, b1813, d1842, m ab't 1835, **BENJAMIN HOBSON**. No issue.

132. **MATTHEW LYLE**, ex 106, b1811, d1891, Farmer, Charlotte County, Va., m1856, **JULIA RICHARDSON**, b1824, dau' John D. Richardson, m Elizabeth Spencer. Issue 2: Elizabeth L., b1864; William Jones, see 133.

133. **WILLIAM JONES LYLE**, ex 132, b1857, m-1, 1881, **MINNIE LACY**, d1885, dau' Dr. Horace Lacy, m Martha Allen. Issue 2: Mary Lacy, b1883; Minnie, b1885. Married secondly, 1889, **GEORGIE ROSE AVERETT**, b1865, dau' G. W. R. Averett, m Rose Williamson. Asc' issue 4: Matthew, b1891; William J., b1892; Royster, b1894; daughter, b&d1896.

134. **WILLIAM JONES LYLE**, ex 106, b1815, d1863, m ab't 1840, **KATE SMITH**, of Louisiana. No issue.

135. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 2, b1769, was second wife of William Lyle. For issue, see Samuel Lyle's posterity.

136. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 2, "Old Major," b1773, d1850, m **ROSANNA STEEL**, d1848. Lived on part of the original Lyle home on Timber Ridge, Va. Issue, d, y.

137. **MARGARET LYLE**, ex 2, b1776, d1854, m1801, **JAMES ALEXANDER**, b1766, d1849, son Robert Alexander, m Esther Beard. Farmer, near Lewisburg, Va. Issue 8: Esther Lyle, see 138; Ann Eliza, b1806, d1877; James Lyle, see 150; William A., b1810, d1886; Hannah, b1812, d1813; Robert A., b1816, d1885; Martha P., see 154; Julia S., see 158.

138. **ESTHER LYLE ALEXANDER**, ex 137, b1803, d1859, m1828, **ANDREW C. DAVIS JOHNSTON**, b1800, d1888, son ——— Johnston, m ——— Davis. Was merchant Greenbrier County, Va. Issue 7: Margaret J., see 139; James W., b1832; John Davis, see 144; Mary R., see 145; Ann Eliza, see 146; Alexander A., see 149; George W., b1834, d1835.

139. **MARGARET J. JOHNSTON**, ex 138, b1830, d1887, m1847, **JAMES A. TEMPLETON**, M.D., b1827, son Alex' Templeton, m Nancy G. Dunlap. Issue 5: Mary P., see 140; Emily, see 141; Howard, see 142; James, see 143; Nannie T., b1865.

140. **MARY PETTIE TEMPLETON**, ex 139, b1849, m1877, **GEORGE W. WYSOR**, b1849, son George W. Wysor, m Margaret

A. Miller. Lived Huntington, W. Va. Asc' issue 6: James Miller, b1878; George Edward, b1880; Fannie N., b1882; Ruth, b1883; Frederick, b1885; John Lewis, b1889, d1892.

141. **EMILY TEMPLETON**, ex 139, b1855, d1888, m1874, **ROBERT McLINN TADLOCK**, Farmer, Dresden, Tex., son James D. Tadlock, m Susan McLinn. Issue 6: Margaret Blair, b1875; Howard, b1877; Bessie C., b1880; James A., b1883; Robert McLinn, b1886; Emily, b1888.

142. **HOWARD TEMPLETON**, ex 139, b1852, m1875, **LIDA AKERS**, b1850, dau' ——— Akers, m ——— Burnsidés. Asc' issue 6: Maurice, b1876; Carl Akers, b1879; Edith S., b1882; May Agnes; Pearl; Howard, b1894.

143. **JAMES TEMPLETON**, ex 139, b1862, d1886, m1885, **ADA J. COLLIER**, dau' Alfred Collier, m Adelia M. Allen. Issue 1: Marguerite, b1886.

144. **JOHN DAVIS JOHNSTON**, ex 138, Farmer, Alta, W. Va., b1842, m1885, **JENNIE McCLUNG**, dau' Madison McClung, m Margaret Hanna.

145. **MARY R. JOHNSTON**, ex 138, b1840, d1861, m1859, **EDWARD BLACK**, Farmer, b1835. Issue: Kizzie, d, y.

146. **ANN ELIZA JOHNSTON**, ex 138, b1837, d1883, m1858, **NATHAN HANNA**, Farmer, Greenbrier County, W. Va., son David Hanna, m Peggy Wilson. Issue 2: Andrew D., see 147; Mary M., see 148.

147. **ANDREW D. HANNA**, ex 146, b1860, m1887, **SARAH ANDERSON**, dau' Alexander and Catherine Anderson. Asc' issue 4: James W., b1887; Kate, b1889; Nathan, b1894; Sallie A., b&d1896.

148. **MARY MARGARETTE HANNA**, ex 146, b1861, d1889, m1879, **JOSHUA BROWNLEE LEACH**, son Edward Leach, m Ann P. Drummond. Issue 3: Lucy Ann, b1882; Mabel J., b1884; Bessie L., b1886.

149. **ALEXANDER A. JOHNSTON**, ex 138, b1846, m1873, **FLORENCE E. SKAGGS**, dau' Alex' Skaggs, m Mary Remley. Lived near Lewisburg, W. Va. Asc' issue 1: Mary Richard, b1884.

150. **JAMES LYLE ALEXANDER**, ex 137, b1808, d1860, m1842, **SARAH HUGHES**, b1820; d1892, dau' Stephen Hughes, m Nancy Crosby. Issue 7: Margarette, b1843; Stephen J., b1846; John William, b&d1849; Bettie A., see 151; Archibald L., b1853, d1857; Gannett R., see 152; Julia S., see 153.

151. **BETTIE A. ALEXANDER**, ex 150, b1850, m-1, **HENRY W. WEBB**. No issue. Married secondly, 1893, **JOSEPH H. RICHEY**, Merchant, Scircleville, Ind., son John Richey, m Eliza Williams.

152. **GANNETT REID ALEXANDER**, ex 150, b1856, m **MARY V. LAREW**, b1853, dau' Cyrus S. Larew, m Julia S. Alexander. Surveyor, Lewisburg, W. Va.

153. **JULIA S. ALEXANDER**, ex 150, m1892, **WILLIAM H. BRANT**, Farmer, Lewisburg, W. Va., b1867, son John Brant, m

Susan Ann Withrow. Asc' issue 2: Hugh Lyle, b1894; Joe Lester, b1895.

154. **MARTHA P. ALEXANDER**, ex 137, b1821, m1852, **CHARLES A. DUNLAP**, b1813, d1870, son Robert Dunlap, m Martha B. Graham. Was farmer Greenbrier County, W. Va. Issue 7: Robert A., see 155; James Lyle, b1855, d1862; Nannie T., b1857, d1862; Mitchell A., see 156; Charles P., b1861; John W. E., see 157; Pattie L., b1866.

155. **ROBERT A. DUNLAP**, ex 154, Farmer, b1853, m1878. **LUCY E. STEELE**, dau' Samuel C. Steele, m Elizabeth Jane Craig. Asc' issue 6: Lina Steele, b1879; Charles A., b1882; James F., b1883; Howard T., b1885; Elizabeth A., b1889; Marguerite, b1893.

156. **MITCHELL A. DUNLAP**, ex 154, Farmer, Pocahontas County, W. Va., b1859, m1885, **MARY McNEIL**, dau' George McNeil, m Janetta Beard. Asc' issue 4: Archibald A., b1886; Mary B., b1888; Pattie, b1891; Charles A., b1893.

157. **JOHN WM. E. DUNLAP**, ex 154, Farmer, Deerfield, Va., b1864, m1895, **BESSIE M. WILSON**, b1865, dau' J. A. Wilson, m Margaret J. Hamilton. Asc' issue 1: Margaret A., b1896.

158. **JULIA SARAH ALEXANDER**, ex 137, b1818, d1891, m1839, **CYRUS SCOTT LAREW**, b1816, son Jacob Larew, m Anne Scott. Was teacher, Lewisburg, W. Va. Issue 11: Isaac H., see 159; Sarah P., see 160; Hannah M., b1845; Roberta A., see 161; James Alexander, see 162; Mary V., see 163; Cyrus S., see 164; Bettie L., see 165; Susie E., see 166; William E., see 167; Charles G., see 168.

159. **ISAAC HALL LAREW**, ex 158, Lawyer, b1840, m-1, 1867, **GILLIE AUGUSTA GLENDYE**, b1846, d1887, dau' John Glendye, m Polly Larew. Issue 6: John Glendye, b1869, d1876; Cyrus Guy, b1875; Robert J., b1877, d1880; Gillie A., b1882; Julia A., b1884. Married secondly, 1890, **JENNIE OGLESBY**, dau' Micajah Oglesby, m Elizabeth Jackson. Asc' issue 3: Albert M. O., b1891; Elizabeth Jackson, b1894; Isaac Hall, b1896.

160. **SARAH PAULINA LAREW**, ex 158, b1843, m1873. **RICHARD EDWARD HANNA**, Farmer, Greenbrier County, W. Va., son Albert J. Hanna, m Sarah Handley. Asc' issue 6: Albert L., b1875; Frederick G., b1876; Alexander H., b1878; Mary Virginia, b1880; Sarah M., b1882, d1885; Paul E., b1884.

161. **ROBERTA AUGUSTA LAREW**, ex 158, b1847, m1874, **LEWIS LAREW**, Teacher, b1850, son John M. Larew, m Sarah Peters. Asc' issue 8: Julia Sarah, b1875; Cyrus John, b1876, d1885; James Edgar, b1878; Genevieve, b1881; Maud, b1882; Ernest, b&d1882; Anna, b1885; Robert, b1887.

162. **JAMES ALEX' LAREW**, ex 158, Physician, b1850, m1883, **LILLIAN LIVESAY**, dau' ——— Livesay, m Margaret Bright. Asc' issue 2: Herbert, b1884, d1897; Nellie, b1885.

163. **MARY VIRGINIA LAREW**, ex 158, m1889, **GANNETT REID ALEXANDER**. See 152.

164. **CYRUS SCOTT LAREW**, ex 158, Farmer, Lewisburg, W. Va., b1855, m1892, **MARGARET EVALINE CALLISON**, b1866, dau' Dr. Elisha F. Callison, m Sarah F. Renick. Asc' issue 2: Ernest Ellis, b1893; Francis Scott, b1894.

165. **BETTIE LYLE LAREW**, ex 158, b1857, m1884, **JOSEPH BOSWELL**, Farmer, b1859, son William E. Boswell, m Nancy E. White. Asc' issue 4: Julian E., b1885; Roderick, b1887; Adrian, b1890; John Kenna, b1893.

166. **SUSIE ELOISE LAREW**, ex 158, b1859, m1883, **JOHN BOSWELL**, Lumberman, White Sulphur Springs, Va., b1857, son William E. Boswell, m Nancy E. White. Asc' issue 2: Annie Maria, b1886, d1895; Cyrus Daniel, b1888, d1892.

167. **WILLIAM E. LAREW**, ex 158, Farmer, near Lewisburg, W. Va., b1861, m1884, **MARY J. MILLER**, dau' John K. Miller, m Lizzie Glendye. Asc' issue 3: Bertie Miller, b1886; Mary Lizzie, b1889; Julia K., b1890.

168. **CHARLES GRAHAM LAREW**, ex 158, b1865, m1893, **ELIZABETH FRANCES YATES**, b1871, dau' William Yates, m Sarah Landrum. Asc' issue 3: William Terry; Charles Everett, and Harry Frank.

169. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 2, b1783, Physician, went from Virginia to Florida. Supposably murdered.

170. **ARCHIBALD LYLE**, ex 2, b1771, d1857, raised and commanded a volunteer company of cavalry in War 1812. Lived on the old Lyle farm, Timber Ridge, Va. Never married.

171. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 1, was probably born in Ireland and came to Virginia with his parents about 1740. Died 1793. Captain of militia company in Rockbridge County in 1778. Went from Virginia to Kentucky about 1780, for, in that year, he sold to Alexander Campbell 351 acres of land on Timber Ridge for 12,000 pounds, current money of Virginia. In the same year he deeded to James Defrees 100 acres. This makes the 451 acres he had from his father in his father's lifetime. He married twice. First, about 1760, to **ISABELLA PAXTON**, dau' John Paxton, m Mary Blair. John Paxton died 1787, and is buried in the old Timber Ridge cemetery. Aged 71. His wife died 1810, aged 96. John Lyle, by his first wife, who died before 1780, had three children: John, see 172; Esther, see 179; Mary Paxton, see 221.

Married secondly about 1780, **FRANCES STUART**, dau' Major Alexander Stuart, son of Archibald Stuart, an immigrant to Virginia about 1738. Issue 2: Alexander Stuart, b1781; Isabella, see 328.

172. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 171, b ab't 1762. Went from Virginia to Kentucky to locate a land claim for services rendered in the Revolutionary War. Lived about four miles north of Lexington, Ky. Married, about 1798, **NANCY TOMPKINS**, dau' John Tompkins, and sister of Judge Christopher Tompkins, of Barren County, Ky. Issue 14, only 3 married: Isabella, b1800, d1857; Mary, b1802, d1854;

John T., see 173; Addison, b1808, d1835; Hester, see 174; Lucy A., see 178; Alexander, twin, b1817, d1855; Dorothy, twin, b1817, d, y; Edward, d, y; Christopher, Gwynn and two others, d, y.

173. **JOHN T. LYLE**, ex 172, b1804, d1884, m-1, ab't 1840, **Mrs. JANE P. AGUN**, nee Johnston, and widow William Agun. Issue 5: Paulina, b1842, d1852; Robert J., b1844, d1854; Annot Mary, John, and one other, d, y. Married secondly, 1877. **Mrs. LUCY A. SCOTT**, dau' Capt. James Allen, m Sallie McDowell. No issue.

174. **HESTER LYLE**, ex 172, b1811, d1871, m1834. **LEWIS HOPKINS CHRISMAN**, Farmer, near Nicholasville, Ky., b1813, d1864, son Joseph Chrisman, m Jane Hopkins. Issue 10: Joseph A. b1836, d1844; John Alexander, b1838, d1846; Lucy Jane, b1841, d1864; Addison Lyle, see 175; Anna T., b1846, d1864; Mary Isabella, b1847, d1852; Elizabeth, b1849, d1851; Margaret Pauline, b1852, d1876; Isabella, b&d1854; George Lewis, see 177.

175. **ADDISON LYLE CHRISMAN**, ex 174, Farmer, Nicholasville, Ky., b1844, m1873, **SALLIE B. SCOTT**, b1852, dau' Hervey Scott, m Elizabeth A. Griffing. Issue 7: Anna Belle, b1873; Bessie Lyle, see 176; Lena Mann, b&d1878; Mary Scott, b1879; Sallie McD., b1883; Lewis H., b1890, d1892; Addison L., b1893.

176. **BESSIE LYLE CHRISMAN**, ex 175, b1876, m1901, **THOMAS WELCH**, Physician, d1909. Lived St. Petersburg, Fla. Issue 1: Mary Elizabeth, b1902.

177. **GEORGE LEWIS CHRISMAN**, ex 174, b1856, m1881, **ELIZABETH GRAVES**, b1861, dau' W. H. Graves, m Kate Scott. Asc' issue 4: Lyle Graves, b1884; William H., b1885, d1896; George, b1892; Catherine, b&d1895.

178. **LUCY A. LYLE**, ex 172, b1813, m **THOMAS PINCKARD**, of Lexington, Ky. Issue d, y.

179. **ESTHER LYLE**, ex 171, m1787, **JOSEPH PAXTON**, son William Paxton, m Ellen Hay. Issue 3: John L., see 180; Mary Isabella, see 184; Sarah, see 210.

180. **JOHN LYLE PAXTON**, ex 179, b1788, d1842, m ab't 1822, **ESTHER CUMMINS**, dau' John Cummins, m Esther Reid. Issue 1: Hester, or Esther see 181.

181. **HESTER E. PAXTON**, ex 180, b1825, d1853, m1845. **BENJAMIN S. HIGGINBOTHAM**, Farmer, b1818, son Absolom Higginbotham, m Mary C. Sandidge. Issue 1: Mary I., see 182.

182. **MARY I. HIGGINBOTHAM**, ex 181, b1847, m ab't 1866, **CLIFTON M. LAVENDER**, b1838, d1889, son William H. Lavender, m Sarah A. Pumpkin. Issue 7: Juanita, see 183; Archie L., b1870; Pierce Edward, b1873; Ettie Lora, b1875; Ashby Paxton, b1876; Samuel Herbert, b1881; Grover Esmon, b1883.

183. **JUANITA E. LAVENDER**, ex 182, b1867, m1889, **BENJAMIN D. BURLEY**, Farmer, b1864, son William T. Burley, m Annie L. Lavender. Asc' issue 2: John Lee, b1890; Lizzie Boyd, b1892.

184. **MARY ISABELLA PAXTON**, ex 179, b1791, d1852, m ab't

1815, **ROBERT SMITH CAMPBELL**, b1790, d1861, son Alexander Campbell, m Janet Smith. Was Farmer, Donaldsburg, Va. Issue 8: Alexander Paxton, see 185; John Lyle, see 189; Esther, b1821; Sarah I., see 196; James D., see 197; Samuel Blair, see 202; William Addison, see 205; Mary, see 209.

185. **ALEXANDER PAXTON CAMPBELL**, ex 184, Merchant, b1816, d1886, m1841, **FRANCES ROBERTS**, b1820, d1880, dau' John Roberts, m Virginia J. C. Horsley. Issue 4: Robert A., b1843, Lawyer, Lexington, Va.; Elizabeth H., see 186; Lavinia B., see 187; Frank A., see 188.

186. **ELIZABETH HORSLEY CAMPBELL**, ex 185, b1847, m ab't 1875, **SAMUEL F. PATTERSON**. Lived Roanoke, Va. No issue.

187. **LAVINIA B. CAMPBELL**, ex 185, b1862, m1889, **WALTER I. WATTS**, b1853, son Stephen Watts, m Henrietta Pettijohn.

188. **FRANK A. CAMPBELL**, ex 185, b1862, m1890, **MATTIE FIREY**, b1868, dau' Samuel M. Firey, m Martha V. Beale. Asc' issue 2: Samuel H., b&d1892; Esther, b1896.

189. **JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL**, ex 184, b1819, d1886, Professor Chemistry and Geology, Washington and Lee University, 1851-1886, m 1847, **HARRIET PETERS BAILEY**, b1824, d1891, dau' Rufus W. Bailey, Presbyterian minister. Issue 10: William and Mary, twins, d, y; Lucy, see 190; Susan, b1852, d1853; John Lyle, see 192; Edward D., Physician, d1880; Robert F., see 193; Harriet, see 194; Harry D., see 195; Virginia, Teacher, Pelham Manor, N. Y.

190. **LUCY CAMPBELL**, ex 189, b1850, m1873, **WILLIAM A. DABNEY**, D.D., b1845, son William H. Dabney, m Martha B. Williams. Issue 2: William, b1876; Mattie, see 191.

191. **MATTIE DABNEY**, ex 190, b1874, m1894, **WILLIAM DINWIDDIE, Jr.**, Professor, Fredericksburg College, Va., in 1895, son William Dinwiddie, m Emily A. Bledsoe. Asc' issue 1: Mattie D., b1895.

192. **JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL**, ex 189, b ab't 1855. Teacher. Lawyer, Clerk of the Faculty, and Treasurer of Washington and Lee University, since 1877, m1884, **EMILY PLATT HOWELL**, b1882, dau' Arthur Howell, m Anne B. Ruffner. Asc' issue 2: Anne H., b1886, d1887; John Lyle, b1888.

193. **ROBERT FISHBURNE CAMPBELL**, ex 189, Presbyterian minister, b ab't 1858, m ab't 1884, **SARAH M. RUFFNER**, dau' William H. Ruffner, m Harriet Ann Gray. Asc' issue 2: Montgomery, b&d1886; William Ruffner, b1889.

194. **HARRIET CAMPBELL**, ex 189, b1860, m1882, **JAMES M. TOWNSEND, Jr.**, Lawyer, b1852, son James M. Townsend, m Maria T. Clark. Asc' issue 6: Harriet, b1884; James M., b1886; John Campbell, b1888; Edward Howard, b1890; Virginia and Donald, twins, b1892.

195. **HENRY DONALD CAMPBELL**, ex 189, b1862, m1888.

MARTHA MILLER, b1863, dau' Benjamin Miller, m Martha Libbey. Asc' issue 1: Son, b1897.

196. **SARAH I. CAMPBELL**, ex 184, b1823, d1850, m1848, **WILLIAM C. HAGAN**, Lawyer. Issue d, y.

197. **JAMES DOUGLAS CAMPBELL**, ex 184, b1825, d1865, m1851, **JANE C. MEGGINSON**, b1825, dau' Arch' B. Megginson, m Ann White. Issue 4: Mary, see 198; Alice, see 200; Archibald R., see 201; Clara Lyle, b1858.

198. **MARY A. CAMPBELL**, ex 197, b1852, m1871, **GARLAND BROWN**, b1847, son J. C. Brown, m Mary Jane Williams. Asc' issue 12: Mary V., see 199; Joshua R. C., b1873; Ellen Douglas, b1875; Eva, b1876; Ethel, b1878; Alice, b1881; Maggie, b1883; Horace G., b1879; Ida Love, b1884; Elsie, b1886; Elizabeth P., b1888, d1890; Hattie G., b1890.

199. **MARY VIRGINIA BROWN**, ex 198, b1872, m1893, **SAMUEL AUSTIN WHITE**, b1867, son G. C. White, m Margaret F. Austin, Civil Engineer. Asc' issue 2: William C., b1894; Edith C., b1896.

200. **ALICE CAMPBELL**, ex 197, b1860, m1883, **WALTON B. MEGGINSON**, b1855, son Dr. Benjamin C. Megginson, m Fannie A. Blain. Asc' issue 2: Mattie B., b1889; Clara V., b1893.

201. **ARCHIBALD R. CAMPBELL**, ex 197, b1853, Merchant, Wilmington, N. C., m1876, **ANNA H. LOUDON**, b1854, dau' Mauger Loudon, m Rachel Troy. Asc' issue 1: James D., b1877.

202. **SAMUEL BLAIR CAMPBELL, D.D.**, ex 184. Lived Lancaster, Tex., b1827, m1856, **JANE CAROLINE STEPHENS**, b1833, dau' John R. Stephens, m Sarah Jane Hendren. Issue 9: Daughter, d, y; Willie R., b&d1859; Mary Emma, see 203; Annie B., b1862, d1863; Ellen Julia, see 204; Robert D., b1870; Sue Bessie, b1872; Harry H. and Charles A., twins, d, y.

203. **MARY EMMA CAMPBELL**, ex 202, b1860, m1884, **JOHN B. FULKERSON**, Lawyer, d1888, son Arch' H. Fulkerson, m Henrietta Baltzell. Issue 3: Nannie E., b1885, d1889; Archie Blair, b1886; John C., b1888, d1897.

204. **ELLEN JULIA CAMPBELL**, ex 202, b1867, m1889, **GEORGE T. PARKS, M.D.**, b1861, son Benjamin C. Parks, m Cyprissa Jane Harris. Asc' issue 2: Charles C., b1890; Jennie, b1892.

205. **WILLIAM ADDISON CAMPBELL**, ex 184. Presbyterian minister, b1830, m1857, **VIRGINIA EPPES DANCE**, b1831, dau' William Spencer Dance, m Mary Page Branch. Issue 8: William S., see 206; Isabella P., see 207; Leslie Lyle, see 208; Caroline Lee, b1867; Irving, b1870; Samuel, Estelle, and Ernest G., d, y.

206. **WILLIAM SPENCER CAMPBELL**, ex 205, Presbyterian minister, b1859, m1888. **ANNIE LEE CARRINGTON**, b1861, dau' Abram C. Carrington, m Nannie C. Read. Asc' issue 2: Virginia E., b1890; Clement C., b&d1893.

207. **ISABELLA PAXTON CAMPBELL**, ex 205, b1862, m1894.

GEORGE RANDOLPH CANNON, Merchant, b1855, son Edward V. Cannon, m Mary G. Smith. Lived Richmond, Va.

208. **LESLIE LYLE CAMPBELL**, ex 205, b1863, m1893, **CATHERINE HOUSTON**, b1868, dau' Rev. Wm. W. Houston, m Eliza Waddell.

209. **MARY CAMPBELL**, ex 184, m **HOWARD HUMPHREYS**. Lived Texas.

210. **SARAH PAXTON**, ex 179, twin, b1791, m ab't 1810, **SAMUEL CUMMINS**, Farmer, Donaldsburg, Va., son John Cummins, m Esther Reid. Issue 8: Isabella Lyle, b1811; Hettie R., see 211; Mary D., d18 years old; John, b1817, d1868; Joseph, b1823, d1883; Elizabeth, b1825, d1888; Samuel, twin, b1828; Henry R., see 220.

211. **HETTIE R. CUMMINS**, ex 210, b1813, d1874, m1834, **WILLIAM GIBSON**, Carpenter, b1808, d1859, son Patrick Gibson, m Mary Carson. Issue 8: James Wm., see 212; Sarah P., see 214; Mary C., twin, b1838, d1865; Hettie R., see 215; Belle C., see 216; George A., see 217; Samuel P., see 218; Elizabeth L., see 219.

212. **JAMES WILLIAM GIBSON**, ex 211, b1835, d1889, Farmer, m1871, **ANNIE E. CUMMINS**, dau' Samuel Cummins, m Elizabeth Withers. Issue 7: Margaret C., see 213; Hettie I., b1875; Frank, b1877; John W., b1880; Oscar, b1883; Nellie M., b1886; Anna L., b1889.

213. **MARGARET C. GIBSON**, ex 212, b1872, m1895. **WILLIAM O. WARE**, b1869, son John A. Ware, m Victoria F. Christian.

214. **SARAH P. GIBSON**, ex 211, twin, b1838, m1874, **JOSEPH GIBSON**, Farmer, son James Gibson, m Harriet Withers. Asc' issue 3: Minnie A., b1876; James W., b1878; Ernest L., b1880.

215. **HETTIE R. GIBSON**, ex 211, b1842, d1891, m1871, **SAMUEL BEARD**, Farmer, b1851, son John Beard, m Harriet Peace. Issue 2: John W., b1877; Ada H., b1879.

216. **BELLE C. GIBSON**, ex 211, b1848, m1873, **T. MARION PARRENT**, Farmer, b1842, d1889, son Eli Parrent, m Elizabeth Fuller. Issue 5: Jacob L., b1874; Bessie C., b1876; Joseph S., b1877; Charles F. M., b1879; Isabel R., b1881.

217. **GEORGE A. GIBSON**, ex 211, Farmer, b1845, m1879, **JANETTA COLEMAN**, b1853, dau' Charles T. Coleman, m Elizabeth Simpson. Asc' issue 1: Hettie C., b1883.

218. **SAMUEL P. GIBSON**, ex 211, b1850, m1882, **MARY SUSAN GIBSON**, dau' James Gibson. Asc' issue 3: Roy A., b1883; Hardie J., b1884; Hattie B., b1886.

219. **ELIZABETH L. GIBSON**, ex 211, b1852, m1894, **WILLIAM PARRENT**, b1839, son Eli Parrent, m Elizabeth Fuller.

220. **HENRY RUFFNER CUMMINS**, ex 210, twin, b1828, went from Virginia to Arkansas about 1855. Married there. He and wife dead before 1889, without issue.

221. **MARY PAXTON LYLE**, ex 171, m1779, **JAMES McDOWELL**, b1760, son Judge Samuel McDowell, m Mary McClung, and

grandson Capt. John McDowell, first settler on Borden's grant in Virginia, 1737. Entered Colonial army at age of 16 and served until the close of war. Was Major in General Wilkinson's expedition against Indians in 1791. Colonel in War 1812. Regarding James McDowell's ancestry, it appears that an Ephraim McDowell, born in Ireland, of Scotch parents, married Margaret Irvine and had four children. One of them, John, born about 1714, came to America, and married, in Pennsylvania, Magdalene Wood. In the Fall of 1737 he moved to Virginia, and was first settler on "Borden's Grant," in Rockbridge County. Was killed by Indians in 1742. Of his three children, one was Samuel, born in Pennsylvania, in 1735, and died in Mercer County, Ky., in 1817. This Samuel married, in Rockbridge County, Va., Mary McClung, daughter of John McClung, whose wife was Elizabeth Alexander, born in Ireland, in 1735, and daughter of Archibald Alexander, m Margaret Parks. From Samuel, came James McDowell, who married Mary Paxton Lyle. James McDowell went from Virginia to Kentucky in 1783, and was a farmer in Mason County. Issue, reaching maturity, 7: Samuel, see 222; Isabella, see 255; Sarah, see 263; Juliet, see 273; Hettie, see 282; John Lyle, see 297; James Ephraim, see 319.

222. **SAMUEL McDOWELL**, ex 221, b ab't 1780. Lived to an old age and died in Jessamine County, Ky. In War of 1812 was Sergeant in Capt. Trotter's company. About 1828 m **MARY CHRISMAN**, dau' Joseph Chrisman. Issue 11: William, see 223; Sarah, see 225; Jane, see 240; Eliza, see 248; Mary R., see 253; James, Joseph, Caleb, Mary, Margaret and Hester, d, y.

223. **WILLIAM McDOWELL**, ex 222, b1829, Farmer, Jessamine County, Ky., m-1, 1857, **HENRIETTA SIMPSON**, b1831, d1879, dau' William Simpson, m Letitia Young. Issue 3: Samuel, see 224; Letitia and Henrietta, d, y. Married secondly, 1885, **MARY EDWARDS**, dau' John Edwards, m Sallie Toner. Issue 3: Anna, b1886; William, b1889; John S., b1892.

224. **SAMUEL McDOWELL**, ex 223, b1860, m1881, **GEORGIE ALLEN**, b1860, dau' Benjamin Allen, m Jennie Taylor. Asc' issue 2: Allen, b1882; Samuel, b1883.

225. **SARAH McDOWELL**, ex 222, b1822, d1862, m-1, 1840, **WILLIAM M. STEELE**, Farmer and manufacturer, b1814, d1845, son Samuel C. Steele, m ——— Mitchem. Issue 3: Samuel McD., see 226; William L., see 229; John, see 231. Married secondly, 1848, **JOHN A. GARRISON**, b1826, d1894, son John Garrison, m Mary Alexander. Issue 7: Mary, see 232; Belle, see 234; John James, see 235; Eliza, see 236; Joseph, see 237; Caleb McD., see 238; Ada M., see 239.

226. **SAMUEL McD. STEELE**, ex 225, b1840, m-1, 1865, **MARGARET JANE MAUPIN**, d1878, dau' Wm. O. Maupin, m Margaret McDowell. Issue 6: William M., b1865; Frank, b1867, d1869; Harry O., see 227; Margaret McD., see 228; Samuel McD., b1874; John M.,

b1878. Married secondly, a Mrs. **CLANCY**. She d1895. Lived Arcadia, Kan.

227. **HARRY O. STEELE**, ex 226, b1869, m1892, **IDA M. SHOLTZ**, b1874, d1896, dau' Frank Sholtz, m Elizabeth Lawson. Asc' issue 2: Mabel Margaret, b1893; Frank McD., b&d1896.

228. **MARGARET McD. STEELE**, ex 226, b1873, m1892, **SAMUEL HENLEY**, b1872, d1894, son Miles Henley, m Martha Holt. Issue 1: Margaret Louise, b&d1893.

229. **WILLIAM L. STEELE**, ex 225, Nicholasville, Ky., b1843, m1867, **ANNA BARKLEY**, b1843, dau' Isaac Barkley, m Annie Custer. Issue 2: Elizabeth, see 220; Sarah, b1874.

230. **ELIZABETH STEELE**, ex 229, b1868, m1895, **ROBERT L. WALKER**, Farmer, b 1861, son Wade Walker, m Ann Baker.

231. **JOHN STEELE**, ex 225, Farmer, Nicholasville, Ky., b1845, m1868, **MARGARET BARKLEY**, dau' William Barkley, m Adeline Stout. Issue 4: William Clarke, b1868, d1888; Hallie, b1876, d1889; Addie Barkley, b1884; Margaret, b1891.

232. **MARY GARRISON**, ex 225, b1849, d1891, m1868, **WILLIAM B. S. LEWIS**, b1840, son William H. and Elizabeth Lewis. Issue 5: Sarah McD., see 233; William, b1872; John Claude, b1874; Ernest L., b1876; Mary, b&d1891.

233. **SARAH McD. LEWIS**, ex 232, b1870, m1889, **LOUIS A. BAILEY**, b1863 son Henry C. Bailey, m Harriet A. Bainbridge. Merchant, Long Beach, Cal. Asc' issue 3: William Albert, b1892; Laurance L., b1892; Robert G., b1897.

234. **BELLE GARRISON**, ex 225, b1851, m1869, **ANDREW LEWIS**, Farmer, Clearwater, Cal., son Wm. H. Lewis, m Elizabeth Lewis. Asc' issue 5: Thomas, b1872; Elizabeth, b1874; John, b1877; Georgie, b1887; Andrew, b1884.

235. **JOHN JAMES GARRISON**, ex 225, Farmer, Hatton, Wash., b1853, m1882, **HATTIE F. BAILEY**, b1855, dau' H. C. Bailey, m Harriet A. Bainbridge. Asc' issue 4: Jessamine, b1883; Paul, b1885; Helen, b1887; Clay, b1889.

236. **ELIZA GARRISON**, ex 225, b1855, d1897, m1880, **J. DUDLEY HUGHES**, b ab't 1852, son John B. Hughes, m Mary J. Dudley. Lumber merchant, Nicholasville, Ky. Issue 7: William Mann, b1881; Mary D., b1883; Eliza, b1885; Ada McD., b1886; Anna S., b1887; Alice B., b1892; Eliza, b1897.

237. **JOSEPH B. GARRISON**, ex 225, Delight, Wash., b1857, m 1898, **EVA MILLER**, of Pittsburg, Pa.

238. **CALEB McD. GARRISON**, ex 225, Farmer, Long Beach, Cal., b1859, m1894, **ELLEN LOPER**, b1872, dau' Enoch Loper, m Elizabeth Wingfield.

239. **ADA McD. GARRISON**, ex 225, b1861, m1893, **WILLIAM B. S. LEWIS**, Farmer, b1840, son Wm. H. Lewis, m Elizabeth Lewis.

240. **JANE McDOWELL**, ex 222, d1866, m1836, **MORTIMER C. ANDERSON**, Merchant, Lexington, Ky., d1855, son John M. Ander-

son, m Margaret Elliott. Issue 6: Georgie, see 241; Samuel McD., see 245; Mary E., b1840, d1855; Sarah E., b1842, d1855; James, b1846, d1855; William, b1849, d1854.

241. **GEORGIE ANDERSON**, ex 240, b1838, m1857, **JOSEPH C. OLDHAM**, b1832, son Presley Oldham, m Margaret C. Kellar. Issue 6: George P., see 242; Samuel M., see 243; McDowell, see 244; William B., b1863, d1866; Marshall, b&d1866.

242. **GEORGE PRESLEY OLDHAM**, ex 241, Physician, b1858, m1885, **HALLIE BRUCE**, b1863, dau' Wm. O. Bruce, m Sophronia Combs. Asc' issue 1: Robert Bruce, b1889.

243. **SAMUEL MORTIMER OLDHAM**, ex 241, Machinist, b1860, m1882, **EMMA BRYANT**, b1870, dau' James K. Bryant, m Sarah P. Tyler. Asc' issue 1: Jessie Stevenson, b1885.

244. **McDOWELL OLDHAM**, ex 241, Physician, b1870, m1892, **EMMA McCLASKEY**, b1875, dau' Bodine McClaskey, m Mary L. Fulton. Asc' issue 1: Maxie Duke, b1893.

245. **SAMUEL McD. ANDERSON**, ex 240, m1863, **NANNIE ATHY**, dau' Mortimer Athy, m Margaret McFarland. Issue 10: Anna, see 246; Mortimer A., b1866; Samuel McD., b1868; Orline, see 247; William, b1872; Ernest, b1875; Edmund H., b1877; Georgie B., b1887; Goodloe, b1881, d1885; Margaret J., b1883, d1886.

246. **ANNA ANDERSON**, ex 245, b1864, m1885, **JAMES WILLARD MITCHELL**, Lawyer, son James Mitchell, m Victoria Van Buren. Asc' issue 1: Virginia, b1886.

247. **ORLINE L. ANDERSON**, ex 245, b1870, m1893, **EDWIN CLEMENT CLARK**, b1867, son Stephen Clark, m Eliza Smith.

248. **ELIZA McDOWELL**, ex 222, b1813, d1839, m ab't 1831, **GEORGE CALDWELL**, d1840, son William Caldwell, m Nancy Robards. Issue 4: William, b&d1833; Mary, b&d1834; George McD., see 249; Ann Elizabeth, b1838, d1839.

249. **GEORGE McDOWELL CALDWELL**, ex 248, Farmer, Williamsville, Ill., b1835, m-1, 1853, **LAURA S. IRWIN**. Issue 2: George L., d, y; Eliza, see 250. Married secondly, 1864, **GABRIELLE KITTY ROBARDS**, b1836, dau' Otho Robards, m Mrs. Cassa Gregg, nee Pitts. Issue 6: George R., b1865; Otho L., b1867; John Y., see 251; James E., see 252; Elizabeth, d, y; Cassa May, b1875.

250. **ELIZA McD. CALDWELL**, ex 249, b1859, d1888, m1887, **JAMES L. NELSON**. No issue.

251. **JOHN YOUNG CALDWELL**, ex 249, Farmer, b1869, m1890, **JENNIE CLINE**, b1866, dau' Henry Cline, m Mary Prime. Asc' issue 2: Kittie R., b1890; Mary Cline, b1894.

252. **JAMES ERNEST CALDWELL**, ex 249, b1871, m1895, **BESSIE COUNCIL**, b1874, dau' Wesley Council, m Martha Wigginton.

253. **MARY R. McDOWELL**, ex 222, b1841, m1863, **WILLIAM D. MAUPIN**, Farmer, b1838, d1893, son Wm. O. Maupin, m Margaret McDowell. Issue 5: Margaret McD., see 254; Mary Chrisman, b1867; Samuel McD., b1873; William D., b1875; Willie O., d, y.

254. **MARGARET McD. MAUPIN**, ex 253, b1864, m1885, **JAMES P. BATES**, Lawyer, b1859, son John M. Bates, m Martha F. Prewitt. Asc' issue 5: Moss Prewitt, b1887; William Robert, b1889; Margaret F., b1892; Martha Ellen, b1893; James Parker, b1895.

255. **ISABELLA McDOWELL**, ex 221, died aged 65. m ab't 1810, **JOHN P. CAMPBELL**, D.D., son Thomas Campbell, m ——— Poage. Issue 6: James McD., Physician, d1843; John C., see 256; Margaret M., see 261; Mary Unwin, d unm'; Jane I., d unm'; Edward H., d unm'.

256. **JOHN C. CAMPBELL**, ex 255, Prominent in early affairs of Nebraska, b1812, d1888, m-1, **ELIZABETH HENDERSON**. No issue. Married secondly **MARTHA U. ROGERS**, b1835. d1861, dau' Achilles Rogers, m Nancy A. Galbraith. Issue 3: John J., Walkersville, Mont.; Edward H., see 257; William Henry, see 258. Married, thirdly, **SARAH P. CHILDS**, b1835. Issue 3: Henrietta, see 259; Ezra T., see 260; Paul M., Denver, Colo.

257. **EDWARD H. CAMPBELL**, ex 256, m1888, **FANNIE E. RENNIE**, b1863, dau' Charles Rennie, m Julia F. Stevens. Asc' issue 1: Hugh, b1891.

258. **WILLIAM HENRY CAMPBELL**, ex 256, b1858, m1888, **ANIE BELLE WILLIAMS**, b1870, dau' John Williams, m Matilda Severns. Asc' issue 3: Leita, b1889; John R., b1891; Harry B., b1893.

259. **HENRIETTA E. CAMPBELL**, ex 256, m1887, Rev. **GEORGE BASKERVILLE**, b1855, son William Baskerville, m Susan Jiggetts. Asc' issue 1: John C., b1896.

260. **EZRA T. CAMPBELL**, ex 256, Physician, Tabor, Iowa, m1893, **CLARA BAYLOR**, b1863, dau' John Baylor, m Nancy A. Babbitt. Asc' issue 1: Theodore B., d, y.

261. **MARGARET M. CAMPBELL**, ex 255, b1806, d1887, m **THOMAS J. PICKETT**, Tobacco Planter, b1801. d1875, son Col' John Pickett, m Elizabeth Chamberlayne. Issue 2: Thomas E., see 262; Margaret, Maysville, Ky.

262. **THOMAS E. PICKETT**, ex 261, Physician, m1873, **ABBY GRAY**, b1846, dau' Hamilton Gray, m Elizabeth Johnson. Asc' issue 2: Rosa Gray, b1874; Margaret A., b1875.

263. **SARAH McDOWELL**, ex 221, m1801, **OLIVER KEEN**, b1776, d1841, Farmer, son Francis Keen, m Mary ———. Issue 7: James McD., b1802, d1816; Mary, see 264; Paulina, see 266; Greenup, b1807, d1827; Oliver, b1810, d1811; Sarah, see 267; Oliver McD., see 271.

264. **MARY KEEN**, ex 263, b1803, d1829, m1820, **GEORGE BOSWELL**, b1797, d1832, son Col' George Boswell, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, at Valley Forge. Crossed the Delaware, etc. Issue 4: William Oliver, Mary McD., and Paulina H., d, y; Mary Keen, see 265.

265. **MARY KEEN BOSWELL**, ex 264, b1829, d1891, m1849, **ELISHA RIGGS**, Banker, Washington City, b abt' 1827, d1881, son

Elisha Riggs, m——— Karrick. Issue 4: Boswell, d unm'; Mary Gratz, b1852, d abt' 1871; Francis P. B. and William Corcoran.

266. **PAULINA KEEN**, ex 263, b1805, d1826, m1821, **JUDGE HICKEY**, Lawyer, Lexington, Ky., d1842. No issue.

267. **SARAH KEEN**, ex 263, b1815, d1836, m **CHURCHILL J. BLACKBURN**, Farmer, d ab't 1888, son Julius Blackburn. Issue 2: Daughter, d, y; Sarah, see 268.

268. **SARAH BLACKBURN**, ex 267, b1834, d1891, m1853, **DANIEL RUNYON**, son Asa R. Runyon, m Mary Morris. Issue 4: Ellie, see 269; Sallie B., d, y; Asa C., see 270; Virginia B., b1871.

269. **ELLIE RUNYON**, ex 268, m1873, **CHARLES C. WARFIELD**, b1854, son Dr. Lloyd Warfield, m Elmira Burbank. Lived Fergus Falls, Minn. Asc' issue 2: Sallie R., b1875; Lloyd B.

270. **ASA C. RUNYON**, ex 268, d1893, m1888, **EMILY CHENAULT**, dau' Dr. Robert Chenault, m Henrietta Bronston. Issue 2: Henrietta B., b1890; Elley, b1892.

271. **OLIVER McDOWELL KEEN**, ex 263, b1819, d1855, m1843, **SARAH CLAY**, b1824, d1857, dau' Sidney Clay, m Nancy B. Keen. Issue 2: Sidney Clay, b1844, d1873; Mary, see 272.

272. **MARY KEEN**, ex 271, b1847, m1869, **JAMES T. SHACKELFORD**, b1834, son John H. Shackelford, m Malinda Miller. Lived Richmond, Ky. Issue 7: William Rodes, b1869; Clay Keen, b1871; John H., b1873; Sarah K., b1875; George D., b1878; James T., b1880; Mary K., b1882.

273. **JULIET McDOWELL**, ex 221, d1862, m1810, **EDWARD DORSEY, M.D.**, son Laken Dorsey, m Elizabeth Ingram. Issue 2: Elizabeth, see 274; Mary McD., see 280.

274. **ELIZABETH DORSEY**, ex 273, m1826, **LANDAFF WATSON ANDREWS**, Lawyer, b1803, d1888, son Robert Andrews, m Martha Mangerty. Issue 2: Juliet, see 275; Margaret, see 279.

275. **JULIET ANDREWS**, ex 274, b1827, d1895, m1851, **WILLIAM L. SUDDUTH**, b1816, d1875, son Wm. M. Sudduth, m Lucy Lane. Issue 5: Lucy A., see 276; Watson A., see 277; Margaret, see 278; Emily, b1859; Betsey, b1863.

276. **LUCY A. SUDDUTH**, ex 275, b1852, m1879, **ARTHUR L. BOTTS**, Farmer, b1851, son Thomas R. Botts, m Mary T. Fleming. Asc' issue 3: William S., b1880; Thomas R., b1890; John Fleming, b1892.

277. **WATSON ANDREWS SUDDUTH**, ex 275, Lawyer, b1854, m1879, **MARY L. McCONNELL**, b1855 dau' George W. V. McConnell, m Margaret Herndon. Asc' issue 3: George M., b1880; William L., b1882; James, b1893.

278. **MARGARET SUDDUTH**, ex 275, b1855, m1884, **HARRY ANDREWS**, b1850, son Newton S. Andrews, m Elizabeth Alexander, Merchant, Flemingsburg, Ky. Asc' issue 2: Landaff W., b1885; Newton S., b1887.

279. **MARGARET ANDREWS**, ex 274, d1863, m1857, **LEANDER M. COX**. No issue.

280. **MARY McD. DORSEY**, ex 273, b1820, d1879, m1836, **JOHN M. FARRISS**. Issue 2: Edward, Cuba, Mo.; Fleming, see 281.

281. **FLEMING FARRISS**, ex 280, m1872, **Mrs. JANE C. PAGE**, widow of Daniel D. Page, Banker of St. Louis Mo., and dau' John P. Darst, m Margaret Mitchell. Issue 2: Wirt A., b1872; Edward Andrews, b1875.

282. **HESTER McDOWELL**, ex 221, d abt' 1825, m abt' 1818, **JOHN ANDREWS**, Farmer, Merchant, Bonham, Texas, son Robert Andrews, m Martha Mangerty. Issue 2: Martha Jane, see 283; Mary Hester, see 290.

283. **MARTHA JANE ANDREWS**, ex 282, b1819, d1892, m1839, **JAMES E. SHEPARD**, Lawyer, b1817, d1894, son Dr. Seth Shepard, m Mary Williams. Lived Austin, Texas. Issue 9: John Andrews, b1840, d1869; Mary Hester, see 284; Alexander K., see 285; Juliet A., see 286; Mary Lyle, b1845, d1846; James McD., d, y; Sarah Frances, see 287; Chauncey B., see 288; James Williams, see 289.

284. **MARY HESTER SHEPARD**, ex 283, b1842, d1867, m1864, **JOSEPH H. BECK**, d1867. No issue.

285. **ALEXANDER KNOWLES SHEPARD**, ex 283, Farmer, b1845, d1907, m1870, **MARY B. WATSON**, b1851, dau' James V. Watson, m Mary E. K. Linthicum. Asc' issue 1: Hester, b1886, m Robert Whiteaker, San Antonio, Texas.

286. **JULIET ANDREWS SHEPARD**, ex 283, b1849, m1869, **HENRY K. HARRISON**, Brenham, Texas, b1846, son Kirkland Harrison, m Margaret Ann Smith. Issue 8: Mary Hester, b1871; Mabel, b1873; Robert A., b1875; James S., b1877; Mollie White, b1880; John K., b1882; Mattie, b1884; Margaret, b1887.

287. **SARAH FRANCES SHEPARD**, ex 283, b1854, m1877, **GEORGE L. ROBERTSON**, b1843, son Dr. Joseph W. Robertson, m Lydia Lee. Lived Austin, Texas. Issue 4: Elizabeth, b1883; Juliet A., b1885; Benoni C., b1887; Martha Hester, b1892.

288. **CHAUNCEY B. SHEPARD**, ex 283, b1859, m1889, **ANNA FORBES**, b1860, dau' Arch' A. Forbes, m Anna E. Banks. Lived Brenham, Texas.

289. **JAMES WILLIAMS SHEPARD**, ex 283, Brownwood, Texas, b1862, m1888, **ANNIE BLAKE**, b1869, dau' Judge S. R. Blake, m Julia Upshaw. Asc' issue 1: Julia L., b1896.

290. **MARY HESTER ANDREWS**, ex 282, b1821, d1864, m1842, **CHAUNCEY BERKELY SHEPARD**, Lawyer, b1812, d1892, son Seth Shepard, m Mary Williams. Lived, Brenham, Texas. Issue 9: Chauncey B., b1843, d1864; Mary Lyle, d, y; Seth, see 291; Frank A., see 292; Mary F., d, y; John A., see 293; Mary Etta, see 294; Martha J., see 295; Susan J., see 296.

291. **SETH SHEPARD**, ex 290, Judge Court of Claims, Washington, b1847, m-1, 1882, **CAROLINE NELSON GOREE**, b1856, d1889

dau' Robert Goree, m Caroline Nelson. Issue 4: Mary Hester, b1882; Seth, b1884; Carrie G., b1886; Nelson McD., b1889. Married secondly **ETTA K. JARVIS**, b1857, dau' John W. Jarvis, m Susan Shepard. No issue.

292. **FRANK ANDREWS SHEPARD**, ex 290, Physician, b1849, d1887, m1872. **IDA HOLLAND**, b1852, dau' Joseph A. Holland, m Sarah Ann Flewellen. Issue 4: Chauncey B., b1873; Mary S., b1875; Joseph H., b1880, d1881; Ida H., b1884.

293. **JOHN ANDREWS SHEPARD**, ex 290, Farmer, b1852, m1881. **ALICE THORNHILL**, b1860, dau' George H. Thornhill, m Diana M. Nash. Asc' issue 6: Martha Jane, b1882; Annie T., b1884; Susan b1886; Frank A., b1888; Lila, b1890; Seth, b1896.

294. **MARY ETTA SHEPARD**, ex 290, b1856, d1893, m1878, **WILLIAM W. SEARCY**, Lawyer, Brenham, Texas, b1855, son Albert W. Searcy, m Mary L. Hanna. Issue 5: Seth Shepard, b1881; Kathleen A., b1883; William B., 1885; Mary L., b1888, d, y; Chauncey, b1889.

295. **MARTHA JANE SHEPARD**, ex 290, b1859, m1890. **LEWIS RANDOLPH BRYAN**, Lawyer, b1858, son Moses A. Bryan, m Cora L. Lewis. Asc' issue 3: Lewis R., b1892; May S., b1893; Cora L., b1895.

296. **SUSAN JARVIS SHEPARD**, ex 290, b1861, m1891. **ROLAND L. GOODMAN**, Washington, D. C., b1860, son Andrew T. Goodman, m Adelaide B. Dewey. Asc' issue 3: Mary S., b1892; Henry B., b1894; Drusilla L., b1895.

297. **JOHN LYLE McDOWELL**, ex 221, Soldier, war 1812, b1794, d1878, m-1, 1817, **NANCY HAWTHORNE VANCE**, b1797, d1868, dau' Col. James Vance, m Margaret Scott. Issue 12: James Scott, see 298; Ephraim V., d1866, unm'; Margaret, d, y; Sarah M., see 301; Mary H., d, y; Mary Lyle, see 308; John M., b1829, d1844; Amanda D., d, y; Martha, d, y; Hervey, see 313; Edward C., see 314; Scott, d, y; Alex' Boyd, by adoption, see 318. Married secondly abt' 1870, Mrs. **BERTRAM**, nee Morris. No issue.

298. **JAMES SCOTT McDOWELL**, ex 297, b1818, d1901, m1858. **ELIZABETH LANGHORNE GREEN**, b1841, dau' William Nelson Green, m Elizabeth B. Langhorne. Issue 5: Elizabeth G., d, y; Etta G., d, y; Nannie V., see 299; John L., see 300; William G., d, y.

299. **NANNIE VANCE McDOWELL**, ex 298, b1863, m1878. **LEONIDAS RUSSELL**, Farmer, b1855, son Wm. Russell, m Malvina Landers. Asc' issue 3: Two, d, y; James McD., b1884.

300. **JOHN LYLE McDOWELL**, ex 298, Teacher, b1868, m1893. **LULA DOUTHITT**, b1868, dau' Silas P. Douthitt, m Lucy Clements. Asc' issue 1: Lyle Russell, b1896.

301. **SARAH MONTGOMERY McDOWELL**, ex 297, b1825, d1895, m1847, **CLIFTON BENNETT ROSS**, b1825, d1894, son Geo. P. Ross, m Sophie Bennett. Lived Lexington, Ky. Issue 6: John,

see 302; Nannie, see 303; George, see 304; Clifton, see 305; Sallie, see 306; Sophie Bennett, see 307.

302. **JOHN McD. ROSS**, ex 301, b1849, m1874, **ELIZABETH METCALFE**, dau' James P. Metcalfe, m Mary Drake. Asc' issue 4: James M., b1876; Lilian McD., d, y; Marion D., b1884; John McD., Jr., d, y.

303. **NANNIE VANCE ROSS**, ex 301, b1852, m1873, **HENRY B. HIGGINS**, Lawyer, b1843, son Wyatt K. Higgins, m Priscilla Wilmot. Lived Lexington, Ky. Asc' issue 3: Ross (girl), b1874; Lawrence, b1881; Barrow, b1896.

304. **GEORGE ROSS**, ex 301, b1850, m1896, **MARY RAUCK**, dau' Geo' W. Rauck, m— Carty.

305. **CLIFTON B. ROSS**, ex 301, b1856, m1892, **FANNIE KENDALL**, b1868, dau' Hayden Kendall, m Mary V. Graddy.

306. **SARAH McD. ROSS**, ex 301, b1866, m1893, **JOHN EDWARD ROCHE**, b1856, son Bryan Roche, m Sarah E. Ethridge. Lived Louisville, Ky. Asc' issue 2: Clifton B., b1874; Henry W., b1896.

307. **SOPHIE BENNETT ROSS**, ex 301, b1868, m1893, **JAMES MADISON TODD**, b1862, son James M. Todd, m Allisionia B. Renick. Asc' issue 1: James M., b1895.

308. **MARY LYLE McDOWELL**, ex 297, b1827, m-1, 1844, **SAMUEL C. PILKINGTON, M.D.**, b1824, d1857, son Samuel Pilkington, m Catherine Crowe. Issue 4: John L. McD., see 309; James M., see 310; Emma, see 311; Kate, see 312. Married secondly **SAMUEL STEELE**, d1890. No issue.

309. **JOHN L. McD. PILKINGTON**, ex 308, Farmer, Syracuse, Mo., b1847, m1884, **LETITIA D. MURPHY**, b1861, dau' John Murphy, m Louisa D. Johnson. Asc' issue 6: Mary Louise, b1885; Kate Forrest, b1886, d1888; Emma Lee, b1888; James Madison, b1891; Annie F., b1893; Samuel, b1895.

310. **JAMES M. PILKINGTON**, ex 308, b1850, m1891, **MARIE ESPY**, b1867, dau' Germin Espy, m Julie L. Thourot. Asc' issue 1: Julie L., b1893.

311. **EMMA PILKINGTON**, ex 308, b1848, d1884, m1879, **OSCAR CLORE**, b1844, son Joseph O. Clore, m Martha Fields. Issue 2: Kate P., d, y; Mary McD., b1881.

312. **KATE PILKINGTON**, ex 308, b1845, m1892, **WILLIAM GRIGSBY BULLITT**, Lawyer, son Cuthbert Bullitt, m Harriet Willitt.

313. **HERVEY McDOWELL**, ex 297. Physician, b1835, d1901, m1869, **LOUISE IRVINE McDOWELL**, b1840, dau' A. M. McDowell. Lived Cynthiana, Ky. Issue 7: Hervey L., b1871; Marshall L., b1872; Edward C., b1874; Marion S., b1876; Sebastian H., b1877; Anna Mary, b1879, d1895; Joseph D., b1883.

314. **EDWARD CAMPBELL McDOWELL**, ex 297, Lawyer, b1838, m-1, 1861, **PHILLIE NOLAN**, d1864, dau' Dr. J. T. Nolan. Issue d, y. Married secondly 1873, **ELIZABETH MYERS**, dau'

Leonard Myers, m Sarah Carruthers. Issue 6: Leonard M., b1874; Nancy Vance, see 315; Sarah, b1877; Edward C., see 316; Elizabethn, see 317; Hervey, b1882.

315. **NANCY VANCE McDOWELL**, ex 314, b1876, m1898, **GEORGE N. WALDEN**, son George Walden, Cynthiana, Ky. Asc' issue 1: Margaret, b1899.

316. **EDWARD CAMPBELL McDOWELL**, ex 314, b1879, m1900, in Havana, Cuba, **FIDETA MARTINEZ**, dau' of Spanish naval officer.

317. **ELIZABETH McDOWELL**, ex 314, b1881, m1900, **GEORGE MORGAN**, of Rosedale, N. J.

318. **ALEXANDER BOYD McDOWELL**, b1832, see 297, killed in battle, Colliersville. He m **FANNIE ELLIS**, had dau' Mildred.

319. **JAMES EPHRAIM McDOWELL**, ex 221, Physician, m-1, **ANN POAGE**. No issue. M-2, **LUCRETIA C. FEEMSTER**, b1808, d 1845, dau' Samuel Feemster, m Jane Sadler. Issue 4: Lucien, see 320; Mary J., see 324; James, see 326; Henry, d, y. Married thirdly, **Mrs. NELLY GREEN**, nee Hord. No issue. Married fourthly, not ascertained. No issue.

320. **LUCIEN McDOWELL**, ex 319, Physician, b1830, m1850, **EVELINE B. HORD**, b1829, dau' Abner Hord, m Adelaide Parker. Issue 5: Ada C., see 321; Magdalen, b1866; Nellie, b1868; Mabel, b1871; William W., see 323.

321. **ADA CAROLINE McDOWELL**, ex 320, b1855, m1873, **DUNLAP HOWE**, son David Howe, Fleming Co., Ky. Asc' issue 3: L. McD., b1874; Margaret, see 322; David, b1882.

322. **MARGARET HOWE**, 321, b1876, m1897, **HARVEY BELT**, b1870, son William S. Belt, m Helen Hall.

323. **WILLIAM WINN McDOWELL**, ex 320, b1859, d1883, m1882, **CARRIE BRADLEY**, dau' Wm. Bradley, m ——— Landrum. Issue 1: Willy Winn (girl), b1884. Posthumous.

324. **MARY J. McDOWELL**, ex 319, b1839, m-1, 1857, **HENRY W. LANSING**, Merchant, b1826, d1861, son James Lansing, m Huldah Wheeler. Issue 1: Henry (girl), see 325. Married secondly ab't 1870, **FRANK GARRARD**, of Falmouth, Ky. Issue 4: Thomas, b1880; Lucien McD., b1871; Margaret P., b1874; Richard F., b1876, d1882.

325. **HENRY LANSING**, ex 324, b1861, m1884, Dr. **THOMAS C. NICHOLS**, b1848, son Thomas D. Nichols, m Jane E. Crawford. Asc' issue 3: Mary G., b1886; Henry L., b1889; Richard McD., b1891.

326. **JAMES McDOWELL**, ex 319, Physician, b1835, d1862, m1857, **ANNA MARIE THOMPSON**, b1840, dau' Joseph F. Thompson, m Nancy Ballinger. Issue 3: Mary, d, y; Nannie, d, y; James Ella, see 327.

327. **JAMES ELLA McDOWELL**, ex 326, b1861, d1886, m1878, **EDWARD OREN CARTLER**, b1851, Bridge Builder, son Oren W. Cartler, m Nancy W. Shepard. Issue 4: Angie, Roy and Annabelle, d, y; Oren, b1880.

328. **ISABELLA LYLE**, ex 171, b1779, m **JOHN McDOWELL**, Merchant. Issue 1: William L., see 329.

329. **WILLIAM L. McDOWELL**, ex 328, m **ANNIE D. STUART**, dau' Judge Alexander Stuart, and aunt of Gen'l J. E. B. Stuart, of C. S. A. No issue. His widow m James E. Brown, Wythe Co., Va.

330. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 1, b in Ireland ab't 1734. When her parents emigrated to Virginia, ab't 1740, Elizabeth was left with her maternal grandparents. Was life in a lease of land to an uncle, Daniel Blair. Her father's will, made in 1774, mentions her as then in Ireland. Her marrying in Ireland explains why she remained there when her parents were in America. She emigrated in 1775, the date being fixed by one of her children being born at sea. She married twice in Ireland. Her first marriage was about 1750 to **WILLIAM THOMPSON**, who died February 16, 1759. He was son of Thomas Thompson, who died May 1, 1779, aged 82, and his wife, Mary Black, who died November 12, 1788, aged 76. Mary Black was dau' of Samuel Black, who died February 14, 1740, aged 84, and his wife Alice Murdock, who died August 28, 1743, aged 68. Issue by Thompson, 3: Esther, see 331; Jane, see 714; Mary, see 1020.

About 1765, she married secondly **MATTHEW DONALD**, a cousin of her first husband, and son of John Donald, who died September 17, 1800, aged 95, and his wife Margaret Black, who died May 28, 1761, aged 62. The parents of John Donald were Samuel Donald, from Kilmuir, in the Isle of Skye, Scotland, and his wife, Annie Ford. The name Donald is an abbreviation of MacDonald. The home of the Donalds in Ireland, called "Braefoot," is near Glynn, in the neighborhood of Larne, and said to be "a beautiful place." Samuel Donald, in going to Ireland, intended going to friends in County Down. The sloop bound for Belfast was wrecked on the Antrim coast, and only Donald and a man named Glasgow escaped. Glasgow lived in the vicinity of Larne. Donald accompanied him to his home, got work thereabouts, and, in time, made a home near Glynn, after marrying Annie Ford. Matthew Donald was a farmer. His home in America was on lands given his wife in her father's will, and situate on Timber Ridge, Rockbridge Co., Va. He died March 13, 1812. His wife died February 17, 1802. Were members of Timber Ridge church. Issue 7: Matthew Lyle, see 1403; John, see 1496; Samuel, b1777, d1830, was Soldier U. S. Army, unm'; Margaret, see 1508; William Blair, see 1529; James, see 1533; Mark, see 1577.

331. **ESTHER THOMPSON**, ex 330, b ab't 1752, m ab't 1778, **JOHN McSPADDEN**. Went from Virginia to Tennessee. Her will, filed at Dandridge, Tenn., March, 1835, disposed of a number of slaves and a goodly estate. McSpadden died about 1798. Issue 10; James, see 332; Thomas, see 386; Elizabeth, b1783, unm'; Jane, b1785, unm'; John, see 521; Mary, see 545; Samuel, see 598; Esther, see 643; Matthew, see 693; Archibald T., see 705.

332. **JAMES McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1780, d1825, m1807, **ALCY**

GILBREATH, b1782, d1848, dau' Thomas Gilbreath, m — Hayes. (Name also appears as Galbraith.) Issue 6: Thomas Addison, see 333; John Anderson, see 351; Nancy, see 358; Elizabeth Esther, see 370; James McCampbell, see 379.

333. **THOMAS ADDISON McSPADDEN**, ex 332, b1807, d1867, Millwright, Travis Co., Texas, m1830, **SUSAN EPPRIGHT**, b1809, d1875, dau' Jacob Eppright, m — Wolf. Issue 7: Napoleon L., see 334; Martha A., see 342; James J., d1840; John Thomas, d1848; Lelia Vernon, see 348; Zachary T., see 349; Mary E., d, y.

334. **NAPOLEON LAFAYETTE McSPADDEN**, ex 333 Farmer, b ab't 1831, m1855, **NANCY FARRAR**, b1836, d1896. Liberty Hill, Texas. Issue 11: Susan L., see 335; Eva E., see 336; John T., see 337; Martha, d, y; Sarah Adeline, see 338; Joseph Z., see 339; William F., see 340; Claty, d1872; James H., see 341; Robert D., b1876; Charles J., b1878, d1895.

335. **SUSAN LUCINDA McSPADDEN**, ex 334, b1855, m1875, **LAUHLIN B. MURRAY**, son John W. Murray, m Mary McFarland. Lived Robert Lee, P. O., Texas. Asc' issue 9: Exer V., b1877; Pearl B., b1880; John L., d, y; Effie C., b1883; Nannie M., b1884; Ollie E., b1886; Gertrude A., b1889; Susan G., b1891; Bartholomew, b1893.

336. **EVA EUDORA McSPADDEN**, ex 334, b1857, m1876, **THEODORE REED**, b1854, son David Clark Reed, m Elizabeth H. Russell. Ballinger, Texas. Asc' issue 7: Griffith A., b1878; Myrtle Z., b1881; Norman L., b1883; Russell O., b1886; James B., b1889; Eva E., d, y; John H., b1895.

337. **JOHN THOMAS McSPADDEN**, ex 334, b1860, m1894, — **WITCHER**, dau' Amsted M. Witcher, m America A. Holland, Bertram, Texas. Asc' issue 1: E. J., b1895.

338. **SARAH ADELINE McSPADDEN**, ex 334, b1865, m1884, **SAMUEL DAVID LYLE**, b1857, son Daniel Wayland Lyle, m-2, Catherine Miller. Lived Bertram, Texas. Asc' issue 4: Una Ethel, b1886; Vernon Alfred, b1888; Grover C., b1891; Claude Homer, b1896.

339. **JOSEPH ZACHARY McSPADDEN**, ex 334, Farmer, b1867, b1892, **ANNIE McFARLAND**, b1869, dau' John T. McFarland, m Mattie J. White. Bertram, Texas. Asc' issue 2: Herbert L., b1894; Grace O., b1895.

340. **WILLIAM FIELDS McSPADDEN**, ex 334, Farmer, Bertram, Texas, b1869, m1894, **MARY RUBY ALLEN**, dau' Reuben Allen, m Lucy Jane Davis.

341. **JAMES HENRY McSPADDEN**, ex 334, Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas, b1873, m1895, **IDA McANALLY**, dau' John G. McAnally, m Ann Maria White. Asc' issue 3: Henry S., b1895; Carroll M., b1896; James W., b1897.

342. **MARTHA A. A. McSPADDEN**, ex 333, b1832, d1877, m-1, 1852, **WILLIAM A. HUTCHINSON**, d1854. Issue 1: William A.,

see 343. Married secondly, 1858, **JOHN G. CULBERTSON**, Farmer, Bertram, Texas, son Joseph Culbertson, m Elmira Gash. Issue 4: Joseph L., see 344; Oliver H. P., see 345; Leah Susanna, see 346; Elizabeth, see 347.

343. **WILLIAM ADDISON HUTCHINSON**, ex 342, Farmer, Thurston, Okla., b1855, m1878, **SARAH MURPHY**, b1856, dau' William Murphy, m Amanda Holt. Asc' issue 5: Joseph, b1878; Alice, b1881; John, b1883; Walter L., b1885, d1890; Rebecca E., d1891.

344. **JOSEPH LOGAN CULBERTSON**, ex 342, Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas, b1859, m1894, **LUCINDA ISABEL CASBEER**, b1873, dau' William M. Casbeer, m Amy Smart. Asc' issue 3: John M., b1893; Amy Adeline, b1896; Caddie Malvina, b1897.

345. **OLIVER H. P. CULBERTSON**, ex 342, Marble Falls, Texas, b1860, m1884, **MAGGIE ROPER**, b1866, dau' Harvey Roper, m Nancy Wallace. Asc' issue 3: Maud, b1885; Carl, b1888; Ada Lee, b1891.

346. **LEAH SAVANNA CULBERTSON**, ex 342, b1869, m1890, **JOHN MITCHELL PROFFITT**, Farmer, Corwin, Texas, son David Proffitt, m Martha Keeler. Asc' issue 3: Myrtle E., b1892; Ruth M., b1894; child, b1897.

347. **ELIZABETH CULBERTSON**, ex 342, b1871, m1897, **JAMES WALTER PROFFITT**, Farmer, Double Horn, Texas, son David Proffitt, m Martha Keeler. Asc' issue 1: Albert Gladden, b1898.

348. **LEILA VERNON McSPADDEN**, ex 333, b1844, m1870, **DAVID MITCHELL**, Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas, b in Scotland, son Alexander Mitchell, m ——— Lang. Asc' issue 6: George A., b1871; Alex' L., b1874; William I., b1877; Edwin L., b1879; Susan, b1882; Vida Mabel, b1884.

349. **ZACHARY TAYLOR McSPADDEN**, ex 333, Farmer, b1847, d1890, m1871, **MARTHA B. WILLIAMSON**, b1853, d1893, dau' J. B. Williamson, m Mary A. Quarles. Issue 4: Thomas Edwin, b1873; George D., see 350; Albert L., b1881; Terrell W., b1885.

350. **GEORGE DONNELL McSPADDEN**, ex 349, Farmer, Bertram, Texas, b1876, m1895, **ELIZABETH A. WITCHER**, b1873, dau' Armistead M. Witcher, m America Ann Holland. Asc' issue 1: Lloyd B., b1896.

351. **JOHN ANDERSON McSPADDEN**, ex 332, b1812, d1891, m-1, 1841, **MARGARET E. STIRLING**, b1812, d1854, dau' James Stirling, or Sterling, m Jeannette Chamberlain. Issue 7: James T., see 352; Cornelia, see 353; Twins, d, y; William, Nancy C. and Emmett, d childhood. Married secondly, 1859, **SAREPTA A. WHITSETT**, b1835, d1881, dau' John Whitsett, m Sarah Call. Issue 8: Addison G., see 354; John W., see 355; Modenia, b1866, d1876; Naomi, see 356; Syene, see 357; Oscar Hugh, b1874; child, d, y; George F. G., b1877.

352. **JAMES THOMAS McSPADDEN**, ex 351, Farmer, Milford,

Texas, b1842, m-1, 1866, **JOSEPHINE HOSKINS**, b1845, d1872, dau' Thomas C. Hoskins, m Lucinda Meek. No issue. Married secondly 1875, **MITTIE A. HUDSON**, b1856, dau' Isaac R. Hudson, m Sarah Jane Hague. Asc' issue 2: Cornelia May, b1877; Margaret Jane, b1879.

353. **CORNELIA A. McSPADDEN**, ex 351, b1844, d1894, m1865, **CHARLES PRESTON HOSKINS**, b1841, son Thomas C. Hoskins. m Lucinda Meek. No issue.

354. **ADDISON GLENN McSPADDEN**, ex 351, b1860, m1888, **MARY E. BRYAN**, b1863, dau' Andrew J. Bryan, m Sarah Whitfield. Issue 3: Sarah Sarepta, b1889; Margaret E., b1890; Rutherford G., b1892.

355. **JOHN WALTER McSPADDEN**, ex 351, Farmer, b1863, m1890, **JOHNNIE P. CANTRELL**, b1871, dau' John L. Cantrell, m Margaret Loveless. Asc' issue 3: Mary Ethel, b1891; Ava Elizabeth, b1893; John Hubert, b1895.

356. **NAOMI McSPADDEN**, ex 351, b1869, m1890, **HARLOW MYERS**, b1865, Farmer, Itasca, Texas, son Joseph B. Myers, m Mary Ann Boles. Asc' issue 3: Clara, b1891; Mary M., b1893; James O., b1895.

357. **SYENE McSPADDEN**, ex 351, b1872, m1889, **WILLIAM FELTY**, Farmer, Covington, Texas, son Samuel Felty, m Margaret Boles. Asc' issue 3: Samuel A., d, y; Willie Myrtle, b1892; Oscar, b1895.

358. **NANCY McSPADDEN**, ex 332, b1814, d1898, m1837, **JEREMIAH C. STIRLING**, Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas, b1814, d1874, son James Stirling, m Jeannette Chamberlain. Issue 6: Alcie Jane, see 359; Margaret E., see 361; Catherine C., see 362; Martha A., see 365; Ann E., see 367; Mary Ellen, see 368.

359. **ALCIE JANE STIRLING**, ex 358, b1838, m-1, 1859, **SAMUEL R. THOMPSON**, Preacher, b1827, d1864, son Wallace Thompson, m Mary Harris. Issue 2: James S., see 360; Wallace P., b1862, d1883. Married secondly **FRANCIS X. GALLAT**, b1846, Farmer, son Francis X. Gallat, m Mary Dryer. Asc' issue 4: Minnie, b1873; Henry, b1875; Charles, b1882; Otto, b1877.

360. **JAMES STIRLING THOMPSON**, ex 359, Farmer, Mendoza, Texas, b1860, m1892, **JOANNA BARGSBY**, b1845, dau' John Bargsby, m Sarah Arrington. Asc' issue 2: Mary W., b1893; John S., b1895.

361. **MARGARET E. STIRLING**, ex 358, b1840, m1874, **HENRY PRICE**, b1832, son George W. Price, m Eurina Antry. Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas. Issue 2: Neely B., b1875; Nannie, b1877.

362. **CATHERINE C. STIRLING**, ex 358, b1841, d1868, m1860, **JOHN WILLIAM HOSKINS**, Farmer, b1840, d1866. Issue 2: James Pleasant, see 363; Charles William, see 364.

363. **JAMES PLEASANT HOSKINS**, ex 362, b1861, m1882, **EVA PRICE**, b1865, dau' Henry Price, m Almira Renick. Asc' issue 6:

Almira C., b ab't 1883; William Porter, b ab't 1884; Nora, b ab't 1886; Jessie T., b ab't 1888; Ellen B., b ab't 1890; Grace, b ab't 1892.

364. **CHARLES WILLIAM HOSKINS**, ex 362, Farmer, Hall's Park, New Mexico, b1863, m1887, **ELLA A. HEXENBAUGH**, b1870, dau' George Hexenbaugh, m Sarah Davis. Asc' issue 4: Edward, b1882; Lillie Mabel, b1890; Myrtle May, b1892; Earl Clifford, b1893.

365. **MARTHA AMERICA STIRLING**, ex 358, b1843, d1885, m1867, **EDWARD B. CONWAY**, b1828, d1894, Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas, son William T. Conway, m Lavinia Carmichael. Issue 4: Alexander, see 366; Varanda B., b1870; Porter, d, y; Nancy L., b1877.

366. **ALEXANDER CONWAY**, ex 365, Farmer, Liberty Hill, Texas, b1867, m1892, **ALTA B. CHAMBERLAIN**, b1869, dau' U. T. Chamberlain, m Frances L. Williamson. Asc' issue 2: Frances Ethel, b1893; Joseph P., b1895.

367. **ANN ELIZA STIRLING**, ex 358, b1847, m1872, **HEZEKIAH N. KIRK**, Marble Falls, Texas, b1844, son Henderson Kirk, m Elizabeth Inman. Asc' issue 4: Joseph A., b1878; Edwin S., b1877; Emma G., b1879; Judson F., b&d1888.

368. **MARY ELLEN STIRLING**, ex 358, b1851, m1872, **ROBERT T. BARTON**, Cattle Ranch, Baldy, New Mexico, b1848, son John Barton, m Mary McFarland. Asc' issue 5: Emmett C., b1872; Elizabeth B., see 369; John S., d, y; William W., b1877; Ray Farwell, b1888.

369. **ELIZABETH BEATRICE BARTON**, ex 368, b1875, m1895, **GABRIEL W. RAILEY**, b1874, son Mark H. Railey, m Pattie R. Slaughter.

370. **ELIZABETH ESTHER McSPADDEN**, ex 332, b1820, m1837, **JOHN GIBBONS**, Surveyor, b1817, son David Gibbons, m Nancy Grace. Lived Sherwood, Texas. Issue 11: Nancy Jane, see 371; Mary Eliza, see 372; Martha Emily, see 374; Melissa Louisa, see 376; Calvin C., b1847; Luther L., see 377; Sula F., see 378; twins, b&d1853; Lizzie and Alice, d, y.

371. **NANCY JANE GIBBONS**, ex 370, b1838, m1871, **THOMAS A. ISH**, b1825, d1892. No issue.

372. **MARY ELIZA GIBBONS**, ex 370, b1840, m1862, **CHARLES MURRY LEA**, b1833, d1891, son Thomas L. Lea, m Hannah D. Barton. Issue 1: Thomas H., see 373.

373. **THOMAS HORACE LEA**, ex 372, b1869, m1896, **BETTIE A. COLLINS**, b1870, dau' Louis D. Collins, m Sarah Jane Moore, Farmer, Zephyr, Texas. Asc' issue 1: Charles H., b1896.

374. **MARTHA EMILY GIBBONS**, ex 370, b1842, m1865, **HARMON J. ROCKETT**, Farmer, b1824, d1894, son John and Anna Rockett. Issue 1: Worth C., see 375.

375. **WORTH C. ROCKETT**, ex 374, b1869, m1891, **ANNA B. LANCASTER**, b1872, dau' Benjamin C. and Mosanna Lancaster, Farmer, Waxahachie, Texas. Asc' issue 1: Mabel West, b1895.

376. **MELISSA LOUISE GIBBONS**, ex 370, b1845, m1873, **JOHN P. WILSON**, Farmer, Ellis Co., Texas, b1839, son Daniel Wilson, m Mary Elmina Woods. Asc' issue 8: Frederick Lee, b1875; Claude Roger, b1876; Bessie Elma, b1879, d1892; Chester D., b1881; twins, b&d1882; Maude Pearl, b1883; John Earl, b1886.

377. **LUTHER LAFAYETTE GIBBONS**, ex 370, b1847, m1880, **SALLIE COUCH**, b1857, dau' Joseph W. Couch, m Keziah Haynes. Asc' issue 10: Della, b1881; Carl, b1883; Walter, b1887; Olive and Opal, twins, b1889; Luther Couch, b1891; John and Bettie, twins, b1893; Elsie, b1896; Homer W., b1897.

378. **SULA FRANCES GIBBONS**, ex 370, b1853, m-1, 1877, **JAMES B. DANIEL**, b1831, d1884, son Robert Daniel, m Rebecca Logan. Issue 2: James E, b1879; Mabel, b1884. Married secondly, 1888, **WILLIAM THOMAS RUTHERFORD**, b1848, son George W. Rutherford, m Lucy E. Calvert. Asc' issue 4: Alma Belle, b1891; Ruby Clare and Ross Calvert, twins, b1896; Thomas G., b1888.

379. **JAMES McCAMPBELL McSPADDEN**, ex 332, b1816, d1891, m ab't 1841, a cousin, **REBECCA PAULINA McSPADDEN**, b1821, d1892. Issue 6: Cordelia H., see 380; Thomas C., d, y; Elizabeth McM., see 382; Seldon L., b1850, d1868; Mary Virginia, see 384; John Theodore, see 385.

380. **CORDELIA HASELTINE McSPADDEN**, ex 379, b1842, m1864, **CALVIN KELLY**, St. Elmo, Tenn. Issue 1: Mattie Frances, see 381.

381. **MATTIE FRANCES KELLY**, ex 380, b1865, m1890, **WILLIAM ROWLAND**, St. Elmo, Tenn. Asc' issue 1: Effie Lee, b1891.

382. **ELIZABETH McMEANS McSPADDEN**, ex 379, b1847, m ab't 1871, **WILLIAM LEE FOX**, Farmer, Ringgold, Ga., b1848, son Abraham M. Fox, m Hannah Hicks. Asc' issue 8: Cicero G., see 383; James L., b1875; John Elmo, b1877; Emma Virtilla, b1879; William Emmett, d, y; Hilliard Eldon, b1884; Victor Cyril, b1887; Mattie, b1891.

383. **CICERO GASTON FOX**, ex 382, b1872, m1894, **TABITHA ANN GORDY**, b1873; dau' Hopkins T. Gordy, m Mary E. Wade. Asc' issue 1: George Ervin, b1895.

384. **MARY VIRGINIA McSPADDEN**, ex 379, b1854, m ab't 1874, **WILLIAM HENRY MARTIN**, b1851, son John Martin, m Martha J. Bates. Asc' issue 3: Della V., b1875; Eula C., b1877; Oliver L., b1881.

385. **JOHN THEODORE McSPADDEN**, ex 379, b1856, m ab't 1881, **NANCY TENNESSEE BOYD**, b1859, dau' Harrison Boyd, m E. Angeline Blair. Asc' issue 7: James E., b1883; Hugh Alonzo, b1884; Samuel Earl, b1886; Lula Ada, b1887; Mary E., b1889; Mattie Alice, b1891; John Oliver, b1893.

386. **THOMAS McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1782, d1843, m1802, **ABIGAIL McMEANS**, d1849, dau' Thomas McMeans, m Susanna

Fleming. Lived Madisonville, Tenn. Issue 9: Esther Thompson, see 387; Isaac S. A., see 402; James M., see 446; John M., see 463; Susanna M., see 470; Thomas T., see 493; Mary, see 497; Abigail L., see 517; Rebecca Paulina, see 379; Robert Hardin, d, y.

387. **ESTHER THOMPSON McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1802, d1841, m1827, **NATHAN ANDERSON**, b1803, d1879, son George W. Anderson, m Elizabeth Hurst. Issue 7: George T., see 388; Thomas E., see 390; Mary E., see 394; Abigail Pauline, b1834, d1856; James M., see 395; Theodore M., see 399; Elizabeth Matilda, b1841, d1863.

388. **GEORGE TIPTON ANDERSON**, ex 387, b1828, d1862, m1855, **RHODA JANE WILLIAMS**, b1830, d1879, dau' George Williams, m Lucinda Honn. Issue 4: Ida L., see 389; child, d, y; Earnest W., b1860, d1885; Mary T., d, y.

389. **IDA L. ANDERSON**, ex 388, b1856, m1882, **GEORGE ALEXANDER ANDERSON**, b1849, Farmer, son John A. Anderson, m Eva E. Swingle. Issue 7: John E., b1883; Eva Jane, d, y; Addie May, b1886; Nellie C., b1888; James Campbell, b1890; Frank Alex', b1891; George Taylor, b1895.

390. **THOMAS EMMONS ANDERSON**, ex 387, b1830, m1858, **EMMA E. SHAW**, b1840, dau' Hiram N. Shaw, m Elizabeth Arnold. Lived Ringgold, Ga. Issue 9: Hettie E., see 391; Hiram N., see 392; Paul M., b1875; Joseph T., d, y; James V., b1869; Shaw R. M., d, y; Mary M., see 393; Charles E., d, y; Stella B., b1882.

391. **HETTIE E. ANDERSON**, ex 390, b1861, m1888, **DAVID ALONZO GILBREATH**, Farmer, son James H. Gilbreath, m Eliza Jane Jackson. Asc' issue 2: Edith Jane, b1891; Mabel, b ab't 1894.

392. **HIRAM N. ANDERSON**, ex 390, b1867, m1893, **JENNIE CARTER**, b1868, dau' Robert S. Carter, m Luvicie Lyles. Asc' issue 1: Cyril Emmons, b1895.

393. **MARY M. ANDERSON**, ex 390, b1865, m1891, **JAMES POINDEXTER MITCHELL**, b1855, son William D. Mitchell, m Bettie Rogers. McDonalds, Tenn. Asc' issue 1: Henry Emmons, b1893.

394. **MARY ELIZA ANDERSON**, ex 387, b1832, m1859, **CHARLES C. CONLEY**, b1818, d1891. No issue.

395. **JAMES MONROE ANDERSON**, ex 387, b1838, d1881, m1860 **SERAPHINA L. WILLIAMS**, b1845, dau' George D. Williams, m Lucinda Hance. Issue 6: George N., d, y; James S., d, y; Addie Lee, see 396; William E., see 397; Mary J., see 398; Joseph H., b1873.

396. **ADDIE LEE ANDERSON**, ex 395, b1864, m1883, **CHARLES M. TAYLOR**, Farmer, son Wm. H. Taylor, m Sarah J. Williams. Asc' issue 5: James Wm., b1884; Mary E., d, y; child, d, y; Robert C., d, y; Annie L., b1893.

397. **WILLIAM EARNEST ANDERSON**, ex 395, b1871, m1895, **CARRIE CLARK**, b1873, dau' Thomas R. Clark, m Nancy E. Campbell.

398. **MARY JANE ANDERSON**, ex 395, b1866, m1889, **WILLIAM BROWNLOW PEOPLES**, son Kennedy T. Peoples, m Mary W. Carpenter. Asc' issue 2: Samuel E., b1891; Mary L., b1893.

399. **THEODORE MARSHALL ANDERSON**, ex 387, b1836, d1887, Farmer, Waldron, Ark., m1861, **SOPHRONIA E. HUNSUCKER**, b1845, dau' James Hunsucker, m Mary Gilbreath. Issue 7: William P., b1865, d1888; Sarah Frances, b1866, d1879; Mary Emily, see 400; Joseph F., see 401; James Nathan, b1871; Thomas Jackson, d, y; Benjamin Houston, b1879.

400. **MARY EMILY ANDERSON**, ex 399, b1869, m1892, **GEORGE M. SMITH**, b1868, son W. L. Smith, m Amanda C. Brasher, Waldron, Ark. Asc' issue 2: Claude, b1893; "Med," (girl), b1895.

401. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN ANDERSON**, ex 399, Farmer, Cauthron, Ark., m1892, **ESTERNESE EVATT**, b1872, dau' James L. Evatt, m Mary E. Clarkson. Asc' issue 1: Lorga Louis, b1894.

402. **ISAAC S. A. McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1804, d1853, m1826, **MARTHA ANDERSON**, d1846, dau' G. W. Anderson, m Elizabeth Hurst. Issue 7: Thomas S., see 403; Margaret E., see 414; George M., see 426; James T., see 429; Eliza., see 434; Amanda L., see 437; Emily D., see 442.

403. **THOMAS SELDON McSPADDEN**, ex 402, Farmer, Gordon, Texas, b1827, m-1, 1851, **ADETHA INDIANA ADRIAN**, b1832, d1868, dau' Fleming F. Adrian, m Mary McDonald. Issue 7: Mary E., see 404; Martha, see 405; Margaret, see 408; John A., see 410; George T., see 411; Amanda, see 412; James F., see 413. Married secondly, Mrs. **NANCY C. BARRON**, nee Tucker, b1839, dau' D. P. Tucker, m Wilmouth Thompson. Issue 5: Adrian H., b1870, d1875; Harvey Wayne, b1872; Wood Anderson, b1874; Pauline and Seldon G., d, y.

404. **MARY ELIZA McSPADDEN**, ex 403, b1852, d1872, m1872, **JAMES A. TUCKER**. No issue.

405. **MARTHA McSPADDEN**, ex 403, b1854, d1889, m1869, **FRANKLIN MURRELL**, b1848, d1877. Issue 2: Thomas Edwin, see 406; Tipton F., see 407.

406. **THOMAS EDWIN MURRELL**, ex 405, Farmer, Hawkins, Texas, b1871, m1892, **MINNIE LITTLETON**, b1869, dau' Len' L. Littleton, m Bettie Mooney. Asc' issue 2: Ethel, b1893; Lillie B., b1896.

407. **TIPTON F. MURRELL**, ex 405, b1873, m1894, **ALTA A. LYERLA**, b1877, dau' Jacob Lyerla, m Mary E. Harris. Issue 1: Gertie A., b1896.

408. **MARGARET McSPADDEN**, ex 403, b1856, d1879, m ab't 1874, **ANDREW SPEIGHTS**, Farmer, Wood Co., Texas, d1875, son John H. Speights. Issue 2: Lula Aditha, see 409; child, d, y.

409. **LULA ADITHA SPEIGHTS**, ex 408, b1875, m1893, **JOHN GILLIS**, b1848, son Alex' Gillis, m Ellen McDowell. Lived Mineora, Texas. Asc' issue 2: Bruce Alex', b1893; Byas J., b1895.

410. **JOHN A. McSPADDEN**, ex 403, b1858, d1879, m1878, **OLLIE BARRON**. No issue.

411. **GEORGE T. McSPADDEN**, ex 403, Farmer, Hawkins, Texas, b1859, m1885, **ELLEN CLOWERS**, b1858, dau' Benjamin Clowers, m Glovenia King. Asc' issue 3: Earl Clifford, b1886; Virgia Irene, b1888; James Clarence, b1891.

412. **AMANDA McSPADDEN**, ex 403, b1860, m1884, **BYAS A. WELLS**, Farmer, Hawkins, Texas, b1840, son Albert Wells, m Artemisia Myrick. Asc' issue 5: Rice S., b1884; Flem' Mc., b1886; Vera E., b1889; Floyd B., b1892; Myrtle E., b1893.

413. **JAMES F. McSPADDEN**, ex 403, b1866, d1890, m1890, **EMMA SYLCOX**, b1875, dau' Riley Sylcox, m Mary Lodge. Issue 1: James Fleming, b1891. Posthumous.

414. **MARGARET E. McSPADDEN**, ex 402, b1829, d1891, m1844, **THOMAS JACKSON THEDFORD**, Farmer, Lindale, Texas, d1871, son John Thedford. Issue 9: Martha, see 415; William, see 419; Julia, see 420; Seldon, see 421; Rebecca J., see 422; Thomas, b1863, d1873; Annie, see 423; James A., see 424; Margaret, see 425.

415. **MARTHA THEDFORD**, ex 414, b1847, d1891, m1866, **TAYLOR HIGGINBOTHAM**, Farmer, Lindale, Texas, b1844, son Nelson Higginbotham, m — Beard. Issue 5: Henry Marcus, see 416; Margaret, see 417; Owen, see 418; Watt, b1877; Annie, b1884.

416. **HENRY MARCUS HIGGINBOTHAM**, ex 415, Farmer, Center, Okla., b1867, m1892, **LYDIA NEAL**, b1873, dau' James Neal, m Isabel Henley. Asc' issue 3: Taylor G., b1893; Buford, b1895; Raymond V., b&d1897.

417. **MARGARET HIGGINBOTHAM**, ex 415, b1869, m1886, **HENRY HAMILTON**, son Carter Hamilton, m Mary Gowen. Asc' issue 4: Julius Walter, b1887; Willie, b1891; Bryant, b1895; Henry W., b1898.

418. **OWEN HIGGINBOTHAM**, ex 415, Farmer, Lindale, Texas, b1871, m1894, **ELLA TAYLOR**, b1872, dau' William H. Taylor, m Dora A. Bauden. Asc' issue 1: William, b1897.

419. **WILLIAM THEDFORD**, ex 414, Farmer, Rice, Texas, b1849, m 1869, **HEPZIBAH DENMAN**, b1851, dau' Johnson W. Denman, m Elizabeth Miller. Asc' issue 6: Ada Elsie, b1871, d1891; William T., b1874, d1878; John H., b1877; Emmett, b1878; Lloyd, b1880, d1888; Ethel, b1893.

420. **JULIA A. THEDFORD**, ex 414, b1851, m1870, **DANIEL WOOD**, Farmer, Purdy, Okla., b1848, d1892. Issue 4: Harriet T., b1872; Margaret L., b1873; William J., b1881; Mamie Belle, b1888.

421. **SELDON THEDFORD**, ex 414, Farmer, Willis, Okla., b1852, d1892, m1879, **DORA CLAY**, b1863, dau' John Clay, m Lucy Murrell. Issue 4: Thomas, Lena and Annie, d' y; Carrie, b1885.

422. **REBECCA JANE THEDFORD**, ex 414, b1856, m1874, **JOHN HENRY JARMAN**, Farmer, Lindale, Texas, son Thomas Jarman, m Olive Altman. Asc' issue 10: VanBuren, b1875; Joseph, b1878;

John F., b1880; Arthur, b1883; Bertha, b1885; Rilla, b1887; Sawnie, b1890; Rufus, b1892; Eunice, b1894; Helen, b1897.

423. **ANNIE THEDFORD**, ex 414, b1867, d1893, m1886, **WILLIAM J. WADDILL**, Farmer, Lindale, Texas, b1859, son Thomas D. Waddill, m Cynthia A. Mallory. Issue 3: Thomas L., b1887; Mattie Myrtle, b1890; Maggie May, b1893.

424. **JAMES A. THEDFORD**, ex 414, Merchant, Lindale, Texas, b1870, m1892, **JULIA P. FLEMING**, b1874, dau' Milton Fleming, m A. Chambless. Asc' issue 2: James C., b1894; child, b1896.

425. **MARGARET OCIE THEDFORD**, ex 414, b1872, m1893, **JOHN CUNNINGHAM**. Lived, Willis, Okla., b1868, son Joseph Cunningham. Asc' issue 2: Elmer J., b1895; Anna Marie, b1897.

426. **GEORGE MARSHALL McSPADDEN**, ex 402, Stony, Texas, b1834, m1857, **BELLE CADE**, b1835, dau' John Cade, m Margaret Thames. Asc' issue 5: John S., b1858, d1873; Camrod T., see 427; Anna, b&d1863; Caledonia, b1864, d1869; Stonewall Jackson, see 428.

427. **CAMROD TAYLOR McSPADDEN**, ex 426, Farmer, Stony, Texas, b ab't 1860, m1883, **EMMA LULA PIERCE**, d1895, dau' Jeremiah Pierce, m Nettie Sale. Issue 8: Ollie May, b1884; Augustus C., b1885; Tobey George, b1887; Nettie Belle, b&d1889; Stonewall Jackson, b1890; John Richard, b1891; Lula Jane, b1893; Hiram S., b1895.

428. **STONEWALL JACKSON McSPADDEN**, ex 426, b1867, m1890, **JANE CROWLEY**, b1867, dau' Frank Crowley, m Lucy Mildred Aikin. Asc' issue 4: Hooleyon Wynn, b1891; George Marshall, b1893; Stonewall J., b1895; Bonnie Belle, b1896.

429. **JAMES TAYLOR McSPADDEN**, ex 402, b1836, m-1, 1856, **LORANA B. LEE**, d1867, dau' William C. Lee, m Cynthia Woods. Issue 4: William Alfred, b1857, d1877; Thaddeus S., see 430; James J., see 431; Dora, see 432. Married secondly, 1868, **CYNTHIA LEE**, sister of first wife, b1841. Issue 6: George T., see 433; Margaret E., b1871, d1873; Emma, b1873; Stonewall J., b1875, d1883; Milton, b1879; Jennie Layne, b1882.

430. **THADDEUS S. McSPADDEN**, ex 429, b1859, m1885, **JOSIE BLEWITT**, b1865, dau' Thomas W. Blewitt, m Maggie Jones. Asc' issue 4: Carswell, b1886; Shelby, d, y; Stonewall J., b1890; Flora Helen, b1892.

431. **JAMES JOSEPH McSPADDEN**, ex 429, b1861, m1891, **OLLIE C. HICKS**, b1865, dau' Anderson Hicks, m Telisa Pennie. Lived Decatur, Texas. Asc' issue 3: James T., b1892; Julia E., b1893; Luther F., b1895.

432. **DORA McSPADDEN**, ex 429, b1867, m1889, **QUINTIN T. PENICK**, Farmer, b1858, son Thomas Penick, m Frances Twyman.

433. **GEORGE TAYLOR McSPADDEN**, ex 429, Decatur, Texas, b1869, m1893, **JOHNNIE LEE MILLER**, dau' Wilburn F. Miller, m Elizabeth Lane. Asc' issue 2: Birdie Lee, b1894; Sidney Houston, b1896.

434. **ELIZA McSPADDEN**, ex 402, b1839, d ab't 1868, m1856,

WILLIAM CARSON LEE, Kaufman, Texas, b1831, son William C. Lee, m Cynthia Wood, and grandson of Miller Lee, m Margaret Carson, sister of "Kit" Carson of Indian fame. Issue 3: Cynthia V., see 435; Martha U., see 436; Joseph Carson, b1888.

435. **CYNTHIA VERNON LEE**, ex 434, b1857, m1879, **CHARLES DAVID WASHINGTON**, Physician, d1884, son Charles H. Washington, m Mary A. Kelley. Issue 3: Wory H., d, y; Charles Ernest. b1882; Oliver L., d, y.

436. **MARTHA U. LEE**, ex 434, b1859, m1879, **RUCIAN MOORE**, Farmer, Whitney, Texas. Issue.

437. **AMANDA LUCINDA McSPADDEN**, ex 402, b1840, m1857, **BENJAMIN CADE**, Farmer, Ennis, Texas, son John Cade, m Margaret Thomas. Asc' issue 9: Alice J., see 438; James J., b1861, d1881; Hiram S., see 439; Margaret E., see 440; Anna L. D., b1869; Martha B., see 441; John R., b1875; Lucy N. and Mary R., d, y.

438. **ALICE J. CADE**, ex 437, b1858, m1876, **GEORGE J. CLOUGH**, Farmer, Ennis, Texas, b1853, son G. W. Clough, m Mary Cooper. Asc' issue 6: Mollie Amanda, b1877, d1883; Minnie Lee, b1879; Anna Parthenia, b1881, d1882; George Willie, b1886; Thomas J., b1888; Katie Griggs, b1893.

439. **HIRAM S. CADE**, ex 437, b1864, d1891, m1884, **VIRGINIA FRENCH**, b1863, dau' William French, m Sophia George. Issue 4: Bertha, b1885; Hubert, b1886, d1888; Oscar, b1888; Sadie, b1890.

440. **MARGARET E. CADE**, ex 437, b1866, m1887, **ALANSON E. DAVIS**, b1850, son William M. Davis, m Martha Bland.

441. **MARTHA B. CADE**, ex 437, b1873, m1891, **STANLEY HOLLIMAN**, Farmer, Brownsboro, Texas, son Peter Holliman, m Harriet E. Temple. Asc' issue 2: Leila, b1891; Hubert, b1893.

442. **EMILY DOZIER McSPADDEN**, ex 402, b1842, m1861, **GEORGE L. MALONE**, b1836, d1884, Farmer, Ferris, Texas, son Giles Malone, m Nancy Adams. Issue 8: Georgia, see 443; Lita, see 444; Mattie, see 445; Jacob C. and Joseph C., twins, b1870; Caldonia, b1872, d1874; Giles B., b1874; Amsden McS., b1881.

443. **GEORGIA MALONE**, ex 442, b1862, m1880, **JAMES K. P. SMITH**, Ferris, Texas, b1850, son Thomas Polk Smith, m Martha Goodlow. Asc' issue 2: Minnie B., b1881; Leander Polk, b1883.

444. **LITA MALONE**, ex 442, b1865, m1884, **WILLIE RODOLPHUS GREEN**, b1862, son S. R. Green, m Nannie McDaniel. Asc' issue 4: Lela May, b1885; George L., b1886; Rymer, b1888; Worth R., b1891.

445. **MATTIE MALONE**, ex 442, b1867, m1890, **WILLIAM HUGHES LEDBETTER**, Farmer, Oak Cliff, Texas, b1856, son Arthur Ledbetter, m Elizabeth Ogle. Asc' issue 1: James C., b1891.

446. **JAMES MAGILL McSPADDEN**, ex 386, Farmer, Clifton, Texas, b1806, d1880, m1833, **SUSAN HALL**, b1809, d1892, dau' Alexander H. Hall. Issue 8: Thomas A., see 447; James A., see 452;

Calvin H., see 456; Aurelius C., see 460; John Rufus, b&d1843; Emily C., b1848, d1850; Mary E., see 461; Abigail, b1840, d1842.

447. **THOMAS ALEX' McSPADDEN**, ex 446, Bosque Co., Texas, b1833, m1856, **MARY JANE JONES**, b1838, dau' J. E. Jones, m Rebecca Graham. Asc' issue 7: James A. J., see 448; Allison T., see 449; George C., see 1747; Ella, see 450; Susan, see 451; "Buddie," b&d1872; Josiah K., b1881.

448. **JAMES A. J. McSPADDEN**, ex 447, Farmer, Clifton, Texas, b1857, m-1, 1880, Mrs. **GEORGIA A. CUNDIFF**, b1858, d1887, dau' John C. McCrary, m Mary O'Neal, and widow of J. B. Cundiff, with two children by Cundiff. Issue 3: Sophronia J., b1881; Florence A. G., b1885; child, d. y. Married secondly 1889, **MINNIE M. TARVER**, b1869, dau' Wm. H. Tarver, m Matilda A. Garrett. Asc' issue 4: Clifton J., b1890; Blanche, b1891; Hallie E., b1893; Frank G., b1895.

449. **ALLISON THOMAS McSPADDEN**, ex 448, Farmer, Clifton, Texas, b1859, m1894, **MARY E. ROGERS**, b1869, dau' Spencer A. Rogers, m — Burt. Asc' issue 1: Mary Velma, b1896.

450. **ELLA FLORENCE McSPADDEN**, ex 447, b1865, m1882, **HARRY C. BRADSTREET**, b1860, Farmer, Clifton, Texas, son Milton Bradstreet, m Mary E. Kelsey. Asc' issue 5: Thomas M., b1882; Frank James, b1886; Mary L., b1888; Joe Belle, b1894.

451. **SUSAN REBECCA McSPADDEN**, ex 447, b1870, m1887, **JOHN B. KELL**, Clifton, Texas, b1861, son F. M. Kell, m Sarah L. Porter. Asc' issue 3: Mary F., b1888; Reuel, b1891; Jose Viva, b1894.

452. **JAMES ALFRED McSPADDEN**, ex 446. Lived Moody, Texas, b1835, m1861, **DULCINEA KNOWLES**, b1844, dau' Elijah Knowles, m Elizabeth Hedges. Asc' issue 6: Mary Alice, b1862, d1870; Thomas C., b&d1864; Louvenia E., see 453; Margaret E., see 454; Mattie Irene, see 455; Susan E., b1880.

453. **LOUVENIA ELLEN McSPADDEN**, ex 452, b1865, m1882, **WILLIAM H. BARHAM**, Farmer, Moody, Texas, b1859, son Thomas N. Barham, m Zerriah Roberts. Asc' issue 4: Lora, b1884; Paine, b1886; Nina, b1888; Eva, b1889.

454. **MARGARET ELIZABETH McSPADDEN**, ex 452, b1867, m1891, **THOMAS TAYLOR KIRBY**, Farmer, b1855, son Joseph L. Kirby, m Nancy M. Taylor. Asc' issue 2: Pearl, b&d1881; George G., b1893.

455. **MATTIE IRENE McSPADDEN**, ex 452, b1870, m1892, **SYLVESTER BURTON**, Farmer, Moody, Texas, b1868, son Richard Burton, m Nancy Powell. Asc' issue 1: Maud, b1893.

456. **CALVIN HALL McSPADDEN**, ex 446, Farmer, Clifton, Texas, b1838, m-1, 1867, Mrs. **MARY ANDERSON**, widow A. S. Anderson, b1838, d1869, dau' Neil K. Robinson, m Christine McLennan. Issue 1: Susan Laura, see 457. Married secondly 1870, **CYNTHIA E. HELTON**, b1844, dau' Joseph K. Helton, m Lucinda Mabry. Asc' issue 8: Joseph Lee, see 458; Mary Isabella, see 459; Minnie Emily, b1875; Rufus, b&d1878; Anna H., b1879, d1883; Catherine H., b1881; David, b&d1884; Thomas E., b1886.

457. **SUSAN LAURA McSPADDEN**, ex 456, b1867, m1893, **GEORGE J. STAPLETON**, Physician, Clifton, Texas, b1854, son James F. Stapleton, m Nancy Beatty. Asc' issue 1: Ralph H., b1894.

458. **JOSEPH LEE McSPADDEN**, ex 456, b1871, m1895, **EDNA MAY PAYNE**, dau' Beverly Payne, m Helena Jolly. Asc' issue 1: Beverly H., b1895.

459. **MARY ISABELLA McSPADDEN**, ex 456, b1873, m1893, **COLUMBUS B. JONES**, b1873, Farmer, son Aquilla Jones, m Minerva McNatt. Asc' issue 1: Travis, b1895.

460. **AURELIUS C. McSPADDEN**, ex 446, Farmer, Clifton, Texas, b1845, m1874, **SARAH A. HAMMOND**, b1859, dau' Joseph Hammond, m Mary Brooks. Asc' issue 12: Mary Ellen, b1875, d1877, Mattie L., b1877; John F., b1878; Fannie May, b1879; Albert S., b1881; Susan E., b1883; Nettie O., b1884; Coleman, b1887; James J. W., b1889; Lula Belle, b1891; Harry F., b1893; Jessie R., b1894.

461. **MARY ELIZA McSPADDEN**, ex 446, b1851, m1871, **HUGH STEWART ANDERSON**, Farmer, Brownwood, Texas, b1838, son Archibald Anderson, m Nancy Stewart. Issue 14: Maggie E., see 462; Susan Jane, b1874; Annie S., b1875; Sallie E., b1877; James Allen, b1879; Hugh M., b1881, d1882; Mary C., b1883; Aurelius Wm., b1886; Luella, b1887; Myrtle and Nevada, twins, b1889; Jeannette H., b1891; Archibald K., b1894; Leon Calvin, b1896.

462. **MAGGIE E. ANDERSON**, ex 461, b1872, m1894, **PEDRE C. PEDERSON**, Norwegian, son Christian Pederson, m Olena Stockernd. Asc' issue 1: Olena, b1895.

463. **JOHN MARSHALL McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1808, d1893. Lived Dresden, Texas, m1836, **MINERVA CALDWELL**, b1815, dau' John Caldwell, m Elizabeth Phipps. Issue 7: Thomas C. C., b1839, d1865; William E., b1844, d1865; Mary E., see 464; James O., see 467; Alonzo, see 469; Sally, b1856, d1860; Cicero B., b&d1838.

464. **MARY ELIZABETH McSPADDEN**, ex 463, b ab't 1845, m1869, **ROBERT A. HENDERSON**, Farmer, Spring Hill, Texas, b1845, son William A. Henderson, m Elizabeth Glasscock. Asc' issue 9: William M., b1870, d1873; Minnie A., see 465; Addie Lee, see 466; John Gordon, b1878; child, d1883; J. Vivian, b1884; Roy and Voy, twins, d1890; Mamie, b1892.

465. **MINNIE A. HENDERSON**, ex 464, b1873, m1891, **ROBERT F. JOHNSTON**, Farmer, Spring Hill, Texas b1867, son Washington C. Johnston, m Nancy C. Tucker. Asc' issue 2: Myrtle, b1893; Hazel, b1896.

466. **ADDIE LEE HENDERSON**, ex 464, b1876, m1897, **CHARLES R. BEATTY**, Farmer, Drane, Texas, son James H. Beatty, m Florence Culbertson.

467. **JAMES OLIVER McSPADDEN**, ex 463, Drane, Texas, b1847, m-1, 1870, **NANCY ELIZABETH HENDERSON**, b1852, d1893, dau' William A. Henderson, m Elizabeth Glasscock. Issue 8: Minerva E., b1871, d1891; James M., b1873; Carrie May, see 468;

Pearl, b1879; Ruby, b1882; Bertie, b1884; Lenicree, b1887; Nannie, b1891. Married secondly, 1896, **ALICE CULBERTSON**, b1865, dau' James D. Culbertson, m Louise Hightower. Asc' issue 1: Lula, b1897.

468. **CARRIE MAY McSPADDEN**, ex 467, b1875, m1896, **JOHN MILTON THOMAS**, Farmer, Drane, Texas, b1869, son John M. Thomas, m Mattie Baker. Asc' issue 1: Bessie, b1897.

469. **ALONZO McSPADDEN**, ex 463, b1849, d1891, m-1, 1876, **NANNIE FULLERTON**, d1878. Issue 1: Lovie A., b&d1878. Married secondly 1879, **MEDORA YOUNGER**, b1860, dau' Robert Younger, m Louise Slaughter. Issue 3: Claude, b1880; Nina, b1881; Lucy May, b1887.

470. **SUSAN MATILDA McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1811, d1863, m1832, **JOEL CALHOUN**, b1806, d1875, son Solomon Calhoun, m ——— Reany. Issue 9: Thomas N, see 471; Mary A. A., see 478; Charity M., see 481; James Alfred, b1840, d1863; Isorah M., see 486; Sampson C., see 488; Marshall T., see 490; Theodore C., see 492; Caroline L., b1854, d say 1866.

471. **THOMAS NATHAN CALHOUN**, ex 470, b1833, d1881, m1853, **ABIGAIL C. ANDERSON**, b1836, dau' D. R. Anderson, m Abigail Lumpkin, Alma, Texas. Issue 10: Mary Ann, see 472; Matilda, see 473; Lucinda, see 474; Isorah, b1859, d1868; James Thomas, see 475; Luella, see 476; Joel D., b1871; Sallie, see 477; Lena, b1875; George Lee, b1878, d1887.

472. **MARY ANN CALHOUN**, ex 471, b1854, m1874, **GEORGE C. REEKS**, son Dr. Alfred D. Reeks, m Elizabeth Ann Lewis. Asc' issue 7: Elizabeth A., b1876; Thomas M., b1878; Lorena Pearl, b1881; Abigail C., b1883; Dovey Lee, b1886; George E., b1889; Ernest E., b1892.

473. **MATILDA CALHOUN**, ex 471, b1857, m1878, **JOHN C. PINKERTON**, Farmer, Ben Wheeler, Texas, b1855, son James C. Pinkerton.

474. **LUCINDA E. CALHOUN**, ex 471, b1861, m1881, **MANSON S. DOYLE**, Farmer, Alma, Texas, b1855, son Zachariah Doyle, m Hallie Benton. Asc' issue 5: Mallie O. and Hallie, twins, b1882; Nola Pearl, b1884; Della Lee, b1886; William, b1893.

475. **JAMES THOMAS CALHOUN**, ex 471, Farmer, Gordon Valley, Texas, b1867, m1891. **LULA MYRICK**, b ab't 1874, dau' T. L. Myrick, m Mary Bancroft. Asc' issue 2: Thomas Earl, b1893; Lula May, b1895.

476. **CHARITY LUELLE CALHOUN**, ex 471, b1869, m1894, **ELAM C. RUFFIN**, Farmer, Alma, Texas, b1871, son Henry J. Ruffin, m Winnie V. Jenks. Asc' issue 1: Dovie Matilda, b1895.

477. **SARAH ELIZABETH CALHOUN**, ex 471, b1864, m1884, **WILLIAM G. MONTGOMERY**, Farmer, Ford, Texas, b1854, son Johnathan Montgomery, m Mary E. Richards. Asc' issue 5: John William, b1883; Caroline M., b1885; Thomas, b ab't 1887; Lillie Lee, b1892; James M., b1894.

478. **MARY ANN A. CALHOUN**, ex 470, b1835, d1860, m1852, **WILLIAM MONROE ANDERSON**, Farmer, Bear Creek, La., b1832, son David Anderson, m Abigail H. Lumpkin. Issue 3: James T., see 479; John David, b1856, d1874; Augustus F., b1858, d1868.

479. **JAMES T. ANDERSON**, ex 478, Farmer, Mulberry, La., b1854, m1875, **MARY L. ROY**, b1850, dau' Henry L. Roy, m Catherine E. Davis. Asc' issue 8: Leila G., b1876, d1883; Augusta C., see 480; Daniel L., d, y; Bettie J., d1882; James H., b1883; Mannie E., b1885, d1887; Joseph W., b1887; Thomas T., b1892.

480. **AUGUSTA C. ANDERSON**, ex 479, b1877, m1896, **WRIGHT ALLEN SULLIVAN**, Farmer, Mulberry, La., b1871, son Dr. D. Franklin Sullivan, m Nancy Byrd.

481. **CHARITY M. CALHOUN**, ex 470, b1837, m1860, **JARMONEY B. BULLARD**, Preacher, b1837, son Jarmony G. Bullard, m Sallie Brooks. Issue 7: James T., d, y; Sallie M., b1863; Joel C., see 482; Taylor A., see 483; Rufus C., see 484; Alvis M. M., see 485; Willie L., b1877.

482. **JOEL C. BULLARD**, ex 481, b1866, m1895, **LOIS JOSEPHINE TILLER**, b1878, dau' Charles C. Tiller, m Emma G. Butterworth.

483. **TAYLOR A. BULLARD**, ex 481, Farmer, Neville, Texas, b1868, m1889, **SALLIE E. WALDREP**, b1874, dau' Lee J. Waldrep, m Nancy C. Dorman. Asc' issue 3: Floyd Eugene, b1899; Ennie A. J., b1892; Mary Eva, b1895.

484. **RUFUS C. BULLARD**, ex 481, b1870, m1894, **MARY ELIZABETH WALDREP**, b1877, dau' Lee Jay Waldrep, m Nancy C. Dorman. Neville, Texas. Asc' issue 1: William Clyde, b1896.

485. **ALVIS M. M. BULLARD**, ex 481, b1873, m1894, **ELIZABETH M. MUNFORD**, b1874, dau' Thomas H. Munford, m Elizabeth Collie. Asc' issue 1: Alice May, b1895.

486. **ISORAH MATILDA CALHOUN**, ex 470, b 1843, m-1, 1867, **ISAAC A. BARNES**, b1846, d1868, son Nathaniel Barnes, m Lourania Lankston. Issue 1: Ikie Luticia, see 487. Married secondly 1880, **JOHN M. MARTIN**, Farmer, b1853, son Zachariah Martin, m Elizabeth Smith, Nacogdoches, Texas. Asc' issue 1: Anna J., b1881.

487. **IKIE LUTICIA BARNES**, ex 486, b1868, m1889, **WILEY C. BROWN**, Farmer, Nacogdoches, Texas, b1867, son Allen T. Brown, m Harriet McCullen. Asc' issue 3: Luther C., b1890, Linden, b1894; Harriet I., b1897.

488. **SAMPSON C. CALHOUN**, ex 470, Stamps, Ark., b1845, m-1, 1878, **ALICE MITCHELL**, d1885, dau' N. M. Mitchell, m Ailey Farrow. Issue 3: Lolah C., see 489; Lucy May, b1882; Willie C., b1884. Married secondly, 1887, **MARY A. ROBINSON**, b1852, dau' William D. Robinson, m Malita Hester.

489. **LOLAH C. CALHOUN**, ex 488, b1879, m1897, **BENJAMIN W. CROW**, Farmer, Goshen, La., son F. Joe Crow, m Elizabeth Evans.

490. **MARSHALL TAYLOR CALHOUN**, ex 470, Farmer, Stamps, Ark., b1848, m1871, **LEONORA G. PULLIN**, b1849, dau' William Pullin, m Martha J. Williams. Issue 5: Martha A. M., see 491; Letitia Z., see 492; James Ada, b1877; Taylor Franklin, b1880; William Edgar, b1886.

491. **MARTHA A. M. CALHOUN**, ex 490, b1873, d1891, m1890, **HICKS STEPHEN TATOM**, Farmer, Stamps, Ark., son Thomas W. Tatom, m Susan F. Guinn. Issue 1: Earnest, d, y.

492. **THEODORE C. CALHOUN**, ex 470, Farmer, Bear Creek, La., b1852, m1879, **JEMIMA INMAN GRAY**, b1862, dau' John F. Gray, m Bettie Brantley. Asc' issue 6: Joel F., b1880; Eliza Kate, b1882; John Henry, b1884; Carrie M., b1886; Floyd C., b1889; Gilley M., b1892.

493. **THOMAS THEODORE McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1813, d1859, m1837, **DARTHULA CALDWELL**, b1817, d1889, dau' John Caldwell, m Elizabeth Phipps. Issue 4: Thomas C., b1839, d1842; Walker L., see 494; Cinderella, b1845, d1847; William Theodore, see 496.

494. **WALKER LAFAYETTE McSPADDEN**, ex 493, Knoxville, Tenn., b1842, m ab't 1866, **MAGGIE PORTER**, b1841, dau' Boyd Porter, m Margaret McNutt. Issue 6: Frances Theodora, b1867; James P., b&d1870; Kate E., see 495; Joseph Walker, b1874; Maggie May, b1876, d, y.; Edgar William, b1880.

495. **KATE ELIZABETH McSPADDEN**, ex 494, b1871, m1895, **FREDERICK C. KAISER**, b1864, son H. A. Kaiser.

496. **WILLIAM THEODORE McSPADDEN**, ex 493, Corsicana, Texas, b1857, m1881, **CARRIE E. CLARK**, b1864, dau' John D. Clark, m Fannie Burton. Asc' issue 4: Dora May, b1882; Walker B., b1885; Vella Kate, b1888; Earnest C., b1895.

497. **MARY McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1815, m1835, **JOHN M. TAYLOR**, brother of Rev. A. G. Taylor, who married Martha McSpadden. Issue 10: Abigail M., see 498; Mary A., d, y; Thomas H., see 503; Esther P., see 505; Minerva P., see 512; Seldon Leroy, see 514; James Albert, d, y.; Jane, d, y.; John M. A., see 515; Emily E., see 516.

498. **ABIGAIL MATILDA TAYLOR**, ex 497, b1836, m1852, **WILLIAMSON B. HARWELL**, Farmer, b1833, d1880, Belva, Ark., son John Harwell, M—— Bird. Issue 10: John G., d, y.; Mary Louisa, d, y.; Thomas W., see 499; Emmett F., see 500; Peyton F., d, y.; Coleman, d, y.; Marcellus W., see 501; Walter S., see 502; Temple and Samuel, d, y.

499. **THOMAS WALKER HARWELL**, ex 498, Farmer, Belva, Ark., b1857, m1876, **REBECCA C. GRAVES**, dau' James M. Graves, m Elizabeth Talkington. Asc' issue 7: Esther Joe, b1881; James W., b1883; Mary E., b1885; Burt Alex., d, y.; Abigail C., b1889; Bonnie Belle, b1892; Orrin Walker, b1895.

500. **EMMETT F. HARWELL**, ex 498, Farmer, Carolan, Ark., b1861, m1884, **AMANDA JAMES NIXON**, b1865, dau' James Nixon,

m Narcissus Hurt. Asc' issue 2: Virtie May, b1887; Gertie Lee, b1895.

501. **MARCELLUS WARDEN HARWELL**, ex 498, Physician, Mansfield, Ark., b1867, m1887, **MARY CORA SORRELS**, b1870, dau' G. R. Sorrels, m S. A. Talkington. Asc' issue 3: Emma E., b1888, d1889; Ray F., b1891; Fay O., b1893.

502. **WALTER SCOTT HARWELL**, ex 498, b1870, m1893, **LULA BELLE CARTER**, b1874, dau' James M. Carter, m Amanda Lomnie. Asc' issue 2: Hoyt Earl, b1894; Harvey Clete, b1896.

503. **THOMAS H. TAYLOR**, ex 497, Ringgold, Ga., b1840, m-1, 1868, **LAVINIA MASSENGILL**, d1871, dau' Henry Massengill, m Lavinia Hoss. Issue 1: John Henry, b1870. Married secondly, 1873, **Mrs. MARTHA LANGSTON**, dau' John Beene, m Diana Larimore. Asc' issue 2: Samuel Seldon, see 504; John Beene, b1876.

504. **SAMUEL SELDON TAYLOR**, ex 503, b1874, m1897, **LAURA COE**, b1875, dau' Columbus S. Coe, m Martha M. Sutherland.

505. **ESTHER PENELOPE TAYLOR**, ex 497, b1842, m1864, **WILLIAM LEVI HARRIS**, Clergyman, Cataline, Texas, b1845, son Rev. J. J. Harris, m Exer W. Turner. Issue 9: William H., see 506; Seldon, see 507; Jesse M., see 508; John Thomas, see 509; Mary Exer, see 510; Emily M., see 511; Ena Ann, b1878; George F., b1880; Ida P., b&d1883.

506. **WILLIAM H. HARRIS**, ex 505, b1864, m1882, **IDA JOHNSTON**, b1866, d1892, dau' John L. Johnston, m Mary L. Gurney. Issue 4: Mary Louisa, b1883; Sally Penelope, b1886, d1888; Jessie Nina, b1889; Bessie Ogle, b1892.

507. **SELDON ALEX' HARRIS**, ex 505, b1866, m1892, **ANDELLA ROSS**, b1870, dau' N. B. Ross, m ——— Bell, Druggist, Killeen, Texas.

508. **JESSE MARSHALL HARRIS**, ex 505, b1868, m1890, **Mrs. ELIZABETH MELVINA WILSON**, b1860, dau' Leroy Lusk, m Anna Watts, Cataline, Texas. Asc' issue 2: Martha P., b1891; Jesse L., d, y.

509. **JOHN THOMAS HARRIS**, ex 505, b1871, m1890, **ALICE KETNER**, b1872, dau' Thomas B. Ketner, m Martha J. Maxwell. Asc' issue 2: Earle F., b1891; Eula D., b1896.

510. **MARY EXER HARRIS**, ex 505, b1873, m1893, **STERLING BROWN**, Farmer, Clarkson, Texas, son Glenn Brown. Asc' issue 2: Montgomery L., b1894; Elmer Glenn, b1896.

511. **EMILY MILDRED HARRIS**, ex 505, b1875, m1895, **ELMER W. POOL**, Printer, Big Springs, Texas, b1866, son Sterling W. Pool, m Mattie C. Sparks.

512. **MINERVA PAULINA TAYLOR**, ex 497, b1844, m1861, **CICERO A. FOX**, b1835, Carpenter, son Abraham Fox, m Hannah Hicks. Issue 3: Darthula C., d, y.; James H., see 513; John A. L., b1868.

513. **JAMES HILLIARD FOX**, ex 512, b1866, m1888, **LAVINIA B. GRAVES**, b1870, dau' James M. Graves, m Elizabeth Talkington.

Farmer, Belva, Ark. Asc' issue 3: William M., d, y; Ernest C., b1891; Georgie Ruth, b1894.

514. **SELDON LEROY TAYLOR**, ex 497, Farmer, Belva, Ark., b ab't 1846, m1877, **LEILA JANE SYKES**, dau' William H. Sykes, m Minerva B. Holland. Issue 6: Rufus L., b1878; Mary O., b1884; Ocie Edith, b1887; Lula Frances, b1890; William H., b1892; Alice R., b1880.

515. **JOHN MARSHALL A. TAYLOR**, ex 497, Farmer, Belva, Ark., b1852, m1880, **MELISSA B. HUCKABY**, b1858, dau' William Huckaby, m Melissa Sorrels. Asc' issue 6: Samuel E., b1881; Pearl Irene, b1883; Maud C., d, y; Edwin F., b1889; Donah D., b1891.

516. **EMILY ELIZABETH TAYLOR**, ex 497, b1855, d1884, m1880, **JOSEPH L. REYNOLDS**, Farmer, Belva, Ark., b1840, son Thomas Reynolds, m Sarah Farmer. Issue 2: Nonie E., b1881; Mettie A., d, y.

517. **ABIGAIL LUCINDA McSPADDEN**, ex 386, b1817, d1882, m ab't 1841, **AUGUSTUS KANEASTER**, Farmer, Catoosa Co., Ga., b1818, d1886. Issue 8: Samantha T., b1842, d1853; John T., b1845, d1873; Mary Ann, see 518; Eliza P., d, y; Minerva E., see 519; Sarah D., b1856; Lilian Jane, d, y; Esther Ida, see 520.

518. **MARY ANN A. KANEASTER**, ex 517, b1847, m1885, **JOSEPH H. PATTERSON**, b1848, son Robert J. Patterson, m Malinda Black. Asc' issue 3: William C., d, y; Joseph G., b1887; Mary Alice, b1889.

519. **MINERVA E. KANEASTER**, ex 517, b1850, m1874, **JOSEPH HENRY McDONALD**, b1850, d1886. Lived Ringgold, Ga. Issue 6: Edgar H., b1874; John H., b1877; Lillie Myrtus, b1879; Fannie G., b1881; Charles C., b1883; James W., d, y.

520. **ESTHER IDA KANEASTER**, ex 517, b1862, m1881, **JAMES BOLING**, b1858. Asc' issue 3: William M., b1882; Minnie C., d, y; John T., b1888.

521. **JOHN McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1787, m1809, **NANCY P. CARTER**, b1790, d1876. Issue 9: James, d unnm'; Charles, d, y; Daniel C., see 522; John N., d unnm'; Samuel P., see 524; Thomas W, d unnm'; Susanna, d, y; Matthew C., d unnm'; William T., see 544.

522. **DANIEL C. McSPADDEN**, ex 521, b ab't 1814, d1854, m1839, **NANCY WALLACE**, d1879. Issue 4: John N., b1840, d1864; Emeline, b ab't 1842; Julia, d, y; Elmina C., b1847, d1880; Annettie C., see 523.

523. **ARNETTIE C. McSPADDEN**, ex 522, b1851, d1873, m1871, **W. H. H. BROWN**, b1841, son David L. Brown, m Elizabeth Halmark, Farmer. Issue 1: Oscar, b1873.

524. **SAMUEL PATTERSON McSPADDEN**, ex 521, Farmer, Bibb Co., Ala., b1818, d1854, m1837, **HARRIET GREEN BROWN**, b1823, dau' David L. Brown, m Elizabeth Halmark. Issue 7: Susanna, see 525; Lucretia, see 530; Amanda C., see 533; Samuel D., see 536; Charlotte A., see 539; Sarah Louisa, see 540; Mary Jane, see 542.

525. **SUSANNA C. McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1839, m1859, **WILLIAM STERRETT**, Mechanic, b1836, d1875. Issue 7: Charles E., see 526; Samuel P., see 527; Eva Green, see 528; Joanna, b1870; Ella and Emma, twins, b&d1871; William A., see 529.

526. **CHARLES EDWARD STERRETT**, ex 525, b1860, m1885, **ELLEN STIGGALL**, b1869, dau' Richard Stiggall, m Mary James, Blocton, Ala. Asc' issue 5: William R., b1887; Frank, b1889; Andrew P., d, y; Josie May, b1893; Charles Edward, b1895.

527. **SAMUEL PATTERSON STERRETT**, ex 525, Farmer, Blocton, Ala., b1862, m1886, **ELIZABETH PHILLIPS**, dau' Phelan Phillips, m Clarissa A. Bradshaw. Asc' issue 5: Ollie, b1888; Susanna, b1889; Josie, d, y; Millie, b1892; Ena L., b1894.

528. **EVA GREEN STERRETT**, ex 525, b1866, m ab't 1889, **WILLIAM CROSS**, b1857, son Frederick Cross, m Louisa Bowman. Asc' issue 2: Minnie, b ab't 1890; Annie, b ab't 1892.

529. **WILLIAM ANDREW STERRETT**, ex 525, Blocton, Ala., b1874, m ab't 1894, **MYRTLE HAND**, b1875, dau' William Hand, m Mattie J. Pledger. Asc' issue 1: Oscar F., b1895.

530. **LUCRETIA McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1845, m1865, **STEPHEN HENRY KING**, b1843, son Robert King, m Miriam Kelly. Farmer, Center, Texas. Asc' issue 9: Fannie, d, y; Alice, see 531; William H., see 532; Margaret, b1873; Anna, b1876; Ida, b1878, d1879; Mary, d, y; Irena, b1885; Nora, d, y.

531. **ALICE KING**, ex 530, b1869, m1891, **JOHN H. KING**, b1870, Farmer, Chireno, Texas, son William Sanford King, m Mary Jane Arthur. Asc' issue 4: Lillie Clyde, b1892; Luther Calvin, b1894; Maggie May, b1895; Jesse O., b1896.

532. **WILLIAM H. KING**, ex 530, Farmer, Center, Texas, b1871, m1894, **DORA BLEW**, b1877. Asc' issue 1: William W., b1895.

533. **AMANDA C. McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1847, m1865, **JOSIAH LIGHTSEY**, Farmer, River Bend, Ala., b1822, son David Lightsey, m Penelope Cruise. Asc' issue 9: Martin D., see 534; David L., b1868, d1870; Elizabeth, see 535; John, b1872, d1873; Josiah George, b1875; Susan, b1876; Newton B., b1878; Moren, b1880, d1883; Minnie, b1882.

534. **MARTIN D. LIGHTSEY**, ex 533, b1866, m1888, **IDA GRIFFIN**, d1889, dau' Henry Griffin, m Rhoda Story.

535. **ELIZABETH LIGHTSEY**, ex 533, b1870, m1889, **THOMAS REACH**. Asc' issue 1: Lena Cornelia, b1891.

536. **SAMUEL DEVOTIE McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1849, d1890, m1871, **MARY RUSSELL**, b1844, dau' David Russell, m Louisa Hamilton. Lived Blocton, Ala. Issue 9: Anna, see 537; Fannie, b1874; David R., see 538; Samuel P. and Daniel G., twins, b1878; John H., b1880; Felix P., b1882; Robert E., b1884; Clarence, b1886.

537. **ANNA McSPADDEN**, ex 536, b1873, d1898, m1889, **ROBERT GRADY**, b1868, son Dennis W. Grady, m Mary Thigpen, Blocton,

Ala. Asc' issue 5: Henry W., b1891; Samuel D. D., b1893; Fannie Mary, b1874; James Horace, b1897.

538. **DAVID RUSSELL McSPADDEN**, ex 536, Liveryman, Sulligent, Ala., b1876, m1894, **JULIA MARKHAM**, b1874, dau' James M. Markham, m Mary Adams. Asc' issue 1: Mary L. B., b1895.

539. **CHARLOTTE A. McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1851, m1870, **PLEASANT RICE**, b1850, d1886, son John Rice, m ——— Johnston. Issue 7: Francisco S., b1871; Van Catelo, b1873, d1891; Emma Cora, b1876, d1878; Leander J., b1878; Festus G., b1881; Mary E., b1884; John S., b1886.

540. **SARAH LOUISA McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1854, d1876, m1873, **WILLIAM MOSELY**. Issue 1: Hattie B., see 541.

541. **HATTIE BELLE MOSLEY**, ex 540, b1874, m1891, **ELIJAH POTTS**, Farmer, Bienville, La., b1873, son R. E. Potts, m Ellen Leggett. Asc' issue 1: Addie L., b1892.

542. **MARY JANE McSPADDEN**, ex 524, b1842, m-1, 1869, **WILLIAM HARRISON KING**, b1843, d1877. Issue 3: Frank, b1870; Virgil O., see 543; Homer, b1876. Married secondly, 1878, **JOSHUA DARRIS**. Asc' issue 1: Hattie, b1879.

543. **VIRGIL O. KING**, ex 542, b1874, m1892, **ELLA JENNINGS**, dau' Aquilla Jennings, m ——— Barger. Asc' issue 2: Oscar F., b1892; William U., b1896.

544. **WILLIAM THOMPSON McSPADDEN**, ex 521, b1826, d1849, m **SUSAN CROW**. No issue.

545. **MARY McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1789, d1847, m-1, 1809, **LEROY TAYLOR**, d ab't 1813. Issue 2: Albert G., see 546; John M., see 557. Married secondly, 1816, **JOHN DUNWOODY**, b1791, d1877. Issue 8: James Mc., see 558; Samuel T., see 559; Esther P., see 564; Mary I., see 570; Martha Jane, see 576; Julia Elizabeth, see 589; Emeline, see 592; Adam Mc., see 595.

546. **ALBERT G. TAYLOR**, ex 545, b1810, d1895, m1838, **MARTHA D. McSPADDEN**, b1816, d1881. Lived Phenix, Mo. Issue 8: Matthew Leroy, see 547; John M., see 550; Samuel A., see 552; Evaline, see 553; Amanda, see 555; Martha L., b1853; Emily Josephine, see 556; Mary Eliza, d, y.

547. **MATTHEW LEROY TAYLOR**, ex 546, Surveyor, Bonham, Texas, b1839, m1865, **MARY J. SUMMERS**, b1841, dau' William G. Summers, m Sallie Williamson. Asc' issue 6: Mattie, see 548; John I., see 549; Rosita, b1874; William, Charles and Albert, d, y.

548. **MATTIE TAYLOR**, ex 547, b1869, m1890, **JOHN BUEL NORMAN**, Farmer, Fulp, Texas, son Andrew J. Norman, m ——— Matthews. Asc' issue 2: Ethel May, b1891; Clyde M., b1893.

549. **JOHN I. TAYLOR**, ex 547, Farmer, Sherman, Texas, b1872, m1894, **MAGGIE MAY FLOWERS**, b1876, dau' William M. Flowers, m Margaret E. Ray.

550. **JOHN M. TAYLOR**, ex 546, Phenix, Mo., b1844, m1867, **JANE WADDILL**, b1845, dau' Samuel R. Waddill, m Margaret E. McEl-

hanon. Asc' issue 3: Oris John, see 551; Albert R. and Della F. M., d, y.

551. **ORIS JOHN TAYLOR**, ex 550, b1869, m1891, **MAY BELLE WILLIS**, b1870, dau' C. M. Willis, m Martha J. Lackey. Asc' issue 2: Nellie Grace, b1893; Albert O. W., b1894.

552. **SAMUEL A. TAYLOR**, ex 546, Lead Mining, Sarcoxie, Mo., b1853, m1879, **MARTHA MASTERS**, b1862, dau' David J. Masters, m Martha J. Higgins. Asc' issue 6: Peyton, b1884; Jessie May, b1887; Estella, b1889; Otto, b1892; Frederick E., b1891, d, y; Mary, b1882, d, y.

553. **EVALINA TAYLOR** (or **EVA ESTHER**), ex 546, b1847, d1892, m1863, **CHRISTOPHER Q. WADDILL**, b1841, d1896, son Samuel R. Waddill, m Margaret E. McElhanon. Issue 5: Lora Alina, see 554; Albert O., Cora D., and Eura E., d, y; Eva M., b1892.

554. **LORA ALMA WADDILL**, ex 553, b1877, m1897, **CLAY KILLINGSWORTH**, Farmer, Phenix, Mo., son John Killingsworth, m Susan Wasner.

555. **AMANDA M. TAYLOR**, ex 546, b1850, m1872, Rev. **ENOS M. HALBERT**, b1834, son Joel B. Halbert, m Tirzah Sherrell. Lived Idana, Kansas. Asc' issue 7: Evandes D., b1873; Louvenia Martha, b1876; Homer Joel, b1878; Altharetta Josie, b1882; Ethel H., b1884; Leroy Taylor, b1886; Esther H., b1891.

556. **EMILY JOSEPHINE TAYLOR**, ex 546, b1855, d1888, m1886, **GEORGE SPRADLING**. Issue d, y.

557. **JOHN M. TAYLOR**, ex 545, m **MARY McSPADDEN**, see 497.

558. **JAMES M. DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1826, d1860, m1855, **NANCY GASS**. Issue 1: Nancy F., d, y.

559. **SAMUEL T. DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1823, d1863, m-1, 1848, **AMELIA C. MONTGOMERY**, b1828, d1854, dau' Thomas Montgomery, m Jane Eakin. Issue 2: Mary Jane, see 560; William L., d, y. Married secondly, 1859, **ELIZABETH M. SMITH**, b1848, d1861. Issue 1: Sarah S., see 563.

560. **MARY JANE DUNWOODY**, ex 559, b1852, d1893, m1877, **WILLIAM A. KIDWELL**, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., b1836, son Elijah Kidwell, m Mary Hawkins. Issue 2: Tracy V., see 561; Mary B., see 562.

561. **TRACY VIRGINIA KIDWELL**, ex 560, b1877, m1894, **JAMES C. SELF**, Farmer, son Thomas Self, m Caroline McDonald. Asc' issue 1: Sadie S., b1894.

562. **MARY BERNICE KIDWELL**, ex 560, b1880, m1896, **JAMES F. McDONALD**, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., b1874, son James McDonald, m ——— Patton. Asc' issue 1: James F., b&d1897.

563. **SARAH SUSANNA DUNWOODY**, ex 559, b1860, m1877, **CHARLES C. GASS**, Physician, Morristown, Tenn., b1859, son John M. Gass, m Emily Britton. Asc' issue 4: Samuel C., b1878; John Edgar, b1880; Bessie O., b1881, d, y; Child, b1882, d, y.

564. **ESTHER P. DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1817, d1853, m1842. **LEMUEL GOODIN**, Farmer, b1816, d1873, son James Goodin, m ——— Cox. Issue 6: Elliott S., see 565; John C., see 566; Julia A., see 567; Martha J., see 568; Matilda E., see 569; James M., d, y.

565. **ELIOTT SEVIER GOODIN**, ex 564, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., b1843, m-1, 1873, **MARTHA ANGELINE COLLINS**, d1873. Issue 1: Mattie M., b1873, d1887. Married secondly, **ELENA S. KELLY**, b1854, dau' Daniel Kelly, m Delilah Panter. Asc' issue 1: Charles M., b1890.

566. **JOHN CLINTON GOODIN**, ex 564, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., b1845, m1875, **JULIA C. PRICE**, b1847, dau' Edmund W. Price, m Caroline Price. Asc' issue 8: Carrie, b1876; Thomas E., b1877; James E., b1879; Kate, b1880; George, b1882; William, b1884; Joseph, b1886; Mary Cordelia, b1888.

567. **JULIA ANN GOODIN**, ex 564, b1847, m1877, **CHARLES S. BIBLE**, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., son Henry Bible, m Barbara A. Smith. Asc' issue 7: Effie S. E., b1878; David E., b1880; Mary J., b1882; Zula V., b1883, d1887; John A., b1885; Maggie A., b1887; Bertha, b1888.

568. **MARTHA JANE GOODIN**, ex 564, b1849, m-1, 1868, **JOHN HOPE**, b1852, d1884, son Bartley Hope, m Margaret Kidwell. Issue 5: Elliott, b1872; Ida, b1876; Essie, b1880; Lemuel and Lula, d, y. Married secondly, 1891, **DRURY McMILLAN**, b1826, son Drury McMillan, m Elizabeth Allison.

569. **MATILDA EMELINE GOODIN**, ex 564, b1851, d1895, m1878, **SAMUEL A. McCALL**, Farmer, b1856, son Samuel A. McCall, m Anna E. McFarland. Issue 5: Frank, b1879; Ernest, b1880; George, b1883; Samuel, b1887; Mary E., b1889.

570. **MARY I. DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1828, d1877, m1851, **WILLIAM JOHNSON**, Merchant, Crockett, Texas, b1825, d1877, son Stephen Johnson, m Elizabeth Waddle. Issue 8: Florence J., see 571; Samuel H., see 572; James D., b1859; Lizzie May, see 573; Walter E., see 574; Minnie V., see 575; John S. and William S., d, y.

571. **FLORENCE J. JOHNSON**, ex 570, b1852, m1872, **SAMUEL CYRUS ARLEDGE**, Merchant, Crockett, Texas, b1847, son John F. Arledge, m Harriet Jones. Asc' issue 5: Hattie Belle, b1874; Johnson, b1880; Daniel F., b1882; Mary and Samuel, d, y.

572. **SAMUEL HAYS JOHNSON**, ex 570, Haskell, Texas, b1856, m1890, **MARY HART**, b1864, dau' D. P. Hart, m Elizabeth W. Malone. Asc' issue 1: Hillie Hart, b1891.

573. **LIZZIE MAY JOHNSON**, ex 570, b1861, m1886, **VIRGIL MAXEY**, Hunterville, Texas, b1865, son James M. Maxey, m Virginia Mosely.

574. **WALTER E. JOHNSON**, ex 570, Haskell, Texas, b1865, m1892, **ETTIE FROST**, b1873, dau' Columbus Frost, m Gillie Daniel. Asc' issue 1: Seawillow, b1893.

575. **MINNIE VALETTA JOHNSON**, ex 570, b1868, m1889, **ROB-**

ERT LEE COLLINS, Farmer, b1866, son James Collins, m Harriet B. Stokes. Asc' issue 1: James, b1890.

576. **MARTHA JANE DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1819, d1892, m1837, **THOMAS RUSSELL**, b1815, d1877. Lived at Mosheim, Tenn. Issue 7: Samuel T., see 577; Mary Jane, see 580; Sarah, see 582; Minerva, see 583; Emeline, see 584; Thomas D., see 587; Penelope, see 588.

577. **SAMUEL T. RUSSELL**, ex 576, Farmer, b1838, d1892, m-1, 1860, **MARTHA MONTGOMERY**, b1840, d1863, dau' Hamilton Montgomery. Issue 1: Cordelia J., see 578. Married secondly, 1866, **SARAH A. HOOD**, b1845, dau Alex. Hood, m Sarah Frow. Issue 2: Thomas A., see 579; Ethel, b1877.

578. **CORDELIA J. RUSSELL**, ex 577, b1862, m1888, **JOSIAH B. SPROLES**, b1860, son James J. Sproles, m Martha M. Edwards. Asc' issue 3: Emma Lillian, b1890; Russell Lyle, b1892; son, b1897.

579. **THOMAS A. RUSSELL**, ex 577, b1867, m1887, **SALLIE L. MOSER**, b1865, dau' Robert V. Moser, m Marianne Robinson. Asc' issue 4: Ernest, b1888; Birdie, d. y; Theodore V., b1896.

580. **MARY J. RUSSELL**, ex 576, b1840, m1857, **DAVID RUFUS GASS**, b1831, son Ewing E. Gass, m Parmelia Scruggs. Asc' issue 4: Thomas E., d, y; William H., b1860; Sarah F., see 581; Ida Jane, b1875.

581. **SARAH FLORENCE GASS**, ex 580, b1862, m1880, **CHARLES D. WILLIS**, Physician, Greenville, Tenn., son John H. Willis, m Elizabeth J. McCord. Asc' issue 5: Selma Lee, b1881; William, b1883; Mamie, b1885; Alma, b1887; Charles D., b1893.

582. **SARAH RUSSELL**, ex 576, b1842, d1865, m1865, **SAMUEL D. REYNOLDS**, b1839, see 583. Issue 1: Sallie A., d, y.

583. **MINERVA RUSSELL**, ex 576, b1844, d1893, m1867, **SAMUEL D. REYNOLDS**, b1839, son John Reynolds, m ——— Gass. Issue 5: William C., b1867; Inez, b1870; Thomas, b1874; Minnie B., b1877; Hugh, b1879.

584. **EMLINE RUSSELL**, ex 576, b1846, d1889, m1868, **GEORGE G. GASS**, Carpenter, b1838, d1877, son Ewing E. Gass, m Parmelia Scruggs. Issue 3: Cora B., see 585; Minnie Jane, see 586; Sadie R., d, y.

585. **CORA B. GASS**, ex 584, b1869, m1886, **JOHN ABRAHAM BAUGHARD**, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., son John Baughard, m Maria Collett. Asc' issue 3: Clyde G., b1888; Minnie Gertrude, b1890; Cora May, b1892.

586. **MINNIE J. GASS**, ex 584, b1871, m1891, **LEE DYER**, Farmer, Madisonville, Tenn., b1863, son William Dyer, m Jane Vaughan. Asc' issue 2: Margaret J. b1893; Vaughan G., 1895.

587. **THOMAS D. RUSSELL**, ex 576, Mosheim, Tenn., b1852, m-1, 1874, **SARAH M. TURNER**, b1853, d1891, dau' James Turner, m Harriet Dodson. Issue 4: James T., b1877; Harriet H. E., b1881; Rufus I., b1883; Carrie Lee, b1885. Married secondly, 1894, **MINNIE B.**

McCLAIN, b1874, dau' Dr. George A. McClain, m Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Asc' issue 1: Edith, b1896.

588. **PENELOPE A. RUSSELL**, ex 576, b1854, m1877, **MEREDITH GENTRY PRICE**, Physician, b1854, son Edward W. Price, m Mary C. Price. Asc' issue 4: DeLeon R., b1878; Robert, b1880, d1887; Carl M., b1885; Roberta L., b1888.

589. **JULIA E. DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1830, m1859, **DANIEL SMITH**, Farmer, b1820, d1881, son William and Susan Smith. Issue: Mary E., see 590.

590. **MARY E. SMITH**, ex 589, b1857, m1874, **ANDREW J. HARTMAN**, Physician, b1848, son Marshall Hartman, m Sarah Rader. Asc' issue, Virdie S., see 591; Andrew E., b1879.

591. **VIRDIE S. HARTMAN**, ex 590, b1877, m1895, **NEWTON C. MYERS**, Lawyer, b1875, son Carter Myers, m Martha Bible. Asc' issue: Prudence, b&d1895.

592. **EMELINE DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1832, d1872, m1858, **DAVID W. RUSSELL**, Merchant, Madisonville, Tenn., b1833, d1888, son David Russell, m Sarah Gass. Issue: Sarah A., see 593; John L., d, y: Della M., see 594; Mary Penelope, b1866; Nannie E., b1867; Flora V., b1871.

593. **SARAH ALICE RUSSELL**, ex 592, b1859, m1883, **WILLIAM CYRUS BIDWELL**, Machinist, DuQuoin, Ills., son Daniel Bidwell, m Sarah McLerren. Asc' issue: Emma, b1884; Frank D., b1885; Ethel, d, y; William C., d, y.

594. **DELLA M. RUSSELL**, ex 592, b1863, m1887, **JAMES McINTOSH**, Carpenter, b1864, d1888, son David McIntosh, m Lethe McCully. Issue: James D., b1888.

595. **ADAM McC. DUNWOODY**, ex 545, b1820, d1849, m1842, **SARAH JANE McSPADDEN**, d1872. Issue: Mary V., see 596; John McS., see 597.

596. **MARY VIRGINIA DUNWOODY**, ex 595, b1843, m1868, **JAMES WILLIAM CLOYD**, Physician, b1847, son William Cloyd, Mosheim, Tenn. Asc issue: James Bruce, b1870; Sarah Julia, b1871; Lenora, b1873; Sadie S., b1875; John D., b1877; Thomas D., b1885; Eddie V., Louie H., Huger W., Mamie S. and Mabel, all d, y.

597. **JOHN M. DUNWOODY**, ex 595, Crockett Texas, b1849, d1889, m1874, **LOU ELLIOTT LONG**, b1862, dau' William Elliott Long, m Martha A. Burton. Issue: William Neil, b1878; John Long, b1886.

598. **SAMUEL McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1791, d1874, m-1, 1817, **MARY LOWRY**, d1832. Issue: James Walker, see 599; John Thompson, b1820, d1897; Samuel Eagleton, see 618; Isaac Anderson, see 626; Thomas Alfred, see 635; Matthew B., b1830, d ab't 1880 in Texas. Married secondly **Mrs. MARY REYNOLDS**, nee Gantt. No issue. Married thirdly **CHARLOTTE CUNNINGHAM**. No issue. Samuel McSpadden was in battle of New Orleans.

599. **JAMES WALKER McSPADDEN**, ex 598, b1818, d1864,

m-1, 1839, **SARAH JANE** (or **MARY**) **PATTON**, d1839. No issue. Married secondly, 1842, **SUSAN CAROLINE BIRD**, b1823, d1857. Issue: Mary Louisa, see 600; Martha, see 603; Sarah Jane, see 607; Samuel W., see 611; Charlotte E., see 613; Joseph H., d, y. Married thirdly **NANCY E. BENNETT**, in 1857, dau' P. M. Bennett, m Sarah Kelsey. Issue, James B., see 616; Thomas M., see 617.

600. **MARY LOUISA McSPADDEN**, ex 599, b1843, d1892, m1864, **HENRY S. MASON**, Farmer, Bois d'Arc, Mo., b1834, son Isaiah Mason, m Susan Benson. Issue: Edward O., see 601; Isadora, see 602; Henry McS., b1872; Lillie Bird, b1875; John Ellwood, b1879; Mary C. d, y.

601. **EDWARD OLIVER MASON**, ex 600, b1865, m1888, **AMANDA HARPER**, b1867, dau' Thomas N. Harper, m Jane E. Kerr. Asc' issue: Dwight W., b1889; Thomas O., b1891; Dale H., b1893; Mary L., b1895.

602. **ISADORA MASON**, ex 600, b1869, m1895, **MELVIN OLIVER LIKINS**, b1867, son Daniel M. Likins, m Elizabeth A. Yeakley, Bois D'Arc, Mo. Asc' issue: Harry A., b1896.

603. **MARTHA A. McSPADDEN**, ex 599, b1846, m1865, **WILLIAM M. BENNETT**, Farmer, Plainfield, Mo., b1840, son P. M. Bennett, m Sarah Kelsey. Asc' issue: Susan L., see 604; Henry W., b1868, d1889; Sarah C., see 605; Aurelia C., see 606; Mary O., b1875; William J., b1878.

604. **SUSAN L. BENNETT**, ex 603, b1866, d1889, m1885, **JAMES T. WILSON**, Plainfield, Mo., b1863, son Samuel Wilson, m Stella Richeson. Issue: Myrtle F., b1889; James Lester, d, y.

605. **SARAH C. BENNETT**, ex 603, b1870, m1890, **GEORGE L. WILEY**, Farmer, Plainfield, Mo., b1864, son George J. Wiley, m Zoe E. Hughes. Asc' issue: Ross B., b1892; Chauncey R., b1895.

606. **AURELIA C. BENNETT**, ex 603, b1873, m1892, **AUGUSTUS E. MILLS**, Farmer, Plainfield, Mo., son John W. Mills, m Ann O. Miller. Asc' issue, Ralph W., b1893; daughter, d, y.

607. **SARAH JANE McSPADDEN**, ex 599, b1852, m1867, **ISAAC M. JULIAN**, Cottonwood, Idaho, son Isaac Julian, m Rebecca Letterman. Asc' issue: Mary F., see 608; Frank W., see 609; Rebecca Jane, see 610; Frederick M., b1875; Zelotus, b1879; Roxie M., d, y; Nellie, b1894.

608. **MARY F. JULIAN**, ex 607, b1868, m1883, **ARTHUR JOAB HILL**, Clergyman, son James Hill, m Jane Small. Asc' issue: Mamie L., b1884; James Arthur, d, y; Rue Myrtle, b1887; Roy Frank, b1890.

609. **FRANK JULIAN**, ex 607, b1869, m 1891, **BLANCHE ROCKHILL**, b1873, dau' Anthony Rockhill, m Rosetta Robbins. Is Farmer, Covello, Wash. Asc' issue: Floyd, b1891; Hazel Z., b1895.

610. **REBECCA JANE JULIAN**, ex 607, b1872, m1889, **CHARLES FREEBORN**, Farmer, Walla Walla, Wash., b1862, son William B. Freeborn, m Elizabeth Shannon. Asc' issue: Tony Franklin, b1890; Lula May, b1892; Hallie E., d, y; Minnie Z., b1896.

611. **SAMUEL WALKER McSPADDEN**, ex 599, b1848, m1870, **REBECCA C. HOYAL**, b1850, dau' David R. Hoyal, m Margaret Jane Lyle (daughter Ransom Lyle, m Jane McChristian). Lived Sivell's Bend, Texas. Asc' issue: Margaret B., see 612; May, b1875; Carl, b1877; Annie Scott, b1878; Elizabeth, d, y.

612. **MARGARET BIRD McSPADDEN**, ex 611, b1872, m1896, **WILLIAM HARPER**, Farmer, b1870, son William Harper, m Eliza Thomas. Asc' issue: William Manson, b1897.

613. **CHARLOTTE E. McSPADDEN**, ex 599, b1854, m1871, **THOMAS H. McCRAY**, Farmer, Bonita, Texas, b1848, son Daniel McCray, m Louisa Gilbreath. Asc' issue: Luella, see 614; Marcella, see 615; Leora, b1880; Susan B., b1883; Henry L., b1886; Mary A., b1888; Della, b1891; Cordie, b1894.

614. **LUELLA McCRAY**, ex 613, b1874, m1894, **CHARLES A. DAVENPORT**, Farmer, Illinois Bend, Texas, b1870, son James Davenport, m Queen Sheba Clodfelter. Asc' issue: Claude, b1895.

615. **MARCELLA McCRAY**, ex 613, b1877, m1895, **LEANDER CHIDDIX**, Farmer, Nocona, Texas, b1872, son L. A. S. Chiddix, m Louisa E. Wristen. Asc' issue: Albert Wilson, b1896.

616. **JAMES BENNETT McSPADDEN**, ex 599, Farmer, Bois D'Arc, Mo., b1858, m1888, **SALLIE B. SMITH**, b1868, dau' Milton G. Smith, m Rhoda Bodle. Asc' issue: Two d, y.

617. **THOMAS MATTHEW McSPADDEN**, ex 599, Farmer, Bois D'Arc, Mo., b1859, m1879, **MARY M. YOUNG**, b1863, dau' John Young, m Nancy Ramy. Asc' issue: Lillie Alice, b1882; John Cleveland, b1884; Dee, b1887; Alta, b1889; James W., b1890; Ola L., b1892; Thomas, b1894; Jessie, b1896.

618. **SAMUEL EAGLETON McSPADDEN**, ex 598, b1823, d1881, m1846, **MARY A. BROWN**, b1827, d ab't 1887, dau' Joseph Brown. Issue: Cerro G., b1848, d1861; Thomas W., see 619; Joseph W., see 620; Samuel Upton, d, y; William A., d, y; John Thompson, see 621; Mary Charlotte, see 622; Catherine Matilda, see 623; George B., see 624; Inez Reagan, see 625.

619. **THOMAS WILSON McSPADDEN**, ex 618, Farmer, Savoy, Texas, b1849, m1872, **MAGGIE BENTON**, b1850, dau' James Franklin Benton, m Narcissus White. Asc' issue: Samuel F., b1873; Inez Jane, d, y; Minnie Lee, b1877; William Henry, b1880; Daly Wilson, b1882; Mamie Elvira, b1887.

620. **JOSEPH WALKER McSPADDEN**, ex 618, Farmer, Savoy, Texas, b1851, m ab't 1872, **SUSAN HICKS**, b ab't 1849, dau' Matthew Hicks, m ——— Sanders. Asc' issue: Catherine M., b1874; Ella Howard, b1875; Carrie, b1877; Lucy, b1881; Joseph, b1883; Frederick, b1885; Robert, b1887; Myrtle, b1889; two d, y.

621. **JOHN THOMPSON McSPADDEN**, ex 618, b1859, m1881, **MATTIE McCASLIN**, b1865, dau' Wm. H. McCaslin, m Caroline Rutherford.

622. **MARY CHARLOTTE McSPADDEN**, ex 618, b1856, m1878,

JAMES GLASS, Farmer, Comanche, Okla., b1855, son Jefferson Glass, m Mary W. Peace. Asc' issue: Virginia, b1879; Fannie, b1887; Alice, b1889; Nolia, b1893; George, b1883; Rankin, b1885; Celesta, b1891, d, y.

623. **CATHERINE MATILDA McSPADDEN**, ex 618, b1861, m 1879, **JOHN CASWELL STEPHENS**, b1859, son George A. Stephens, m Nancy Hightower, Bonham, Texas. Asc' issue: Texannie, b1880; Ennis Lee, b1882; Virdia T., d, y; Benjamin R. b1887; Alice W., d, y.; Emmett Anderson, b1892.

624. **GEORGE BROWN McSPADDEN**, ex 618, b1864, m1890, **EVA FULP**, b1865, dau' Russell Fulp, m Harriet E. Fowler, Denison, Texas. Asc' issue: Vassie D., d, y; Otis Walker, b1893; Ora, b1896.

625. **INEZ REAGAN McSPADDEN**, ex 618, b1867, m1887, **JOHN ROWAN**, b1858, Farmer, Madisonville, Tenn., son Francis M. Rowan, m Mary Ramsey. Asc' issue: Vassie Lelah, b1888; Zenas Franklin, b1890; Mack Ramsey, b1895.

626. **ISAAC ANDERSON McSPADDEN**, ex 598, Farmer, Madisonville, Tenn., b1826, m1849, **NANCY ANN HUMPHREYS**, b1830, dau' Cyrus A. Humphreys, m Ann Crookshanks. Asc' issue: Robert H., see 627; Mary Ann, see 628; Samuel C., see 629; Cyrus A., see 630; Thomas B., b1857; George C., see 631; James A., see 632; William A., see 633; Nannie, see 634; Sallie C., b1869; Edgar W., b1873; Frederick M., b1879.

627. **ROBERT H. McSPADDEN**, ex 626, Tunnel Hill, Ga., m-1, 1877, **MARGARET MAGILL**, d1880, dau' Marshall Magill, m Eliza McSpadden. Issue: Leila E., b1878; Hugh A., d, y. Married secondly, 1881, **EURETTA MAGILL**, sister of first wife. Asc' issue: Corry B., b1882; James C., b1885; Annie E., b1888; Fannie, b1890.

628. **MARY ANN McSPADDEN**, ex 626, b1851, m1877, **WILLIAM F. ORR**, Farmer, Mouse Creek, Tenn., son Wesley Orr, m Beersheba Taylor. Asc' issue: Anna Mary, b1879; Minnie Lee, b1882; James A., b1884; Junie Lynn, b1887; Frankie May, b1890; Charles Isaac, b1893.

629. **SAMUEL C. McSPADDEN**, ex 626, b1853, m1881, **JANE McSPADDEN**, b1856, dau' Thomas A. McSpadden, m Elizabeth Ann Williams. Asc' issue: Thomas A., b1882; Walter V., b1885; Carl H., b1887; Elmer, b1891.

630. **CYRUS ALEXANDER McSPADDEN**, ex 626, Verona, Mo., b1855, m1879, **MARTHA R. WILLIAMS**, b1857, dau' Washington Williams, m Frances Ruyle. Asc' issue: Mary Estella, b1881; David W., b1885; Lena T., b1890; Lydia, d, y.

631. **GEORGE CALDWELL McSPADDEN**, ex 626, Farmer, Nevada, Texas, b1859, m1888, **LULA McMINN**, b1868, dau' John McMin, m Evaline Majors. Asc' issue: Eufaula, b1889; Willie Ray, b1891.

632. **JAMES ANDERSON McSPADDEN**, ex 626, Commerce, Texas, b1862, m1890, **IDA LANKFORD**, b1872, dau' Green Lankford,

m Mary Wilkinson. Asc' issue: Mildred, b1891; Eubura, b1892; Louis, b1895.

633. **WILLIAM ALLISON McSPADDEN**, ex 626, Farmer, Nevada, Texas, b1864, m1895, **JULIA HOPE**, b1870, dau' William Grady Hope, m Caroline B. Newell. Asc' issue: Fred' Hope, b1896.

634. **NANNIE McSPADDEN**, ex 626, b1866, m1894, **HARVEY E. MAGILL**, b1867, son James F. Magill, m Margaret E. Johnston, Farmer. Asc' issue: Sarah May, d, y.

635. **THOMAS ALFRED McSPADDEN**, ex 598, b1828, Farmer, Rogers, Ark., m1853, **ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS**, b1838, dau' Washington Williams, m Frances Rule. Asc' issue: Fannie, see 636; Jane, see 629; Belle, see 638; Brown, see 639; James, b1863; Leona, see 640; Calvin, see 641; Coleman, b1871; Milton, see 642.

636. **FANNIE McSPADDEN**, ex 635, b1854, d1873, m1870, **JOSEPH Z. DOUGLAS**, Farmer, Benton Co., Ark., b1843, son Marshall Douglas, m Rebecca Masket. Asc' issue: Naomi, see 637.

637. **NAOMI DOUGLAS**, ex 636, b1871, m1890, **THOMAS WHITESIDES**, b1869, son James M. Whitesides, m H. A. Smith, Farmer, Osage Mills, Ark. Asc' issue: May, b1893.

638. **BELLE McSPADDEN**, ex 635, b1858, m1879, **ROBERT SIKES**, Farmer, b1859, son Franklin Sikes, m Tabitha Locke. Asc' issue: Ethel, b1879; Beulah, b1882; Clara, b1886; Otis, b1870; Burrell, b1892; Bryan, b1896.

639. **BROWN McSPADDEN**, ex 635, Farmer, Bentonville, Ark., b1860, m1880, **EFFIE LEWIS**, b1864, dau' Samuel Lewis, m ——— Thurman. Asc' issue: Georgia May, b1881; Elsie G., b1883.

640. **LEONA McSPADDEN**, ex 635, b1868, m1885, **HARRY WARBRITTON**, d1890, son Charles Warbritton. Issue: Dessie Pearl, b1886.

641. **CALVIN McSPADDEN**, ex 635, b1871, m1897, **JULIETTE ROBERTS**, b1875, dau' E. H. Roberts, m Martha W. Tillman.

642. **MILTON McSPADDEN**, ex 635, Farmer, Bledsoe, Tenn., b1873, m1893, **BELLE FARMER**, b1872, dau' Wade Farmer, m Ruth Ann Chambers. Asc' issue: Leroy, d, y; James Forest, b1895.

643. **ESTHER B. McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1793, d1857, m1813, **PATRICK McCLAIN DUNWOODY**, Farmer, Greenville, Tenn., d1875, son Samuel Dunwoody, m Martha Ann Brewer. Issue: John, see 644; David, see 647; Thomas McC., see 669; William, b1830, d1891; Esther Theresa, see 675; Harriet, see 682; Martha Malinda, see 687.

644. **JOHN DUNWOODY**, ex 643, b1814, m1852, **SUSAN BIRD**. Issue: David, b1853; Martha A. E., see 645.

645. **MARTHA A. E. DUNWOODY**, ex 644, b1855, d1889, m1870, **HENRY MONROE LAWRENCE**, Farmer, Jaynesville, Cal., son Henry Lawrence, m Nancy Thorp. Asc' issue: Josephine, see 646; James D., b1871; William H., b1882; John M., b1884; Martha A., b1889.

646. **JOSEPHINE LAWRENCE**, ex 645, b1875, m1890, **JOSEPH**

C. LOVING, Farmer, Ryan, Okla. Asc' issue: Charles C., b1891; Silva May, b1893; Lily Pearl, b1895.

647. **DAVID HARVEY DUNWOODY**, ex 643, b1820, d1882, m1842, **LOUISA J. RANKIN**, b1824, d1881, dau' Thomas Rankin, m Caroline Franklin. Issue: Caroline E., see 648; Esther Jane, see 654; Commodore C., see 658; Martha Ann, see 661; Columbus M., see 666; Thomas McC., William Rankin, and Margaret T., d, y; Edwin Lee, see 667; David Seldon, see 668.

648. **CAROLINE ELIZABETH DUNWOODY**, ex 647, b1843, m1866, **ENOCH S. EVANS**, Farmer, Crowley, Texas, b1843, son Jesse Evans, m Rowena Withers. Asc' issue: Flora, see 649; Leila, see 650; Walter, see 651; John, see 652; Maggie, see 653; Angus, b1878; Effie, b1879; Enoch, b1881; Lizzie, b1887.

649. **FLORA EVANS**, ex 648, b1867, m1884, **WILLIAM THOMAS CLIFFORD**, Putnam, Texas, b1862, son N. M. Clifford, m Jane Birdwell. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1885; Lizzie, b1888; Walter, b1890; Leila, d, y.

650. **LEILA EVANS**, ex 648, b1869, m1887, **NATHAN J. WILSON**, Farmer, Crowley, Texas, b1861, son Nathan Wilson, m Angeline Thompson. Asc' issue: Reina, b1888; Frank E., b1896.

651. **WALTER EVANS**, ex 648, b1871, m1894, **LENA GASTON**, b1877, dau' S. A. Gaston, m Mary Traweek. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1896.

652. **JOHN EVANS**, ex 648, b1873, m1895, **KITTIE WILSON**, b1878, dau' William Wilson, m ——— Coltharp.

653. **MAGGIE EVANS**, ex 648, b1873, m **F. B. DURINGER**.

654. **ESTHER JANE DUNWOODY**, ex 647, b1844, d1891, m1865, **SAMUEL HENRY BIRDWELL**, Farmer, Graford, Texas, b1838, son George Birdwell, m Elizabeth E. Russell. Issue: Benjamin F., see 655; Sarah Louisa, see 656; William, b1870; Cynthia E., see 657; Mattie Vernon, b1875; Lillie Belle, b1878; Hattie May, b1880; Henry Seldon, b1883.

655. **BENJAMIN F. BIRDWELL**, ex 654, b1866, m1887, **SALLIE OLIVIA HUDGINS**, b1867, dau' B. A. Hudgins, m Laura Walker. Lived at Christian, Texas. Asc' issue: Sidney Hugh, b1888; Hallie E., b1893; Laura Elizabeth, b1895.

656. **SARAH LOUISA BIRDWELL**, ex 654, b1868, m1890, **JOHN T. VAUGHAN**, Farmer, Christian, Texas, b1862, son Reuben Vaughan, m Margaret A. Truelove. Asc' issue: Frederick Bruce, and Susan Esther, twins, b1891; Mary Ruth, b1893; Willie Dean, b1894; Shaffer Henry, b1896.

657. **CYNTHIA E. BIRDWELL**, ex 654, b1873, m1897, **PATRICK HENRY McCLURE**, Farmer, Graford, Texas, b1872, son Ezekiel A. McClure, m Lucinda Scudder.

658. **COMMODORE CALVIN DUNWOODY**, ex 647, Farmer, Crowley, Texas, b1846, m1869, **ELIZABETH EVANS**, b1847, dau' Jesse Evans, m Rowena Withers. Asc' issue: Lucy, see 659; Quincy,

b1872; Elijah, b1874; Katie, see 660; Harvey, d, y; Mattie, d, y; Flora, b1881; Lizzie, b1883; Rose, b1885; Nellie, b1889.

659. **LUCY DUNWOODY**, ex 658, b1871, m1888, **FRANK BISHOP**, Crowley, Texas.

660. **KATIE DUNWOODY**, ex 658, b1876, m1891, **FRANK FAULKNER**, Crowley, Texas.

661. **MARTHA ANN DUNWOODY**, ex 647, b1849, d1879, m1870, **BENJAMIN BIRDWELL**, Stockman, Palo Pinto Co., Texas, b1842, d ab't 1883, son George Birdwell, m Elizabeth A. Russell. Issue: John E., see 662; Samuel, see 663; Louisa, see 664; Elizabeth May, see 665.

662. **JOHN E. BIRDWELL**, ex 661, Farmer, Mineral Wells, Texas, b1870, m1891, **MATTIE H. DAVIS**, b1874, dau' Wm. P. Davis, m Martha A. Logan. Asc' issue: Bertie Franklin, b1892; Dora Ethel, b1894; Matthew Russell, b1896.

663. **SAMUEL H. BIRDWELL**, ex 661, b1872, m1896, **SARAH N. SCUDDER**, b1876, dau' George Scudder, m Kittie O'Rear, Mineral Wells, Texas.

664. **LOUISA BIRDWELL**, ex 661, b1874, m1890, **GARRY DAVIS**, b1865, son Wm. P. Davis, m Martha A. Logan, Mineral Wells, Texas. Asc' issue: Lola Edna, b1892; Oscar, d, y; Eula Elizabeth, b1896.

665. **ELIZABETH MAY BIRDWELL**, ex 661, b1877, m1896, **CHARLES P. SCUDDER**, Farmer, b1871, son George Scudder, m Kittie O'Rear.

666. **COLUMBUS M. DUNWOODY**, ex 647, b1850, m1886, **Mrs. CLARA M. MOSS**, b1847, widow C. M. Moss, and dau' Richard Peters, m Eliza Enloe.

667. **EDWIN LEE DUNWOODY**, ex 647, Plumber, Ft. Worth, Texas, b1860, m1888, **EUGENIA J. TRAWEEK**, dau' Andrew B. Traweek, m Marcenia C. Holland.

668. **DAVID SELDON DUNWOODY**, ex 647, Clerk Dickens Co., Texas, b1864, m1888, **EMMA MEDLEY**, dau' Gabriel Medley, m Elizabeth Prater. Asc' issue: Samuel Henry, b1890; Sidney M., d, y; Guy Edward, b1894.

669. **THOMAS McCLAIN DUNWOODY**, ex 643, b1829, m-1, 1857, **AMELIA ELIZABETH ANDERSON**, dau' Robert Anderson. Issue: Esther V. A., see 670; Robert M., see 672. Married secondly, 1865, **Mrs. LOUISA JANE LAMPKIN**, b1839, dau' Joseph Thornhill, m Mary Gass. Asc' issue: Mary T., see 673; Julia, see 674; Thomas, b1872; William, b1874; James, b1875; Martha, b1877; Minnie, b1880.

670. **ESTHER V. A. DUNWOODY**, ex 669, b1859, m1875, **ALFRED B. R. COOPER**, Farmer, b1856, son Andrew Cooper, m Nancy Cooper. Asc' issue: Elizabeth, see 671; Estelle, Maud, Hiram, Carl and Alonzo.

671. **ELIZABETH COOPER**, ex 670, b1876, m1891, **SHERMAN**

CRAYS, Catlett, Ga., b1872, son Wm. P. Crays, m Martha Ann Cordell. Asc' issue: Harold, b1895; Nannie Eva, b1897.

672. **ROBERT M. DUNWOODY**, ex 669, b1861, m1886, **NANNIE E. SMITH**, of Helena, Ark. Asc' issue: Carrie Elizabeth, b1887; William Ezekiel, b1889.

673. **MARY T. DUNWOODY**, ex 669, b1867, m1882, **JOHN FIELDING**, Farmer, Kendall, Texas, son ——— Fielding, m Rebecca Buffington. Asc' issue: Russell, b1883; Reese, b1885; Maud, b1887; Claude, b1889; Belle, b1892.

674. **JULIA DUNWOODY**, ex 669, b1870, m1891, **JOHN SCHAICH**, Farmer, b1853, son Thomas Schaich, m Dora Saltzer, Ridgedale, Tenn. Asc' issue: Ida, b1894; Joseph, d, y.

675. **ESTHER THERESA DUNWOODY**, ex 643, b1816, m1840, **ANDREW JACKSON CAUGHRON**, b1817, son William Caughron, m Martha Drinkwater. Lived Benbrook, Texas. Asc' issue: William McC., b1841, d1862; Louisa Jane, b1843, d1881; Martha D., see 676; Harriet Lucinda, see 677; Julia P., see 679; Mary Ellen, see 678; Malinda J., see 680; Samuel McC., see 681.

676. **MARTHA DARTHULA CAUGHRON**, ex 675, b1846, m1872, **THOMAS LEWIS JAMES**, Farmer, Lafayette, Ga., b1847, son Wm. M. James, m Margaret Jones. Asc' issue: William Cicero, b1873; Myrtle Estelle, b1875; Walter Andrew, b1877; Margaret V. E., b1880; Mary T., b1882; Marion McC., b1885; Dollie Jane, b1888.

677. **HARRIET LUCINDA CAUGHRON**, ex 675, b1849, m1869, **DAVID JAY**, Farmer, Benbrook, Texas, b1845, son Jesse Jay, m ——— Garner. Asc' issue: William R., b1870; Geneva G., b1876; Calvin L., b1878.

678. **MARY ELLEN CAUGHRON**, ex 675, b1852, m1872, **JOHN FLOYD CATLETT**, Farmer, Noble, Ga., b1851, son John M. Catlett, m Eliza J. James. Asc' issue: Alice M., b1873; Arthur F., b1875; William M., b1877; Julia A., b1879; Eliza May, b1881; Mary A., b1884; Blanche T., d, y; John Esker, b1892; Marion C., b1886.

679. **JULIA P. CAUGHRON**, ex 675, b1854, m1877, **JAMES W. DUNN**, Farmer, Crowley, Texas, b1855, son John C. Dunn, m Mary Henry. Asc' issue: Walter F., b1878; Marie E., b1880; Lena T., b1883; Eula Ellen, b1887; William C., b1890; John H. F., b1892.

680. **MALINDA JOSEPHINE CAUGHRON**, ex 675, b1858, m1882, **PHILIP C. BIRD**, Farmer, Noble, Ga., son Gardner Bird, m Mary Allen. Asc' issue, William A., b1883; Samuel W., b1886; Eula L., b1888; Carl B., b1891.

681. **SAMUEL McSPADDEN CAUGHRON**, ex 675, Childress, Texas, b1861, m-1, 1886, **SARAH SLEDGE**, b1868, d1892, dau' John A. Sledge, m Nora Johnson. Issue: Andrew A., d, y; William E., b1887; Julie L., b1889; Samuel J., b1890. Married secondly, 1893, **ELIZABETH HOWARD**, b1868, dau' John A. Howard, m Louisa Bridges. Asc' issue: Susie Pearl, b1892; John Augustus, b1894; Elbert L. L., b1896.

682. **HARRIET DUNWOODY**, ex 643, b1822, m1845, **JOHN C. GASS**, Farmer, Dodd City, Texas, b1819, son David Gass, m Nancy Branson. Asc' issue: David McClain, b1847; Emily C., see 683; William B., see 685; Samuel A., b1853, d1881; John W., b&d1855; Esther C., b1857; Andrew J., see 686; Robert, b1863.

683. **EMILY C. GASS**, ex 682, b1848, m1869, **WILLIAM H. HARDIN**, Farmer, Ivanhoe, Texas. Asc' issue: Bruce C., b1870, d1886; Charles Bradford, b1872, d1892; Emma Alice, see 684; Edwin Lee, b1876; Harriet E., b1880.

684. **EMMA ALICE HARDIN**, ex 683, b1874, d1898, m1894, **JAMES MUNROE DOAN**, Farmer, Bonham, Texas, b1866, son John Doan, m Julina Woods. Asc' issue: Clara Lee, b1895; Esther Alice, b1897; Walter, b1898.

685. **WILLIAM BRADFORD GASS**, ex 682, b1850, d1891, m-1, 1880, **SELINA PETERS**, b1855, d1883, dau' Henry Peters, m Nora Jennings. Issue: Henry Earl, b1881, m-2, 1886, **Mrs. RACHEL WETHERBY**, dau' Carroll Grant, m Jane Hetherton. Issue: Pansie, b1887; Leroy, b1889.

686. **ANDREW J. GASS**, ex 682, b1860, m1895, **LULA MAY PARISH**, b1864, dau' Charles C. Parish, m Mary E. Geddie, Farmer, Ladonia, Texas. Asc' issue: Mary Alma, b1896.

687. **MARTHA MALINDA DUNWOODY**, ex 643, b1824, d1883, m1852, **J. COX GASS**, Farmer, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1830, son John Gass, m Annie Cox. Issue: Martha Jane, b1853, d1856, Esther Ann, see 688; Harriet E., see 689; John Mc., see 690; Luther Calvin, see 691; Mary M., see 692.

688. **ESTHER ANN GASS**, ex 687, b1855, m-1, 1870, **BRUCE HANNIBAL MITCHELL**, b1852, d1874, son John Mitchell, m Julia Brown. Issue: Child, d, y; Hannibal B., b1874; m-2, 1884, **GEORGE WILLIAM BOLLINGER**, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1855, son William H. Bollinger, m Catherine H. Bowers. Asc' issue: Walter Leffel, b1881; Calla Malinda, b1884; John Henry, b1885; Mary Kate, b1888; Warlick Inman, b1889; child d, infancy, 1892; Samuela Josephine, b1893.

689. **HARRIET EMILY GASS**, ex 687, b1857, m1880, **THOMAS H. S. McMURRY**, Farmer, Piedmont, Tenn., b1858, son Samuel McMurry, m Margaret A. Shedan. Asc' issue: Clara, b1880; Joe L., b1882, d1883; John Roy, b1884, d1886; Etta C., b1886; Ernest Rule, b1888; Samuel Taylor, b1891; Ralph C., b1893.

690. **JOHN McCLAIN GASS**, ex 687, Editor, Des Moines, Iowa, b1859, m1882. **MARY ELIZABETH HUNT**, b1858, dau' Stephen Hunt, m Lydia Cummins. No issue, 1897. Has two children by adoption: Virgil Vaughn, b1887; Ethel Clyde, b1895.

691. **LUTHER CALVIN GASS**, ex 687. Farmer, Blairstown, Iowa, b1861, m1885, **AGNES K. CASE**, b1860, dau' Charles E. Case, m Margaret Case. Asc' issue: Margery, b&d1886; Hazel Belle, b1887, d1888; Charles L., b&d1889.

692. **MARY MALZENIA GASS**, ex 687, b1864, m 1881, **JOHN C. CURRY**, Farmer, Piedmont, Tenn., b1858, son James Curry, m Emeline Chaney. Asc' issue: Claude L., b1882; Aubrey Mc., b1884; Lillie Ann, b1886; Nellie B., b1888, d1891; Raymond C., b1890; Bruce C., b1892; Stella R., b1895:

693. **MATTHEW McSPADDEN**, ex 331, b1795, d1847, m-1, 1816, **ESTHER DUNWOODY**, d1830. Issue: Martha, see 694; Esther E., see 695; Samuel A., see 702; Mary A. M., b1829, d, y; m-2, 1837, **MARGARET EWING**, b1812, d1881, dau' James Ewing, m Mary Thompson. Issue: James T., see 703; Mary Isabella, see 704.

694. **MARTHA D. McSPADDEN**, ex 693, b1816, m1838, **ALBERT G. TAYLOR**. For issue, see 546.

695. **ESTHER E. McSPADDEN**, ex 693, b1818, d1874, m1839, **HUGH M. MAGILL**, Farmer, Tunnel Hill, Ga., b1806, d1878, son James Magill, m Mary McMeans. Issue: Mary M., b1840, d1842; Martha J., see 696; Robert, b1845, d1864; Fannie C., see 697; Margaret M., see 698; Hattie E., see 699; James M., see 700; Euretta I., see 701.

696. **MARTHA JANE MAGILL**, ex 695, b1843, m1866, **WASHINGTON WRIGHT**, Farmer, Madisonville, Tenn., b1830, d1893. Issue: Anna E., b1869; Euretta I., b1871; James H., b1875, d1895; Maggie E., b1878; Marshall E., b1880; William W., b1883; two died infancy.

697. **FRANCES C. MAGILL** (Fannie), ex 695, b1850, m1868, **MADISON G. WRIGHT**, Merchant, Madisonville, Tenn., b1840, son John A. Wright, m Cecilia Cook. Asc' issue: Carrie Maud, b1889; child d infancy; Cora Belle, b1876, d1883.

698. **MARGARET M. MAGILL**, ex 695, b1847, d1880, m1877, **ROBERT H. McSPADDEN**, see 627.

699. **HATTIE E. MAGILL**, ex 695, b1852, m1879, **HENRY LOWE**, Mansfield, Texas, b1850, son Joshua Lowe, m Mary Jane Lowry. Asc' issue: Hugh Elbert, b1880; Henry Ray, b1882; Frances L., b1885; James R., b1888; Wilbur J., b1892.

700. **JAMES M. MAGILL**, ex 695, Manufacturer Cotton Oil, Denton, Texas, b1855, m1888, **LOU KEESEE**, b1869, dau' J. J. Keesee, m Mary J. Wilson. Asc' issue: Esther M., b1889; Eula J., b1890.

701. **EURETTA I. MAGILL**, ex 695, b1858, m1881, **ROBERT H. McSPADDEN**, see 627.

702. **SAMUEL A. McSPADDEN**, ex 693, Farmer, b1822, d1851, m1845, **LUCINDA SMITH**, b1822, d1896, dau' Joseph Smith, m Margaret Kirkpatrick. Issue: Joseph M., b1846, d1892; Matthew L., b1847.

703. **JAMES THOMPSON McSPADDEN**, ex 693, b1840, d1897, m-1, 1867, **ANGELINE EWING**, b1842, d1877, dau' George Ewing, m Eleanor Parker. Issue: Jessie Lorena, b1871, d1875; Clara E., b1874; Elsie May, b1876; m-2, 1879, **SARAH E. EDWARDS**, b1845, dau' Zenos Edwards, m Nancy A. Johnston. Asc' issue: William E., b1881, d1888; James Franklin, b1883; Matthew E., b1885.

704. **MARY ISABELLA McSPADDEN**, ex 693, b1843, m1867, **JAMES P. EWING**, Farmer, Neoga, Ills., b1834, son George Ewing, m Eleanor Parker. Asc' issue: Euretta G., b1871; Mary Alma, b1874; George Lafayette, b1877; Nelson Irwin, b1880; Theodore Madison, b1884.

705. **ARCHIBALD THOMPSON McSPADDEN**, ex 331, Farmer, b1798, d1830, m1824, **ISABEL DUNWOODY**, b1802, d1837. Issue: Martha E., see 706; John Calvin, see 707; Samuel McC., see 711.

706. **MARTHA E. McSPADDEN**, ex 705, b1825, d1854, m-1, 1846, **WILLIAM M. WRIGHT**, d1847. No issue. M-2, 1850, **JAMES McGINLEY**, Farmer, b1822, d1859, son Joseph R. McGinley, m Nancy Brown. Issue: Nancy Isabella, b1852.

707. **JOHN CALVIN McSPADDEN**, ex 705, Farmer, Madisonville, Tenn., b1827, m1851, **MARTHA McCLUNG**, b1828, dau' John McClung, m Nancy J. Wilson. Asc' issue: Nancy Isabel, see 708; William, see 709; Sarah Ann, see 710; Martha Caroline, b1859; John Archibald, b1862; Euphemia E., b1864; Robert Wilson, b1866. Some others died young.

708. **NANCY ISABEL McSPADDEN**, ex 707, b1851, m1876, **WILLIAM LOGAN WILSON**, Farmer, Moline, Kansas, b1850, son Isaac G. Wilson, m Melissa McCaslin. Asc' issue: Oliver C., b1877; Robert Wallace, b1880; Martha M., b1883; Sarah Inez, b1886; Isaac Luther, b1888; Minnie B., b1891.

709. **WILLIAM McSPADDEN**, ex 707, Farmer, Elk Co., Kansas, b1855, m1876, **MARGARET McCASLIN**, b1856, dau' William McCaslin, m Lydia Messimer. Asc' issue: William C., b1877; Hugh, b1878; Joseph H., b1881; Archibald, twin, b1891; Arthur, twin, b&d1891.

710. **SARAH ANN McSPADDEN**, ex 707, b1857, m1895, **SAMUEL D. REYNOLDS**, Madisonville, Tenn.

711. **SAMUEL McCLAIN McSPADDEN**, ex 705, Farmer, b1829, d1884, m1850, **SARAH JANE RUSSELL**, b1830, d1888, dau' David Russell, m Sarah Glass. Issue: Sarah Margaret, b1851, d1890; James Calvin, b1854, d1858; Martha I., see 712; David Arch., see 713; John Lewis, b1866; Anna Lee, b1869; William Thomas, b1873.

712. **MARTHA ISABEL McSPADDEN**, ex 711, b1858, m1888, **ROBERT A. HARTMAN**. Asc' issue: Bettie Jane, b1889; Martin Luther, b1891.

713. **DAVID ARCH' McSPADDEN**, ex 711, b1860, m1884, **DEURANDA ELLEN McFARLAND**. Asc' issue: Allen O., b1885; Annie O., b1887; Beulah Jane, b1889.

714. **JANE THOMPSON**, ex 330, born in Ireland ab't 1755; came to Virginia with her mother in 1775; m-1, ab't 1787, in Virginia, to **JAMES WALKER**, and went to Tennessee. Lived and died on French Broad River, about six miles above Dandridge, Tenn. Issue by Walker: Jane, see 715; Elizabeth, see 902; m-2, ab't 1795, **ANDREW COWAN**, a widower with six children. Cowan was one of

the Justices of Sevier County, Tenn., 1796. Issue: Joel W., see 993; Thompson, see 1018; Matthew, see 1019; m-3, 1805, **JOEL ELLIS**. No issue.

715. **JANE WALKER**, ex 714, b1791, d1832, m1807, **JOHN RITCHIE INMAN**, son Abednego Inman, m ——— Ritchie. Abednego Inman was one of three brothers from England to Virginia about 1767, and later to Tennessee. Will of Abednego Inman, dated May 12, 1830, and filed Dandridge, Tenn., March, 1831, frees two oldest slaves and mentions three sons and three daughters, viz: Shadrach, Benjamin and John, and Annis Cowan. Polly Blair and Peggy Harriet Wood. Motto of the Inman family appears to have been: "In Dominus Confido." Issue: James, b1808, d1811; Abednego and Mary A., twins, b1810, d1811. These children burned to death in a fire consuming their home. Shadrach Walker, see 716; James M., see 727; John W., see 753; William H., see 757; Joel C., see 760; Walker P., see 773; Elizabeth, see 778; Jane, see 809; Susan, see 842; Hannah, see 852; Matilda, see 861; Sallie, see 888; Mary, see 894.

716. **SHADRACH WALKER INMAN**, ex 715, b1811, d1896. Lived in Dandridge, Tenn., and acquired property through merchandizing down the Tennessee river. Had farm 1700 acres in 1861, and owned 25 slaves. M-1, 1841, **Mrs. JANE HAMILTON**, nee **MARTIN**, b1811, d1852, widow of Dr. Robert Hamilton, whom she married in 1825, and by whom issue: Amanda Hamilton, m Alfred Taylor, uncle of Governor Robert Taylor, of Tennessee; Robert Taylor, Jr., m Dorcas Cowan, and Penelope Hamilton, m John Harle. Inman issue: Mary, b1842, d, y; Samuel M., see 717; John H., see 720; Hugh Theodore, see 721; Jane Walker, b1852; m-2, 1853, **CATHERINE WILSON BRADFORD**, b1817, d1857, dau' James Bradford, m Caroline Keith. Issue: Elizabeth, see 724; m-3, 1858, **CATHERINE LEA**, born ab't 1836, dau' Preston Lea, m Mary Peck. Issue: Mary, b1859, d, y; Emma, see 725; Ella, see 726; Shadrach W., b1861, d, y.

717. **SAMUEL M. INMAN**, ex 716, Cotton Factor, Atlanta, Ga., b1843, m-1, 1868, **JANE DICK**, b1846, d1890, dau' Henry Jackson Dick, m Sarah Ann Peck. Issue: Henry Arthur, see 718; Nellie Sue, see 719; Frank, b1876; Hugh, d, y; Shadrach, d, y; Samuel, d, y; Rosa, d, y; m-2, 1892, **MILDRED McPHEETERS**, dau' Alex' M. McPheeters, m Sarah Fannie Leftwich.

718. **HENRY ARTHUR INMAN**, ex 717, b1869, m1894, **ROBERTA CREW**, dau' Benjamin B. Crew, m Tillie Maffitt. Asc' issue: Arthur, b1895.

719. **NELLIE SUE INMAN**, ex 717, b1870, m1893, **JOSEPH WALTER COOPER**. Asc' issue: Samuel Inman, b1894; Jennie Inman, b1896; Joseph W., Jr., b1899.

720. **JOHN H. INMAN**, ex 716, b1844, d1896, Cotton Factor, New York City, m 1870, **MARGARET COFFIN**, b1846, d1899, dau' James A. Coffin, m Margaret Martin. Issue: James, d, y; Hugh, Lucy, John, Frederick, Nannie and Charles.

721. **HUGH THEODORE INMAN**, ex 716, b1846, d1910. Lived at Atlanta, Ga., m1871, **MARGARET JOSEPHINE VAN DYKE**, b1849, dau' Judge Thomas N. Van Dyke, m Eliza Ann Deaderick. Issue: Annie, see 722; Josephine, see 723; Hugh, b1879, d, y; Edward, b1881; Louise, b1883, d, y.

722. **ANNIE INMAN**, ex 721, b1842, m1893, **JOHN W. GRANT**, b1867, son William D. Grant, m Sally F. Reid. Lived Atlanta, Ga. Asc' issue: Margaret Van Dyke, b1894; Hugh Inman, b1895; William D., b1897.

723. **JOSEPHINE INMAN**, ex 721, b1875, m1896, **HUGH RICHARDSON**, of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

724. **ELIZABETH INMAN**, ex 716, b ab't 1854, d ab't 1882, m **J. KNOX JENKINS**, b1846, d ab't 1882, son Sterling G. Jenkins, m Serena Ann Borders. Issue: Ralph, b1877, d1898.

725. **EMMA INMAN**, ex 716, b1860 (twin), m1883, **T. HOWARD BELL**, b1856, son Alexander R. Bell, m Rebecca M. Howard, Manufacturer, Atlanta, Ga. Asc' issue: Shadrach I., b1887; Sarah, b1889; Howard, b1892, d1894; John I., b1897.

726. **ELLA INMAN**, ex 716, b1860, m1883, **EDWIN R. DUBOSE**, b1858, son James R. Dubose, m Elzira C. Spann, Merchant, Atlanta, Ga. Asc' issue: Emma Belle, b1885; Caroline, b1888; Edwin R., b1890, d1897; James R., b1892; Katherine Lea, b1896; Samuel I., b1897.

727. **JAMES MADISON INMAN**, ex 715, lived Madison County, Ala., went to Missouri in 1841, d1855, m ab't 1832, **LOUISA WORLEY**, died ab't 1870, dau' Franklin Worley. Issue: Charlotte Jane, b1833, d1867; Martha Ann, see 728; Caroline Matilda, see 734; Franklin, b1839, d, y; William S., b1841; Mary C., see 739; Joel C., see 741; Paulina E., see 745; Julia V., see 749; Nancy, b1853.

728. **MARTHA ANN INMAN**, ex 727, b1835, m1851, **WILLIAM W. GASPERSOON**, Red Oak, Mo., b1830, son John E. Gaspersoon, m Elizabeth Woody. Issue: Sarah E., b1853, d1854; John M., see 729; Benj. F., see 730; Mary Ann, see 731; Rachel Jane, see 732; Louisa Ellen, see 733.

729. **JOHN MADISON GASPERSOON**, ex 728, b1854, m1881. **MARY HOUSMAN**, Maple Grove, Mo. Asc' issue: Perry Edward, b1886; Eva Alpha, b1890.

730. **BENJAMIN F. GASPERSOON**, ex 728, b1856, m1881, **LUCINDA LOVE**, Dudenville, Mo. Asc' issue: Cora, b1883; Burt, b1884; two, d, y.

731. **MARY ANN GASPERSOON**, ex 728, b1858, m1877, **WILLIAM B. CHRISMAN**, Red Oak, Mo., b1849. Asc' issue: George W., b1878; Ida May, b1880; Fanny Lea, b1882; Susan Maude, b1885; Avery B., b1891.

732. **RACHEL JANE GASPERSOON**, ex 728, b1865, m1883, **WILLIAM M. LOVE**, Dudenville, Mo. Asc' issue: Lillie May, b1884;

Bartie E. and Burtie A., twins, b1886; Edna R., b1888; Walter R., b1892.

733. **LOUISA ELLEN GASPERSON**, ex 728, b1874, m1890, **THOMAS WASHINGTON SHIRROD**, Chambersville, Mo.

734. **CAROLINE MATILDA INMAN**, ex 727, b1837, m1861, **AARON PRUITT**, Farmer, Aurora, Texas, b1838, son George Pruitt, m Mahala ———. Issue: George M., see 735; Mary Elizabeth, see 736; Joel B., see 737; William F., b1870, d, y; Louisa C., see 738; John T., b1880.

735. **GEORGE M. PRUITT**, ex 734, Farmer, Aurora, Texas, b1862, m-1, 1884, **MARTHA G. W. BALDWIN**, b 1868, d1888, dau' Alves Baldwin, m Martha Mays. Issue: Dora Elvira, b1885; Jesse Elihu, b1887. M-2, **RAYNEY S. BALDWIN**, sister of first wife, b1872. Lived Pomona, Cal. "Had three boys in 1896."

736. **MARY ELIZABETH PRUITT**, ex 734, b1864, m1883, **GEORGE C. WEST**, Farmer, Alvord, Texas, b1856. Asc' issue: James A. S., b1884, d1886; Walter Leroy, b1888; Charles W., b1890; Stella May, b1891.

737. **JOEL B. PRUITT**, ex 734, Farmer, Boyd, Texas, b1866, m1891, **MAGGIE E. WILLIAMS**, b1867, dau' C. Williams, m Nancy E. Youngblood. Asc' issue: Jesse W., b1892; Anna I., b1893; Bertha, b1895.

738. **LOUISA C. PRUITT**, ex 734, b1874, m1896, **MOSES FRANKLIN TRUSSELL**, Farmer, Boyd, Texas, b1863, son Moses F. Trussell, m Elizabeth Grist. Asc' issue: Son, d, y.

739. **MARY C. INMAN**, ex 727, b1844, m-1, ab't 1859, **MARTIN V. GASPERSION**, b1835, d1871, son John E. Gasperson. Issue: John G., see 740; m-2, ab't 1872, **JOHN L. MCGEEHEE**, Grey's Point, Mo. Asc' issue: James Thomas, b1873; Eli D., b1876; Louisa Ellen, b1880; Samuel A., b1882.

740. **JOHN G. GASPERSION**, ex 739, Farmer, Grey's Point, Mo., b1868, m1890, **AMERINE L. LEWIS**, b1869, dau' William B. Lewis, m Martha J. Martin. Asc' issue: Van B. M., b1891.

741. **JOEL C. INMAN**, ex 727, Farmer, Boyd, Texas, b1846, m1868, **MILLIE C. EDGE**, b1846, dau' James Edge, m Martha Sellers. Issue: Susanna, see 742; Martha L., see 743; James M., see 744; Joel S., b1875; Margaret C., b1884; child, d, y.

742. **SUSANNA INMAN**, ex 741, b1869, m1888, **JOHN W. COBB**, Farmer, Boyd, Texas, b1866, son ——— Cobb, m M. C. Booth. Asc' issue: Margaret Ann, b1889; Viola, b1890; James D., b1891; Buena J., b1895.

743. **MARTHA LOUISA INMAN**, ex 741, b1870, m1891, **EDWARD T. COBB**, Farmer, Boyd, Texas, son ——— Cobb, m M. C. Booth. Asc' issue: Maria Jane, b1892; Joel Thomas, b1894.

744. **JAMES M. INMAN**, ex 741, Farmer, Boyd, Texas, b1872, m1895. **SUE E. WILKINSON**, b1875, dau' John P. Wilkinson, m Fanny L. Pickens.

745. **PAULINA E. INMAN**, ex 727, b1849, m1866, **WINFIELD SCOTT**, Farmer, Spring Bluff, Mo., b1847, d1894. Issue: Benjamin F. and William J., twins, b1867, d1868; John H., see 746; Ella E., see 747; Thomas A., b1874, d1875; Rebecca A., twin, b1876; Mary L., twin, see 748; James M., b1879; Philip E., b1881 Paulina C., b1883, d1894; Ida B., b1885; Oscar, b1889; two, d, y.

746. **JOHN H. SCOTT**, ex 745, Farmer, Union, Mo., b1869, m1895, **CARRIE C. VIETEN**, dau' Henry Vieten, m Harriet C. Martin. Asc' issue: Ollie, d, y.

747. **ELLA E. SCOTT**, ex 745, b1871, m1894, **CHARLES WALZ**, b1869, son Joseph A. Walz, m Justina Henstren. Asc' issue: Minnie, d, y.

748. **MARY LOUISA SCOTT**, ex 745, b1876, m1895, **JOHN R. BACON**, Farmer, Bourbon, Mo., b1878, son Zachariah F. Bacon, m Susan J. Woodruff. Asc' issue: Evelyn, b1896.

749. **JULIA V. INMAN**, ex 727, b1850, m-1, 1868, **MARION S. KELLY**, b1843, d1889, son Elias Kelly, m Jennie Weeks. Issue: Joel S., see 750; Charles W., see 751; Andrew Jackson, see 752. M-2, 1892, **CARMICHAEL R. W. GLOVER**, Farmer, Huntsville, Ala., son Harry Glover, m Annie Branham.

750. **JOEL S. KELLY**, ex 749, twin, b1868, m1885, **DELIA GLOVER**, b1869, dau' William P. Glover, m Lucinda Green. Asc' issue: Robert E., b1886 John Wesley, b1889; George A., b1893; Joel Sidney, b1896.

751. **CHARLES WALKER KELLY**, ex 749, twin, Farmer, Berkely, Ala., b1868, m1885, **EMMA LEE MOON**, b Feb. 29, 1868, dau' John Moon. Asc' issue: Hattie Lee, b1886; Willie Pearl, b1888; Clarence G., b1890; Julia R., b1892; Nannie L. T., b1895.

752. **ANDREW JACKSON KELLY**, ex 749, Farmer, Berkely, Ala., b1871, m1890, **LEE ANN HERRIN**, b1869. Asc' issue: Clara May, b1891; Otis Bennett, b1893.

753. **JOHN WASHINGTON INMAN**, ex 715, Physician, Tillamook, Oregon, b1818, d1893, m1837, **SUSAN JANE NEAL**, b1818, d1869, dau' John Neal, m Eleanor Harrison. Issue: John W., b1838, d, y; Martha, b1841, d, y; William, d, y; Mary E., see 754; James M., b1845, d1853; Clemency C., see 755; Cerilda Ellen, see 756.

754. **MARY E. INMAN**, ex 753, b1843, d1860, m1859, **JOSEPH A. RUSSELL**. No issue.

755. **CLEMENCY C. INMAN**, ex 753, b1850, m1876, **JOHN HENRY GUNTER**, Farmer, McBurg, Tenn., b1843, son William Gunter, m Mary Branch. Asc' issue: James T., b&d1877; Maggie L., b1879; Ellen B., b1880; Laura H., b1882; Bertha May, b1884; Glover B., b1888; Mary Jane, b1894.

756. **CERILDA ELLEN INMAN**, ex 753, b1848, m-1, 1869, **J. T. JOHNSON**, Physician, d1882. No issue. M-2, 1882, **JOHN R. BAKER**, divorced, 1887. Asc' issue: Clemmie Clio, b1885. M-3, 1887,

BENJAMIN W. TOMLIN, Farmer, Timmons, Tenn., b1867, son William Tomlin, m Nancy Lane. Asc' issue: Henry C., b1888.

757. **WILLIAM H. INMAN**, ex 715, Banker, Ringgold, Ga., b1822, d1887, m1859, **FRANCES J. CURRY**, b1840, d1898, dau' Robert F. Curry, m Julia ———. Asc' issue: Robert Walker, b1860, d1895; Jane Frances, see 758; Willie Lee, b1866; Marguerite, see 759.

758. **JANE FRANCES INMAN**, ex 757, b1863, m1892, **WILLIAM PAYNE**, of Philadelphia.

759. **MARGUERITE INMAN**, ex 757, b1868, m1893, **WEST-MORELAND D. DAVIS**, Lawyer, of New York City.

760. **JOEL C. INMAN**, ex 715, b1823, m-1, 1846, **SOPHIA J. HINTON**, b1823, d1893, dau' Clayton B. Hinton, m Sarah Richardson. Asc' issue: William C., see 761; John T., see 764; Job H., b1851, d1852; James M., b1852, d1859; Joel F., see 766; Sarah I., see 767; Joseph S., b1859, d1884; Varian A., see 768; Warren W., see 769; Benjamin P., see 770; Annie E., see 771; Charles, see 772. M-2, 1896, Mrs. **HENRIETTA GORE**, nee Settle, b1823.

761. **WILLIAM C. INMAN**, ex 760, Long Tom, Oregon, b1847, m1867, **SARAH J. JEANS**, b1852, dau' William Jeans, m Susan Gibson. Asc' issue: Son, b&d1868; James T., b1869; Susan J., see 762; Nellie F., see 763; William C., b1877; Rena M., b1880; John O., b1882; Anna E., b1885; Ora P., b1888.

762. **SUSAN J. INMAN**, ex 761, b1872, m1891, **SAMUEL TRACER**, Farmer, b1871, son Michael Tracer, m Sarah Reckard. Asc' issue: Lottie M., b1892; Lessie L., b1893; Hattie M., b1895.

763. **NELLIE F. INMAN**, ex 761, b1874, m1894, **MARION F. HORN**, Llewellyn, Oregon, b1869, son James W. Horn, m Nancy E. Pope. Asc' issue: Ernest M., b1895.

764. **JOHN T. INMAN**, ex 760, Farmer, Elmira, Oregon, b1849, m1869, **LUCINDA M. DUCKWORTH**, b1852, dau' Isaac Duckworth, m Julia Kent. Asc' issue: Lillie J, see 765; Ira A., b1874; Bertie W., b1878.

765. **LILLIE J. INMAN**, ex 764, b1870, m1891, **FREDERICK YATES**, son James H. Yates, m Barbara Dibert. Asc' issue: Lulu, b1892.

766. **JOEL F. INMAN**, ex 760, Farmer, Long Tom, Oregon, b1855, m1877, **EDITH A. JEANS**, b1855, dau' William Jeans, m Susan Gibson. Asc' issue: Carey, b1878; Jessie J., b1882; Dorothy, b1892.

767. **SARAH I. INMAN**, ex 760, b1857, m1876, **JAMES P. ZUMWALT**, Farmer, Elmira, Oregon, b1854, son Isaac Zumwalt, m Jane Doak. Asc' issue: Nora L., b1877; Reece I., b1879; Clarence J., b1880; Ina E., b1888.

768. **VARIAN A. INMAN**, ex 760, b1860, m1877, **JOHN A. JEANS**, Farmer, Long Tom, Oregon, b1857, son William Jeans, m Susan Gibson. Asc' issue: Dalton O., b1881; William S., b1884; Joel C., b1890; Gladys O., b1893.

769. **WARREN W. INMAN**, ex 760, b1864, m1890, **MATTIE E. CURRIE**, b1863, dau' A. S. Currie, m Rebecca McElveny.

770. **BENJAMIN P. INMAN**, ex 760, Farmer, Elmira, Oregon, b1865, m1889, **LILLIE C. ELLIOTT**, b1870, dau' Nathan S. Elliott, m Martha Yates. Asc' issue: Ira M., b1892.

771. **ANNIE E. INMAN**, ex 760, b1869, m1891, **HARRY L. BOWN**, Teacher, Long Tom, Oregon, b1866, son John E. Bown, m Mary O'Neal. Asc' issue: Lee Madison, b1897.

772. **CHARLES W. INMAN**, ex 760, Farmer, Elmira, Oregon, b1871, m1891, **BERENICE E. DEMING**, b1874, dau' Franklin F. Deming, m Mary E. O'Neil. Asc' issue: Pearly J., b1892; Warren, b1894; Son, b1896.

773. **WALKER P. INMAN**, ex 715, Cotton Factor, Atlanta, Ga., b1828, d1907, m1858, **CORDELIA DICK**, b1840, dau' Henry Jackson Dick, m Sarah Ann Peck. Asc' issue: Mary, see 774; William H., see 775; John Walker, see 776; Harriet F., see 777.

774. **MARY INMAN**, ex 773, b1862, m1881, **JAMES R. GRAY**, Lawyer, Atlanta, Ga., b1859, son John W. Gray, m Sarah Venable. Asc' issue: Jennie, b1883; Cordelia, b1884; Inman, b1886; Hattie Fannie, b1887; Richard, b1890.

775. **WILLIAM H. INMAN**, ex 773, Cotton Merchant, Atlanta, Ga., b1863, m1890, **NANNALINE HOLT**, b1869, dau' Thaddeus Holt, m Florine Russell. Asc' issue: William H., b1891, d1892; Walker P., b1894.

776. **JOHN WALKER INMAN**, ex 773, Cotton Merchant, Augusta, Ga., b1870, m1897, **FRANK CROWELL CLARK**, b1874, dau' Frank Clark, m Ruth Doughty. Asc' issue: Son, b&d1898; Cordelia D., b1899.

777. **HARRIET FRANCES INMAN**, ex 773, b1872, m1892, **MORRIS BRANDON**, Lawyer, b1863, son Nathan Brandon, m Minerva Morris.

778. **ELIZABETH INMAN**, ex 715, b1815, d1875, m-1, 1831, **JOSEPH P. WOODRUFF**, Farmer, Franklin County, Mo., b1809, d1863, son George W. Woodruff, m Sallie Manning. Issue: Benjamin W., see 779; John M., see 785; Sarah J., see 793; Frances E., see 800; James A., see 801; Albert H., see 803; Julia A., b1845, d1863; Mary Henrietta, see 805; Amanda, see 807. M-2, 1867, **WILLIAM HEATHCOCK**. No issue.

779. **BENJAMIN W. WOODRUFF**, ex 778, b1832, d1884, m1854, **CATHERINE M. ENLOE**, b1832, d1871, dau' Jesse Enloe, m Mary Hyde. Asc' issue: Sarah M., b&d1856; Mary, b1858, d1881; Margaret E., see 780; James H., see 781; Charles E., see 782; Lillie C., see 783; Dora I., see 784.

780. **MARGARET ELIZABETH WOODRUFF**, ex 779, b1859, m ab't 1874, **WILLIAM SANDERS**, Granitoid Business, St. Louis, Mo., b1854, son Christopher Sanders, m Keziah Hamby. Asc' issue: Mary

Etta, b1875, d1897; Minerva Belle, b1877; Susan, b&d1881; John W., b1882; Frank E., b1886; Grace W., b1890; Maud Ruth, b1893.

781. **JAMES HENRY WOODRUFF**, ex 779, Stanton, Mo., b1860, m1895, Mrs. **MARY E. TOWNS**, b1860, dau' Levi Roden, m Eliza Jane Askins, and widow of William Towns, d1891. Asc' issue: Warren Wilson, b1896.

782. **CHARLES E. WOODRUFF**, ex 779, Farmer, Sullivan, Mo., b1866, m1890, **CATHERINE BIEHL**, b1867, dau' Michael Biehl, m Barbara E. Sullivan. Asc' issue: Benjamin L., b1890; Nana Pearl, b1892; Jessie Isabel, b1894, d1897.

783. **LILLIE C. WOODRUFF**, ex 779, b1869, d1891, m1888. **SAMUEL BACON**, b1867, son Zachariah Bacon, m Susan Woodruff. Asc' issue: Guy Edward, b1889, d1891; Samuel S., b1891.

784. **DORA I. WOODRUFF**, ex 779, b1867, m1899. **THOMAS E. LOCKHART**, Farmer, Japan, Mo., b1867, son Walter O. Lockhart, m Susan Sanders. Asc' issue: Elzada May, b1891; Buell Edward, b1896.

785. **JOHN M. WOODRUFF**, ex 778, Farmer, Japan, Mo., b1833, m1854, **ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG**, b1832, dau' John Armstrong, m Mary Farrar. Asc' issue: Son, b&d1861; Thomas P., see 786; James M., see 787; Mary E., see 788; Sarah M., see 789; John J., see 790; Clemma, see 791; Harvey, see 792.

786. **THOMAS P. WOODRUFF**, ex 785, Farmer, Burboisé, Mo., b1855, m-1, 1877, **IRENE ELDRIDGE**, dau' Burgess Eldridge, m Daisy Jump. Asc' issue: Thomas, b1878. M-2, 1881, **CLEMMMA MELTON**, b1854, dau' Jesse Melton, m Nancy Erricson. Asc' issue: Frank B., b1882; Newton P., b1884; Jesse, b1887; Harvey, b1894; Daniel, b1896.

787. **JAMES M. WOODRUFF**, ex 785, Farmer, Argo, Mo., b1857, m-1, 1877, **SARAH LEE**, b1858, d1889, dau' V. D. Lee, m Polly Smith. Asc' issue: Minnie C., b&d1878; Newton, b1880, d1882; Mary, b&d1882; James M., b1887, d1889. M-2, 1891, **MARY PALMER**, b1872, dau' William Palmer, m Sarah Trovenger. Asc' issue: Jesse E., b1892; Edna A., b1894.

788. **MARY E. WOODRUFF**, ex 785, b1859, m1877, **JAMES MITCHELL**, Farmer, Japan, Mo., son ——— Mitchell, m Mary Green. Asc' issue: Arthur, b1878, d, y; Frank A., b1881; John H., b1883.

789. **SARAH M. WOODRUFF**, ex 785, b1862, m1883, **JOHN MITCHELL**. Asc' issue: William H., b1884; Mary V., b1886.

790. **JOHN J. WOODRUFF**, ex 785, Farmer, Owensville, Mo., b1866, m1887, **FANNIE NICKS**, b1859, dau' Samuel R. Nicks, m Annie Hodgson. Asc' issue: Claude, b1889; Maud, b1891; Annie E., b1896.

791. **CLEMMMA ANN WOODRUFF**, ex 785, b1868, m1888, **TITUS RECTOR**, Farmer, Oak Hill, Mo., b1866, son Alfred B. Rector, m

Lerah Shook. Asc' issue: Mattie E., b1889; Elmer M., b1893; Ethel M., b1895.

792. **HARVEY WOODRUFF**, ex 785, Farmer, Argo, Mo., b1871, m1891. **EMMA HAVENER**, b1874, dau' H. T. Havener, m Edna Wiseman. Asc' issue: Child. b&d1892.

793. **SARAH J. WOODRUFF**, ex 778, b1835, d1882, m1852, **JOHN T. WILLIAMS**, Farmer, b1831, son Joseph P. Williams, m ——— McClurd. Asc' issue: John W., b1853, d1854; James M., see 794; Joseph P., b1856, d1862; Benjamin S., see 795; William McC., b1861, d1862; Albert H., see 796; Ninia Roy, see 797; Elizabeth, see 798; Thomas, b1872, d1881; Sarah C., see 799.

794. **JAMES M. WILLIAMS**, ex 793, Farmer, Newton County, Mo., b1854, m1886, **VIOLA J. DOUGHERTY**, b1866, dau' Josiah Dougherty, m Elizabeth Brock. Asc' issue: Orin Harlan, b1886, d1887; Orie Ruth, b1889; Porter Amos, b1890; Herman E., b1893.

795. **BENJAMIN SANDFORD WILLIAMS**, ex 793, Miner, Galena, Kansas, b1859, m1883, **FLORENCE MAHALA ROY**, b1869, d1894, dau' Newton L. Roy, m Elizabeth Burris. Asc' issue: Nora E., b1884; Charles H., b1886, d1889; Cora M., b1892.

796. **ALBERT HENRY WILLIAMS**, ex 793, Miner, Galena, Kansas, b1864, m1885, **MARY C. DOUGHERTY**, b1868, dau' Josiah Dougherty, m Elizabeth Brock. Asc' issue: Frank, b&d1886; Beryl, b1887, d1888; Clara and Clarence, twins, b&d1890.

797. **NINIA ROY WILLIAMS**, ex 793, b1866, m-1, 1886, **GILBERT BALDWIN**, Farmer, d1887. Asc' issue: Ellen, b1887, d1891. M-2, 1889, **JOHN ROY**, Farmer, b1860, son Newton L. Roy, m Elizabeth Burris. Asc' issue: Leonard, b1890; Mary, b1892, d1893; child, b1894.

798. **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**, ex 793, b1869, m1885, **HORACE A. DOUGHERTY**, Farmer, Fairland, Oklahoma, son Josiah Dougherty, m Elizabeth Brock. Asc' issue: Meney, b1887, d1891; Jesse J., b1891, d1894; Clemma, b1893.

799. **SARAH CATHERINE WILLIAMS**, ex 793, b1873, m1890, **GEORGE MAY**, Farmer, b1868, son John May, m ——— Kimbrough. Asc' issue: Grace N., b1892.

800. **FRANCES E. WOODRUFF**, ex 778, b1838, d1859, m1858, **LEWIS WARREN**. Asc' issue: James L., d, y.

801. **JAMES A. WOODRUFF**, ex 778, Sullivan, Mo., b1840, m1867, **KATE RENICK**, b1840, dau' William Renick, m Julia A. Enloe. Asc' issue: Clara, see 802; Julia, b1872; Benjamin, b1876; Ella, b1878.

802. **CLARA WOODRUFF**, ex 801, b1869, m1894, **JACOB L. NANGLE**, Farmer, Crawford County, Mo., b1869, son Joseph Nangle, m Nancy E. Sanders. Asc' issue: Violet E., b1896.

803. **ALBERT H. WOODRUFF**, ex 778, Washburn, Mo., b1843, m1867, **MATILDA CARTER**, dau' George C. Carter, m Margaret Ann Noblet. Asc' issue: J. Edward, see 804; William L., b1870; Martha A., b1873; Samuel A., b1875; Harry, b1878; Georgia H., b1882, d1885;

Walter S., b1880; Sophia, b1886; Maud, b1888; Susie, b1890; "Criss," b1892.

804. **J. EDWARD WOODRUFF**, ex 803, b1868, m1890, **MAUDE J. CRAM**, b1870, dau' Henry Cram, m Mary E. Kinsey. Asc' issue: Grace, b&d1892; Vera F., b1893.

805. **MARY HENRIETTA WOODRUFF**, ex 778, b1851, m1869, **WILLIAM H. WYATT**, Farmer, Newton, Kan., b1846, son Gideon P. Wyatt, m Matilda Weir. Asc' issue: Frank S., b1871; Susie C., see 806.

806. **SUSIE C. WYATT**, ex 805, b1873, m1889, **ROBERT S. ARMOUR**, Teacher, Sedgwick City, Kan., b1863, son John Armour, m Jane Stewart. Asc' issue: Frances M., b1891; Mabel, b1893.

807. **AMANDA WOODRUFF**, ex 778, b1848, m1866, **JOHN L. McCUNE**, Oak Hill, Mo. Asc' issue: Fannie, see 808; Nancy J., b1872; Laura, b1876; Elbert, b1879.

808. **FANNIE McCUNE**, ex 807, b1867, m1889, **ALFRED RECTOR**. Asc' issue: Charles, b1890; John, b1892.

809. **JANE INMAN**, ex 715, b1817, m-1, 1834, **THOMAS FERGUSON**, d1840. Issue: Sally Ann, see 810; Thomas, see 818; William, see 825; Nancy, b1837, d1852. M-2, 1842, **GEORGE W. WOODRUFF**, Crawford Co., Mo., b1780, d1863. Issue: Susan J., see 831; George W., see 837; John A., see 840; Margaret, b1847, d1860; James, b1853, d1860; Francis, b1855, d1860.

810. **SALLY ANN FERGUSON**, ex 809, b1836, d1874, m1851, **JOSEPH ROWLAND**, Gasconade, Mo., b1831, d1892, son Archibald Rowland, m ——— Crawford. Issue: Susan Jane, see 811; Joseph, see 812; Archibald, b1857, d1885; Andrew, see 813; James, see 814; Sarah, see 815; John, b1866, d1883; Laura, see 816; Etta, b1870, d1884; Mary, see 817; Martha, b1874, d. y.

811. **SUSAN JANE ROWLAND**, ex 810, b1852, m1869, **HUGH A. HARRISON**. This family went to Colorado, about 1885. Had six issue to 1897. Extent of information.

812. **JOSEPH H. ROWLAND**, ex 810. Lived St. Louis, Mo., b1855, m1893. **MARY HARTMAN**, b1870, dau' Elias Hartman, m Martha J. Lockhart. Asc' issue: Hazel Ann, b1894; J. Edgar, b1896.

813. **ANDREW T. ROWLAND**, ex 810, Farmer, Argo, Mo., b1859, m1879, **ELLEN GREEN**, b1851, dau' Samuel Green, m Jane Peat. Asc' issue: Mary J., b1880; John T., b1882; Laura A., b1884; Samuel J., b1886; George W., b1888, d1889; Jesse B., b1891.

814. **JAMES A. ROWLAND**, ex 810, Walbert, Mo., b1861, m1886, **ELIZA W. BROWN**, b1870, dau' John W. Brown, m Mary E. Rogers. Asc' issue: Lydia A., b1887; Ethel E., b1889; Sarah E., b1891; Logan G., b1894.

815. **SARAH C. ROWLAND**, ex 810, b1864, m1890, **DAVID TAYLOE**, Farmer, b1829, d1895, son William and Sarah Tayloe. Asc' issue: Ruth D., b1894.

816. **LAURA A. ROWLAND**, ex 810, b1868, m1891, **WILLIAM**

MASON, Physician, Argo, Mo., b1866, son John J. Mason, m Nancy J. Brown. Asc' issue: Edith B., b1892; Blanche, b1895.

817. **MARY E. ROWLAND**, ex 810, b1874, m1894, **CHARLES E. BACON**, Farmer, Argo, Mo., b1871, son S. E. Bacon, m M. A. Shotwell. Asc' issue: Annie Violet, b1894.

818. **THOMAS H. FERGUSON**, ex 809, Physician, Bourbon, Mo., b1840, m-1, 1864, **SARAH A. TREMMELL**, b1843, d1882, dau' William Tremmell, m Catherine Brown. Asc' issue: William, see 819; George, see 820; James, see 821; Cora B., see 822; Nelly, see 823; Maud, see 824; Walker and Walter, twins, b1879. M-2, 1885, **RHODA FONN**, b ab't 1865, dau' James Fonn, m Malinda Geesley. Asc' issue: Oscar, b1886; Arthur, b1888; Claude, b1890; Lela, b1895.

819. **WILLIAM FERGUSON**, ex 818, Topaz, Mo., b1865, m1896, **ELIZA BEEZLY**.

820. **GEORGE L. FERGUSON**, ex 818, Farmer, b1867, m1890, **SARAH HENSLEY**, b1861, dau' George W. Hensley, m —— Tindle. Asc' issue: Minnie Lee, b1897.

821. **JAMES FERGUSON**, ex 818, Kirkwood, Mo., b1869, m ab't 1894, **NORA THURMAN**.

822. **CORA B. FERGUSON**, ex 818, b1871, m1889, **JAMES WEATHERBY**, Farmer, Bourbon, Mo., b1863, son Woodson Weatherby, m Eliza J. Edington. Asc' issue: Royal Henry, b1891; James Thomas, b1893; Ada Alberta, b1896.

823. **NELLY FERGUSON**, ex 818, b1873, d1896, m1891, **JOHN PATTON**. Lived in St. Louis, Mo., b1870, son James Patton, m Jean Campbell. Asc' issue: James, b1894; Jane, b1896, d, y.

824. **MAUD FERGUSON**, ex 818, b1875, m1897, **WILLIAM PATTON**. Lived in St. Louis, Mo., son James Patton, m Jean Campbell.

825. **WILLIAM FERGUSON**, ex 809, b1840, d1892 (twin), m1865, **JULIA ENLOE**, b1841, dau' William Enloe, m Rebecca Gasperson. Lived Japan, Mo. Asc' issue: Mary, see 826; Herman, see 827; John, see 828; Rosa, see 829; William, see 830; Minnie Lee, b1882, d1896.

826. **MARY FERGUSON**, ex 825, b1866, m1886, **JOHN JOST**, Farmer, Japan, Mo., b1866, son Peter Jost, m Helena Gier. Asc' issue: John William, b1887; Henry Peter, b1891; Ambrose Frederick, b1893; Thomas Edward, b1896.

827. **HERMAN FERGUSON**, ex 825, Farmer, Tea, Mo., b1867, m1889, **IDA SNEED**, b1872, dau' James N. Sneed, m Susan E. Maupin. Asc' issue: Alto Corado, b1891; Elsie Blanche, b1892; Guy M., b1894; Suda Julia, b1897; Golden Pearl, b&d1890.

828. **JOHN T. FERGUSON**, ex 825, Farmer, Japan, Mo., b1869, m1897, **LILLIE KEENEY**, b1880, dau' John Keeney, m Betsey M. West.

829. **ROSA C. FERGUSON**, ex 825, b1871, m1889, **THOMAS CHAPMAN**, Farmer, Japan, Mo., son Lyman Chapman, m Susan

Wear. Asc' issue: Erastus Edward, b1892; Julia C., b1894; Margery E., b1895; Mary A., b1897.

830. WILLIAM FERGUSON, ex 825, Farmer, Japan, Mo., b1873, m1895, **JOSIE RENICK**, b1879, dau' William C. Renick, m Annie L. Martin. Asc' issue: Emmett W., b1896.

831. SUSAN J. WOODRUFF, ex 809, b1843, m1864, **ZACHARIAH T. BACON**, Farmer, Bourbon, Mo., b1840, son Reuben Bacon, m Onie Hale. Asc' issue: William E., see 832; Samuel, see 833; Dora, see 834; Elizabeth, see 835; George, b1875; John R., see 836; Lena, b1881, d1884; Charles Emery, b1885, d1889.

832. WILLIAM E. BACON, ex 831, Bourbon, Mo., b1865, m1893, **ADA BURNS**, b1875, dau' G. W. Burns, m Frances H. Gilson. Asc' issue: Cecil Floyd, b1894; Eva Marie, b1896.

833. SAMUEL BACON, ex 831, Bourbon, Mo., b1867, m1887, **LILLIE WOODRUFF**, b1869. See 783.

834. DORA BACON, ex 831, b1861, m1887, **CLARK Z. LIBHART**, Farmer, Bourbon, Mo., b1861, son William H. Libhart, m Sarah J. Zarr. Asc' issue: Roy C., b1887; Ralph H., b1888; Bessie G., b1891; David C., b1895.

835. ELIZABETH BACON, ex 831, b1872, d1896, m1889, **EDWARD C. THURMOND**, Farmer, b1869, son Wesley Thurmond, m Cerilda Steel. Asc' issue: Olive C., b1895; Brice C., b1896.

836. JOHN R. BACON, ex 831, b1878, m1895, **MARY LOUISA SCOTT**, b1876, dau' Winfield Scott, m Paulina Inman, see 748.

837. GEORGE W. WOODRUFF, ex 809, Farmer, Bourbon, Mo., b1848, m1866, **SUSAN A. ROWLAND**, b1850, dau' Arch' Rowland, m C. A. Mitchell. Asc' issue: John T., see 838; William H., see 839; Lester, b1875; Ferdinand M., b1884.

838. JOHN T. WOODRUFF, ex 837, Lawyer, b1868, m-1, 1896, **JESSIE MAY DOAK**, d1899. Issue: Jessamine, b1898. M-2, 1901, **LYDIA A. BRAND**. Asc' issue: Susan, b1908. Lives Springfield, Mo.

839. WILLIAM H. WOODRUFF, ex 837, Merchant, b1870, m1891, **MAUDE S. SEAY**, b1867, dau' Edward A. Seay, m Gracia E. Pomeroy. Asc' issue: Evelyn, b1893.

840. JOHN A. WOODRUFF, ex 809, Farmer, Bourbon, Mo., b1851, m-1, 1876, **JULIA N. HARMON**, b1858, d1881, dau' John Harmon, m Margaret Isgrigs. Asc' issue: Minnie L., see 841; Margaret, b1878, d1881; John E., b1881; Susan B., b&d1880. M-2, 1883, **HATTIE L. CROW**, b1864, dau' Ross Crow, m Betsey Sullivan. Asc' issue: Bertha, b1884; Ethelyn E., b1886; Ross A., b1889; Gilbert M., b1891; Ruth E., b&d1885.

841. MINNIE L. WOODRUFF, ex 840, b1877, m1897, **ARTHUR L. DEFFEBACH**, b1876, d1898. No issue.

842. SUSAN INMAN, ex 715, b ab't 1819, d1873, m-1, 1838, **JAMES ROACH**, d1839. No issue. M-2, 1841, **DUNCAN BUFORD**, Farmer, Madison County, Ala., d1853, son Henry Buford, m

——— Sherman. Asc' issue: John, see 843; Robert Stanfield, see 845; Victoria, see 847; Walker Duncan, see 849; William, d, y. M-3, 1855, **BIRD HERRIN**, Farmer, d1857, son Henry Herrin. Asc' issue: Edward Davison, see 850. M-4, **JOSEPH CLARKSTON**, Farmer, Madison Co., Ala., d1862, son David Clarkston, m Elizabeth Stamps. Asc' issue: Charles, see 851. M-5, 1864, **ASBURY HUNT**. No issue. M-6, 1868, **WILLIAM McBROOM**, d1873. No issue.

843. **JOHN BUFORD**, ex 842, b1843, d1868, m1863, **SALLIE HUNT**, dau' Asbury Hunt, m Elizabeth Latham. Asc' issue: Ellen, see 844.

844. **ELLEN BUFORD**, ex 843, b1864, m1882, **SAMUEL EDWARD LAYNE**, b1859, son Robert Layne, m Martha Green. Asc' issue: William Walker, b1883, d1884; Sarah Elizabeth, b1890; David, b say 1894.

845. **ROBERT STANFIELD BUFORD**, ex 842, Owen's Cross Roads, Ala., b1845, m-1, 1865, **MARGARET HICKS**, b1843, d1870. No issue. M-2, 1871, **PARLEE SEWELL**, b1848, d1881, dau' Baldwin Sewell, m Lucinda McGaha. Asc' issue: John William, see 846; James Walker, b1874; Bedford Forrest, b1877; Robert M., b1879. M-3, 1881, **MARY ELLETT**, b1840, dau' William J. Ellett, m Rebecca McGaha. Asc' issue: Isaac Davison, b1883; Hattie Ann, b1884.

846. **JOHN WILLIAM BUFORD**, ex 845, Farmer, Owen's Cross Roads, Ala., b1872, m1890, **NANNIE B. BUSH**, b1875, dau' William Bush, m Elizabeth Russell. Asc' issue: Robert King, b1894.

847. **VICTORIA BUFORD**, ex 842, b1848, d1872, m1871, **THOMAS CARPENTER**, Farmer, Texas, b1848, son Willis Carpenter. Issue: Arabella, see 848.

848. **ARABELLA CARPENTER**, ex 847, b1872, m **JAMES CARPENTER**. Lived in Texas.

849. **WALKER DUNCAN BUFORD**, ex 842, Owen's Cross Roads, Ala., b1853, m-1, 1874, **SUSANNA LATHAM**, d1876, dau' James Latham, m —— Bell. Issue: Willie and James Robert, d, y. M-2, 1877, **EMILY GREEN**, dau' Samuel Green, m Harriet McGaha. Asc' issue: Edward D., b&d1877; Samuel, b1880; Charles William, b1883; Emma, b1885; Robert, b&d1887; Mary, b&d1888; Biddie Lucinda, b1890; Milas Johnson, b1892.

850. **EDWARD DAVISON HERRIN**, ex 842, Farmer, Marietta, Ga., b1856, m1879, **HATTIE RICE**, b1861, dau' Zachariah A. Rice, m Louisa R. Green. Asc' issue: William Martin, b1880; Anna Louisa, b1882; Susan E., b1886; Charlotte C., b1890, d1891; Hattie May, b1897.

851. **CHARLES CLARKSTON**, ex 842, Farmer, Owens Cross Roads, Ala., b1862, m1882, **JANE E. GREEN**, dau' Samuel Green, m Harriet McGaha. Asc' issue: Milas Davison, b1883; Ellen Victoria, b1885; Charles Walker, b1886; Samuel William, b1888; Vida May, b1890; Robert Edgar, b1891.

852. **HANNAH INMAN**, ex 715, m-1, 1846, **JOB HINTON**,

Farmer, b1816, d1861, son Clayton B. Hinton, m Sarah Richardson. Asc' issue: Thompson B., b1846, d1847; William W., see 853; John Jay, see 856; Richard R., see 857; Job H., b1854, d, y; Daniel Douglas, see 859; James G., see 860. M-2, 1863, **DANIEL SMITH**. Asc' issue: Henry T., b1864. M-3, 1871, **ISAAC INMAN**, son Lazarus and Susan Inman (a cousin). Asc' issue: Theresa Ann, b1872.

853. WILLIAM WALKER HINTON, ex 852, Long Creek, Oregon, b1848, m1867, **FRANCES E. JONES**. Asc' issue: Hannah Helen, see 854; Clayton B., b1872; Martha Belle, see 855; Clayton B., b1872; Martha Belle, see 855; Richard R., b&d1875; Rachel E., b&d1876; Emma May, b1878; William Walker, b1880; Daniel F., b&d1883; Thomas C., b1885; Lottie, b1891.

854. HANNAH HELEN HINTON, ex 853, b1867, d1889, m1888, **DANIEL SLAVEN**. Issue, Elmer, b1889.

855. MARTHA BELLE HINTON, ex 853, b1874, m1891, **WILLIAM R. THOMPSON**.

856. JOHN JAY HINTON, ex 852, Hamilton, Oregon, b1850, m1873, **NANCY C. HAMILTON**, b1855, dau' John H. Hamilton, m ——— Robbins. Asc' issue: Effie, b1874; Frederick, b&d1876; Laura G., b1877; Mary G., b1880; Edna, b1882; Lula C., b1884; Walter J., b1888.

857. RICHARD ROLAND HINTON, ex 852, Wasco, Oregon, b1852, m-1, 1872, **MARY E. FITZPATRICK**, b1852, d1884, dau' John H. Fitzpatrick, m Rachel M. Veghte. Asc' issue: James E., b1874; Lillie M., see 858. M-2, 1886, **CLARA J. BIRD**, b1861, dau' James M. Bird, m Mary A. Bird. Asc' issue: Richard B., b1890; Mary L., b1891.

858. LILLIE M. HINTON, ex 857, b1875, m1896, **JOHN L. HOLLINGSHEAD**, son John Hollingshead, m Martha A. Callender. Asc' issue: Martha M., b1897.

859. DANIEL DOUGLAS HINTON, ex 852, Hamilton, Oregon, b1858, m1879, **CATHERINE RAUCH**, b1858, dau' Henry Rauch, m Mary F. Gates. Asc' issue: Mary E., b1879; William B., b1882; Henry D., b1883; Ivy F., b1884; Floyd F., b1895.

860. JAMES GIDEON HINTON, ex 852, b1860, m1884, **FANNIE E. JEANS**, b1866, dau' William Jeans, m Susan Gibson, Farmer, Llewellyn, Oregon. Asc' issue: Maud M., b1885; Charles C., b1887; Marion F., b1892.

861. MATILDA CAROLINE INMAN, ex 715, b1820, d1890, m-1, 1837, **BENJAMIN A. WOODRUFF**, b1808, d1852, son George Woodruff, m ——— Inman. Asc' issue: Martha C., see 862; George W., see 873; Shadrach, see 875; Joseph M., see 880; Hannah, see 881; William, see 884; B. Franklin, see 885. M-2, 1864, **JOHN JUMP**. No issue.

862. MARTHA C. WOODRUFF, ex 861, b1837, m1854, **WILLIAM C. JONES**, b1833, son John G. Jones, m Martha Reed. Lived Franks, Mo. Issue: Eliza Ann, see 863; Minerva, see 865; William J., see 865;

John A., see 867; Hannah, see 868; James R., see 870; Emma, see 871; Sophia, see 872; Benjamin, b1878; Maggie, b1880.

863. **ELIZA ANN JONES**, ex 862, b1858, m1875, **WILLIAM WILEY KING**, Farmer, Franks, Mo., b1856, son Louis Wilson King, m Rosanna Maples. Asc' issue: Josephine, see 864; Frank, b1877; Houston, b1879; Claude, b1880; Myrtle, b1882; Mattie, b1884; John, b1886; Pryor, b1888; Emma, b1894.

864. **JOSEPHINE KING**, ex 863, b1876, m1892, **JOHN CRAIN**, Farmer, Franks, Mo., b1870, son Isom Crain, m Julia A. Hance. Asc' issue: Ethel, b1892; Sophia, b1893; William Wiley, b1895.

865. **MINERVA JONES**, ex 862, b1861, m1882, **CHARLES P. LACY**, Farmer, Cleavesville, Mo., b1860, son James Lacy, m Caroline Luster. Asc' issue: Horace A., b1883; Clara C., b1885; Maggie May, b1886.

866. **WILLIAM JOSEPH JONES**, ex 862, Farmer, Franks, Mo., b1865, m1890, **MARY ELIZABETH WRIGHT**, b1872, dau' Franklin Wright, m Mary Johnson. Asc' issue: Flora Belle, b1891; Edward Joseph, b1893; Katie, b1895.

867. **JOHN A. JONES**, ex 862, Farmer, Franks, Mo., b1867, m1892, **ISABEL PREWITT**, b1876, dau' Clark Prewett, m Jane Palmer. Asc' issue: Charles, b1892; Floyd, b1895.

868. **HANNAH JONES**, ex 862, b1871, m1889, **WILLIAM TINNELL**, Franks, Mo., b1862, son John Tinnell, m Samantha Hedrick. Asc' issue: Ralph, b1890; Amanda, b1892; Roy, b1894.

869. **AMANDA TINNELL**, ex 868, b1892, d1894.

870. **JAMES R. JONES**, ex 862, Farmer, Franks, Mo., b1869, m1892, **MARY BAYON**, b1874, dau' Thomas Bayon, m Cynthia Britton. Asc' issue: Mary, b1893; Irl, b1895.

871. **EMMA JONES**, ex 862, b1874, d1894, m1893, **ROBERT DARNELL**, St. Charles, Mo. No issue.

872. **SOPHIA JONES**, ex 862, b1876, m1895, **ISOM CRAIN**, Franks, Mo., b1868, son Isom Crain, m Julia Hance. Asc' issue: Bertha B., b1895.

873. **GEORGE W. WOODRUFF**, ex 861, Farmer, Oak Hill, Mo., b1839, m1866, **AUGUSTA HENNEMAN**, b1845, dau' George H. Henneman, m Gertrude Vieman. Asc' issue: Henry, see 874.

874. **HENRY WOODRUFF**, ex 873, b1866, m1888, **CLEMMMA UNDERWOOD**, b1869, dau' James Underwood, m Eliza Green, Farmer, Oak Hill, Mo. Asc' issue: Onna F., b1889; Alta, b1891.

875. **SHADRACH W. WOODRUFF**, ex 861, Swifton, Ark., b1841, m1862, **MARY E. HOWARD**, b1841, dau' Dr. J. D. Howard, m Ellen Means. Asc' issue: William E., see 876; Sedordan, b1867, d1869; Fannie C., see 877; Sidney F., see 878; Orelia, see 879; Lue Emma, b1876; Walter A., b1878; Charles L., b1880; Oscar B., b1884.

876. **WILLIAM E. WOODRUFF**, ex 875, Cleavesville, Mo., b1863, m1887, **MARTHA LUSTER**, dau' Marion Luster, m Jane Waters.

877. **FANNIE C. WOODRUFF**, ex 875, b1869, m1887, **WILLIAM**

B. VAUGHAN, Farmer, Owensville, Mo., b1864, son William R. Vaughan, m ——— Leach.

878. SIDNEY F. WOODRUFF, ex 875, Farmer, Swifton, Ark., b1871, m1893, **OLLA TURNER**, b1873, dau' Luther Turner, m Mary S. Hamilton. Asc' issue: William Oscar, b1894; Rosa Pearl, b1896.

879. ORELIA WOODRUFF, ex 875, b1873, m1894, **SAMUEL W. WHITE**, Farmer, Swifton, Ark., b1866, son Andrew W. White, m Elizabeth Craw. Asc' issue: William E., b1896.

880. JOSEPH M. WOODRUFF, ex 861, Farmer, Wetmore, Col., b1844, m1868, **MOLLIE HARRIS**, b1842, dau' Samuel Harris, m Ann A. Braley. Asc' issue: Clark, b1868; Wiley, b1874; Samuel, b1875; Stella, b1878; Nora, b1881.

881. HANNAH WOODRUFF, ex 861, b1847, d1886, m1870, **WILEY LUSTER**, Physician, Mulhall, Okla., b1848, son Edward Luster, m Nancy Jones. Asc' issue: Fanny, see 882; Rosa, see 883; Walter, b1876, d1890; Wade, b1894; Nellie, b1883.

882. FANNY LUSTER, ex 881, b1871, m1887, **RYNEY WINSEL**, Farmer, Cleavesville, Mo., b1858, son Ernfried Winsel, m Amelia Summers. Asc' issue: Myrtle J., b1888; Clyde A., b1890; Clifford, b&d1892; Lester, b1893.

883. ROSA LUSTER, ex 881, b1874, m1890, **HENRY A. OWEN**, Farmer, Mulhall, Okla., b1870, son Noah Owen, m Lucy Corbin. Asc' issue: Noah L., b1892; Madison, b1893.

884. WILLIAM WOODRUFF, ex 861, Farmer, Boon's Creek, Mo., b1847, d1889, m1872, **EMMA MELTON**, b1849, d1893, dau' Jesse Melton, m Nancy Irksen. Asc' issue: Josephine, b1874; Arthur, b1876; John J., b1880; William P., b1878; Jesse Garrett, b1882; Benjamin W., b1888; Cora Esther, b1885; Strandie F., b1887.

885. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WOODRUFF, ex 861, Swifton, Ark., b1861, m-1, 1869, **FANNIE STONE**, b1852, d1875, dau' James Stone, m Charlotte Bailey. Asc' issue: Matilda C., see 886; Mattie L., see 887. M-2, 1878, **MINERVA KING**, b1853, dau' Samuel King, m Elizabeth Beck. Asc' issue: Darius F., b1879; Shadrach, b1881; Maud E., b1883; Minnie B., b1884; Grover C., b&d1889; Myrtle M. and Claude B., twins, b1890; George S., b1893.

886. MATILDA C. WOODRUFF, ex 885, b1872, m1895, **COLUMBUS C. BYRD**, Farmer, Grubbs, Ark., b1875, son Jephtha Byrd, m Harriet P. Triplett. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1896.

887. MATTIE L. WOODRUFF, ex 885, b1874, m1891, **ALONZO A. BYRD**, Swifton, Ark., b1868, son Jephtha Byrd, m Harriet P. Triplett. Asc' issue: Ethel B., b1892; Ray, b1894.

888. SARAH INMAN, ex 715, b1833, d1863, m1848, **JOHN R. JUMP**, Farmer, Zed, Mo., b1825, son James Jump, m Winifrede Hinton. Asc' issue: James M., see 889; Hannah E., see 890; William R., see 892; Mary E., see 893. Jump, m-2, Mrs. Matilda Woodruff, sister of Sarah Inman, his first wife.

889. JAMES M. JUMP, ex 888, Farmer, Japan, Mo., b1850, m1872,

SARAH ROBISON, b1852, dau' George W. Robison, m Louisa Shelton. Asc' issue: George R., b1878; Mary L., b1881.

890. **HANNAH E. JUMP**, ex 888, b1852, m-1, 1870, **FRANCIS M. RIDENHOUR**, Farmer, b1835, d1880, son Jacob Ridenhour, m Elizabeth Stumpe. Asc' issue: Sarah A., see 891; Cora Belle, b1873, d1895; Arlia Viola, b1875; James Logan, b1878; Franklin, b1881, d1882. M-2, 1887, **ROLEY W. WILLIAMS**, Farmer, b1844, son John Williams, m Mary McDaniel. Asc' issue: Mary Ellen, b1878; Ivory, b1890, d1891; Elmer, b1892.

891. **SARAH A. RIDENHOUR**, ex 890, b1871, m1890, **FREDERICK LUHRING**, Farmer, Tea, Mo. Asc' issue: John, b1891.

892. **WILLIAM R. JUMP**, ex 888, Farmer, Bakersfield, Cal., b1863, m-1, 1882, **LAVINIA WARREN**, b1863, d1892, dau' Robert W. Warren, m Araminta Shelton. Asc' issue: James E., b1883; Son, b&d1887; George W., b1889. M-2, 1892, **MARY D. WICKER**, b1864, dau' Elisha H. Wicker, m Mary A. Roberts. Asc' issue: John R., b1893; Alice A., b1894, d1895; Otto H., b1895.

893. **MARY E. JUMP**, ex 888, b1857, m1874, **JAMES H. WARREN**, Farmer, Tea, Mo., b1854, son Robert W. Warren, m Araminta Shelton. Asc' issue: Arnettie E., b1875; John W., b1879; William P., b1881; Arthur A., b1887.

894. **MARY A. INMAN**, ex 715, b1832, m-1, 1849, **ROBERT S. A. CALDWELL**, b1829, killed by Indians in Rogue River war, Oregon, 1854, son Andrew Caldwell, m Nancy Farrow. Asc' issue: William L., see 895; Nancy Jane, see 896. M-2, 1857, **ROBERT WARREN**, Patoka, Ills., b1836, son John Warren, m Sarah Presley. Asc' issue: John M., see 897; James E., b&d1860; Elizabeth, see 898; Catherine, see 899; Thomas, b1867; Ida, see 900; Clementine, see 901; Walker, b1875, d1881.

895. **WILLIAM LEONARD CALDWELL**, ex 894, Patoka, Ills., b1850, m1874, **DELILAH SMITH**, b1857, dau' Mordecai Smith, m Sarah Presley. Asc' issue: Georgia, b1877; William, b1879.

896. **NANCY JANE CALDWELL**, ex 894, b1852, d1880, m1879, **MORDECAI LEE**, Farmer, Patoka, Ills., b1853, son V. Q. Lee, m Mary Smith. Asc' issue: Rosella, b1880. Lee married again.

897. **JOHN M. WARREN**, ex 894, Farmer, Patoka, Ills., b1858, m1880, **LUCINDA SMITH**, b1856, dau' Thomas Smith, m Martha Phillips. Asc' issue: Annie, b1880; Bertha, b1886; Walter, b1889; Allie, b1894.

898. **ELIZABETH WARREN**, ex 894, b1862, m1879, **SCOTT CALDWELL**, b1851, son John Caldwell, m Rhoda A. Scott. Asc' issue: Lula, b1882; Alexander F., b1887; Ira, b1890; Walker, b1895.

899. **CATHERINE M. WARREN**, ex 894, b1865, m1881, **GEORGE LEE**, Farmer, Patoka, Ills., b1855, son V. Q. Lee, m Mary Smith. Asc' issue: Robert E., b1881; Mary A., b1886, d1890; Franklin S., b1888; William, b1891; Henry H., b1894; Bryan, b1896.

900. **IDA WARREN**, ex 894, b1869, m1894, **WILLIAM LEE**, Pa-

toka, Ills., son V. Q. Lee, m Mary Smith. Asc' issue: Daniel W., b1895.

901. **CLEMENTINE WARREN**, ex 894, b1871, m1888, **HARRY CHANCE**, Farmer, Patoka, Ills., b1869, son Joseph Chance, m Harriet Young.

902. **ELIZABETH WALKER**, ex 714, b1789, d1859, m1807, **THOMAS McSPADDEN**, Farmer and Miller near Abingdon, Va., b1784, son Moses McSpadden, m ——— Whitesides. Asc' issue: Jane, see 903; James W., see 916; Rebecca W., see 928; Eliza, see 934; Moses E., see 947; John W., see 950; Margaret L., see 952; Samuel D., see 965; Thomas K., see 976; Joel C., d, y; Amelia E., see 985.

903. **JANE McSPADDEN**, ex 902, b1808, d1852, m1824, **JAMES LOWRY**, Farmer, b1799, d1883, son John Lowry, m ——— Phillips. Asc' issue: Eliza Ann, see 904; Isabel Jane, see 907; Thomas W., b1828, d1849; Margaret E., see 909; Mary R., see 911; Esther M., b1838; Martha L., b1840, d1857; Sarah E., see 914; Julia V., b1848, d1874. Child died in infancy.

904. **ELIZA ANN LOWRY**, ex 903, b1826, d1887, m1859, **ROBERT CAMPBELL**, Farmer, b1824, killed at Manassas, 1862, son Robert Campbell, m Anne Lowry. Asc' issue: Belle, see 905; Esther H., see 906.

905. **BELLE CAMPBELL**, ex 904, b1860, m1883, **THOMAS G. NEELE**, Preacher, Osceola, Va., b1856, son James W. Neele, m Caroline Steele. Asc' issue: Willis L., b1885; James B., b1886; Garrett C., b1889.

906. **ESTHER H. CAMPBELL**, ex 904, b1861, m1881, **ANDREW M. ROWE**, Farmer, Osceola, Va., b1849, son John Rowe, m Susan R. Magee. Asc' issue: Rhoda Elma, b1883.

907. **ISABEL JANE LOWRY**, ex 903, b1827, d1859, m1846, **ROBERT KEYS**, Farmer, Abingdon, Va., b1823, son John Keys, m Martha Buchanan. Asc' issue: Cyrus, b1847, d1890; Emma, see 908; Elizabeth, b1851, d1871; Martha, b1854, d1874; Hay, b1857, d1861. Keys married again.

908. **EMMA KEYS**, ex 907, b1849, m1869, **ABSALOM F. BARROW**, San Bernadino, Cal., b1842, son William M. Barrow, m Elizabeth J. King. Asc' issue: Isabel Jane, b1870, d1871; Lucius R., b1872; Lillie May, b1873, d1874; Robert W., b1884, d1887; Emma, b1877; Mary E., b1878, d1879; Susan N., b1880; Harry F., b1882, d1885; Charles E., b&d1888; Anna D., b1889; Josephine, b1891; Martha Alice, b1893.

909. **MARGARET E. LOWRY**, ex 903, b1830, d1853, m1849, **FREDERICK T. GRAY**, Osceola, Va. Asc' issue: Mary J., see 910. Gray married again.

910. **MARY J. GRAY**, ex 909, b1852, d1876, m1872, **LEANDER McCHESNEY**, Osceola, Va., b1851, son Craig McChesney, m Elizabeth Gray. Asc' issue: Bessie, b1874; Lucy, b1875, d1876.

911. **MARY REBECCA LOWRY**, ex 903, b1834, m1852, **JAMES**

MILLER, Farmer, Osceola, Va., b1829, son Jacob Miller, m Isabella W. Caldwell. Asc' issue: William Walker, b1854, d1862; Alonzo A., b1856, d1858; John R., b1859, d1862; Maggie I., see 912; Onie Jane, see 913; Oscar L., b1877, d1878.

912. **MAGGIE ISABELLA MILLER**, ex 911, b1862, m1889, **ROBERT M. SHEFFIELD**, Farmer, Washington County, Va., b1866, son Robert M. Sheffield, m Caroline Neal. Asc' issue: Mary Ethel, b1890; Oscar F., b1893.

913. **ONIE J. MILLER**, ex 911, b1866, m1882, **JOHN R. JONES**, Farmer, son John Jones, m Judy Rosenbaum. Asc' issue: James Vance, b1888.

914. **SARAH EVALINE LOWRY**, ex 903, b1843, m1867, **SCOTT CRAWFORD**, Farmer, b1847, son Arthur Crawford, m Mary Scott. Asc' issue: James A., see 915; Lula G., b1871; Nina C., b1874; Benjamin F., b1880; Martha E., b1882.

915. **JAMES A. CRAWFORD**, ex 914, b1869, m1895, **HETTIE ROE**. Asc' issue: Homer S., b1897.

916. **JAMES W. McSPADDEN**, ex 902, Osceola, Va., b1810, m-1, 1831, **ELIZABETH ORR**, b1810, d1846, dau' James Orr, m Mary Carson. Asc' issue: Mary E., see 917; Moses W., b1834, d1847; James Orr, b1836; Patsie Jane, see 923; Margaret Rebecca, see 924; Ann Smith, b1843, d1845; Elizabeth Ann, see 925. M-2, 1846, **Mrs. LUCY ANN McAMIS**, b1817, dau' Collins Roberts, m Sally Gallagher. Asc' issue: Sally, see 926; Nancy W., see 927; Virginia, b1851, d1856. M-3, 1877, **NANCY A. DUFF**, b1809. No issue.

917. **MARY ELIZABETH McSPADDEN**, ex 916, b1832, d1863, m1849, **GEORGE M. HUTSELL**, Athens, Tenn., b1825, son John Hutsell, m Christina Hounshell. Asc' issue: John W., see 918; David M., see 919; William A., see 920; Carroll L., see 921; Robert T., see 922; George E., b ab't 1860, Farmer, Quillante, Wash., 1890; James Carson, died unmarried.

918. **JOHN W. HUTSELL**, ex 917, Farmer, Selvan, Tenn., b1850, m1878, **HETTY REED**, b1859, dau' James Reed and Amanda Reed. Asc' issue: Mary E., b1879; George C., b1881; Oliver, b1883; Ida E., b1886, d1887; Grace, b1890; Amanda Belle, b1895.

919. **DAVID M. HUTSELL**, ex 917, b1852, m1875, **SARAH BARB**, b1856, dau' Francis Barb, m Sarah Bedford. Asc' issue: James M., b1877; Mary M., b1879; Charles F., b1880; Thornton B., b1882, d, y; Anna B., b1884; David, b1886, d, y; Edna E., b1887; William, b1888, d, y; Nellie M., b1890; Frank, b1892; Horace, b1894; Leila, b1895.

920. **WILLIAM A. HUTSELL**, ex 917, Farmer, Grapevine, Tex., b1853, m1877, **EMMA BARB**, b1856, dau' Francis M. Barb, m Sarah Bedford. Asc' issue: Minnie A., b1878; George F., b1880; W. Oscar, b1881; Edna B., b1883; Sarah M., b1884; Arlie A., b1886; Winnie L., b1887; Luther, b1889, d, y; Lula, b1891; "Cliff," b1893; Clyde, b1896.

921. **CARROLL L. HUTSELL**, ex 917, Farmer, Athens, Tenn.,

b1860, m1881, **NANCY K. BROWN**, b1863, dau' Josiah W. Brown, m Nancy K. Coffee. Asc' issue: George H., b1882; Bertha M., b1884; Nelly L., b1887, d1889; Hugh M., b1889, d1893; Henry Clay, b1892; William Clyde, b1895.

922. **ROBERT T. HUTSELL**, ex 917, Farmer, Boonville, Cal., b1858, m1880, **ADDIE L. BONNETT**, b1861, dau' Benjamin Bonnett, m Rebecca Scott. Asc' issue: Carroll, b1881; Mary, b1882; James, b1885; Ruby R., b1887.

923. **PATSIE JANE McSPADDEN**, ex 916, b1838, d1855, m1855, **NAT' C. JONES**. No issue.

924. **MARGARET R. McSPADDEN**, ex 916, b1841, d1874, m1866, **PARKER S. GRANT**, Dentist, Shoun's Cross Roads, Tenn., b1840, son Archibald S. Grant, m Margaret A. Orr. Asc' issue: Elizabeth Ann, b1867; James W. M., b1870; Nannie May, b1873, d1876. Grant married again.

925. **ELIZABETH ANN McSPADDEN**, ex 916, b1845, d1882, m1865, **MASON McD. MORRIS**, Glade Spring, Va., b1843. Asc' issue: William S., b1866; Walker McS., b1868, d1889; Nina Bentley, b1870; John Thomas, b1871; Benham, b1873; Mary Anne, b1875, d1885; Dabney, b1877; Boardman J., b1879; Marion McD., b1882. Morris married again.

926. **SALLY R. McSPADDEN**, ex 916, b1847, m1870, **TAYLOR EASLEY**, Farmer, Ore, Mo., b1848, son Achilles Easley, m Julia E. Fulton. Asc' issue: Harry, b1874.

927. **NANCY WALKER McSPADDEN**, ex 916, b1849, m1867, **JOHN C. BRIDGES**, Harrisonville, Mo. Asc' issue: James W., b1868, d1886; Ernest R., b&d1870; Matthew, b1872, d1881; Pearl, b1877.

928. **REBECCA W. McSPADDEN**, ex 902, b1811, d1882, m1829, **WILLIAM T. DUFF**, Maysville, Ill., b1801, d1849, son Samuel Duff. Issue: James Oscar, b1830, d1832; Edward L., b1832, d1893; Elizabeth Jane, see 929; Samuel W., see 930; Nancy, b1839, d1840; John Thomas, b1840, d1848; David H., b1844, d1862; Nathaniel D., see 932; Sarah M., see 933; Mary B., b1848, d1863.

929. **ELIZABETH JANE DUFF**, ex 928, b1834, d1875, m1874, **JOHN RILEY**. Asc' issue: James, b&d1875.

930. **SAMUEL WALKER DUFF**, ex 928, Fort Payne, Ala., b1837, m1859, **HENRIETTA F. SAYERS**, b1839, dau' John S. Sayers, m Frances Price. Asc' issue: William S., see 931.

931. **WILLIAM SAYERS DUFF**, ex 930, Physician, Fort Payne, Ala., b1862, m1893, **IOLA ADAMS**, b1892, dau' S. R. C. Adams, m Nancy C. Mitchell. Asc' issue: William Owen, b1894; Ruth, b1896.

932. **NATHANIEL DRYDEN DUFF**, ex 928, twin, b1846, m1874, **SALLIE LEWIS**, d1887, dau' Christopher Lewis, m Ann Webb. Asc' issue: Pleuma D., b1875; William C., b1878; Alice G., b1880; Georgia O., b1893.

933. **SARAH MARGARET DUFF**, ex 928, twin, b1846, m1873,

TERRENCE REYNOLDS, Attalla, Ala. Asc' issue: John, b1874; Mary Rebecca, b1875; Donatus, b1877; Samuel F., b1879; daughter, b&d1881; Charles, b1883; Verdellah, b1885.

934. **ELIZA McSPADDEN**, ex 902, b1814, d1882, m1837, **JAMES ORR**, Farmer, Smyth County, Va., b1814, d1881, son James Orr, m Pollie Carson. Asc' issue: Moses C., see 935; James J., see 939; Mary E., b1841; Minerva J., b1843, d1876; John K., see 942; Thomas McS., see 943; Ann P., see 944; Martha V., see 945; Elizabeth, or Esther, R. L., b1855, d1877; Ellen W., see 946.

935. **MOSES CARSON ORR**, ex 934, b1838, m1864, **MAHALIE LANE CLINE**, b1840, dau' John Cline, m Sophia Catron. Asc' issue: John C., see 936; Melissa V., see 937; Ellen E., b1870; James J., see 938; Samuel McS., b1875; Noah G., b1877; Daniel W., b1879; Ann E., b1881, d1882; Moses D., b1883; Louie Jane, b1885; Asa Robert, b1888.

936. **JOHN C. W. ORR**, ex 935, Farmer, Long Hollow, Va., b1865, m1889, **MISSOURI HENIGER**, b1858, dau' John B. and Margaret Heniger. Asc' issue: Grace G., b1889; William J., b1891; Margaret, b1893; Bessie May, b1895.

937. **MELISSA VIRGINIA ORR**, ex 935, b1867, m1883, **THOMAS CLINE**, Long Hollow, Va., b1862. Asc' issue: Alice G., b1884; Osie Ellen, b1886; Mary C., b1888; Frazier, b1894; Fred King, b1895.

938. **JAMES JOSEPH ORR**, ex 935, Farmer, Long Hollow, Va., b1872, m1892, **CANNIE CATRON**, b1876, dau' Hiram Catron, m Jane Hatton. Asc' issue: Frank Edward, b1892; Harry King, b1893; Archie Lee, b1896.

939. **JAMES ORR, JR.**, ex 934, Farmer, Arlington, Neb., b1840, m1861, **NANCY ANN GARRETT**, b1844, d1884, dau' Callaway Garrett, m Nancy Speer. Asc' issue: William Henry, b1861; Maggie B., b1864; George L., see 940; Thomas K., b1867; Martha A., see 941; James, b1872; Mary, b1878; Hickman, b1875; Newton P., b1880; Campbell, b&d1883.

940. **GEORGE L. ORR**, ex 939, b1866, m1893, **IDA WATKINS**, b1868, dau' Cephas Watkins, m Jane Guy. Asc' issue: Mildred Ada, b1894.

941. **MARTHA A. ORR**, ex 939, b1870, m1893, **CHARLES MILLER**, b1858, son Elias Miller, m Sarah Keiber.

942. **JOHN KING ORR**, ex 934, Farmer, Long Hollow, Va., b1846, m1881, **NANNIE JANE POWELL**, b1860, dau' I. E. Powell, m C. E. Jones. Asc' issue: Leigh R., b1883; William W., b1884; Conley T., b1886; Charles McD., b1888.

943. **THOMAS McSPADDEN ORR**, ex 934, Farmer, Osceola, Va., b1848, m-1, 1870, **ROSE LAMBERSON**, dau' John Lamberson, m Sarah Speer. Asc' issue: James, b1871. M-2, 1887, **Mrs. RACHEL WIDENER**, dau' Andrew Edmonson, m Susan Debusk.

944. **ANN P. ORR**, ex 934, b1850, m1875, **ABRAHAM N. UM-**

BARGER, Farmer, Osceola, Va., b1841, son George Umbarger, m Ann Brown. No issue.

945. **MARTHA VIRGINIA ORR**, ex 934, b1853, m1875, **THOMAS EDWARD WORLEY**, Farmer, Long Hollow, Va., b1846, son Franklin Worley, m Eliza Meadows. Asc' issue: Lula Ann, b1876, d1877; Frank M., b1878; Robert O., b1882, d1883; William T., b1884; Mary Ellen, b1886; Sallie, b1888; Fannie W., b1890.

946. **ELLEN W. ORR**, ex 934, b1855, m1881, **STEPHEN L. WOLFE**, Farmer, Osceola, Va., b1854, son Jacob Wolfe, m Lydia Umbarger. Asc' issue: James, b1888; Lee, b1892.

947. **MOSES E. McSPADDEN**, ex 902, DeKalb County, Ala., b1815, d1853, m1837, **ELIZABETH MOORE**, b1818, d1862, dau' Samuel Moore, m Ann Buchanan. Asc' issue: Samuel, b1838, d1862; Thomas, b1839, d, y; Margaret Jane, b1844; Elizabeth Ann, b1841, d1854; Rebecca V., b1846, d1862; Sarah E., b1849, d1852; William R., see 948; John W., see 949.

948. **WILLIAM RUSSELL McSPADDEN**, ex 947, Farmer, Friendship, Va., b1850, m1876, **SARAH KELLY**, b1853, dau' James E. Kelly, m Margaret Buchanan. Asc' issue: L. Victor, b1877; Lizzie K., b1878; James E., b1880; Samuel, b1882; Louisa K., b1884; Jean B., b1886; Margaret L., b1889; Hattie H., twin, b1891, d1896; Nettie M., twin, b1891; daughter, b&d1893; William R., b1895.

949. **JOHN W. McSPADDEN**, ex 947, Lodi, Va., b1862, m1876, **REBECCA T. SNODGRASS**, b1854, dau' Joseph Snodgrass, m Nancy C. Crowe. Asc' issue: Walker B., b1877; Nannie Belle, b1880; Joseph T., b1883; William T., b1887; Charles Preston, b1893.

950. **JOHN McSPADDEN**, ex 902, b1818, d1860, m1846, **SARAH ALLEN**, b1831, d1847, dau' Hiram Allen. Asc' issue: Hiram Allen, see 951.

951. **HIRAM ALLEN McSPADDEN**, ex 950, Farmer, Fort Payne, Ala., b1847, m1871, **MARY JANE ALLEN**, b1851, dau' William F. Allen, m Sarah A. Jacoway. Asc' issue: John W., b1872; Sarah Ann, b1873; Margaret V., b1875; Nannie F., b1877; Hiram M., b1880; Benjamin J., b1883.

952. **MARGARET LYLE McSPADDEN**, ex 902, b1819, m1838, **VANCE LARMER**, Farmer, DeKalb County, Ala., b1809, d1886, son John Larmer, m Jane Vance. Asc' issue: Letitia Jane, see 953; John B., b1840, d1841; Elizabeth, b1842, d1847; Hugh P. C., b1844, d1866; Sarah E., see 956; Samuel G., see 959; Thomas, see 960; Mary, see 961; Oscar, see 962; Laura, b1859, d1874; Charles T., see 963; Alice V., see 964.

953. **LETITIA JANE LARMER**, ex 952, b1839, m1860, **JESSE A. GARRETT**, Farmer, b1837, son Thomas Garrett, m Sarah Hammoc. Asc' issue: Luella, see 954; Thomas J., b1864; Samuel N., b1866; Hattie, b&d1874; Kittie, see 955.

954. **LUELLA GARRETT**, ex 953, b1862, m-1, 1880, ——— **JACKSON**. Asc' issue: Alonzo, b1881. M-2, 1887, **JAMES ROBERTS**,

a widower, with four children, Farmer, Dawson, Ala., son Morgan Roberts, m Pollie Miller. Asc' issue: Hattie May, b1889; Lillie Jane, b1890; George W., b1895.

955. **KITTIE M. GARRETT**, ex 953, b1862, m1891, **CHARLES ANDERSON DOBBINS**, Farmer, Wills, Ala., b1862, son Jesse Dobbins, m Florilla E. Morgan. Asc' issue: Jesse C., b1892; Margaret Lyle, b1894.

956. **SARAH ELLEN LARMER**, ex 952, b1846, d1889, m1866, **HENRY B. CAMPBELL**, Real Estate, Ft. Payne, Ala., b1840, son Lewis Campbell, m Mary E. Brown. Asc' issue: Mary N., see 957; Emma M., see 958; Laura L., b1870, d1873; Florence, b1874; Charles O. V., b1876; John H., b1878; David L., b1880; Maggie H., b1882, d, y; Annie H., b1885, d, y.

957. **MARY NOWLIN CAMPBELL**, ex 956, b1867, m1882, **REUBEN O. CHITWOOD**, Farmer, Morgan, Tex., b1860, son Pleasant Chitwood, m Susan E. Slayton. Asc' issue: Luther P., b1884; Oscar C., b1886; Hugh, b&d1888; Joseph A., b1889; Charles M., b1895.

958. **EMMA M. CAMPBELL**, ex 956, b1868, m1888, **JOHN ALEXANDER LANKFORD**, Merchant, Fort Payne, Ala., b1861, son Robert P. Lankford, m Mary A. Lyons. Asc' issue: Child, b&d 1889; Bernard, b1891, d1892; Reba, b1893; Lester A., b1895.

959. **SAMUEL G. LARMER**, ex 952, Lumber Merchant, Anniston, Ala., b1848, m1875, **MATTIE J. LLOYD**, b1858, dau' Alfred C. Lloyd, m Rebecca Litton. Asc' issue: Charles L., b1876; Myrtie L., b1877; Clarence D., b1884; Willie V., b1885; Ernest D., b1889; Margaret Gladys, b1894.

960. **THOMAS J. LARMER**, ex 952, Farmer, Cordell, Ala., b1850, m 1879, **ADA C. WILKES**, b1857, dau' R. W. Wilkes, m Lou' C. Crawford. Asc' issue: Jesse C., b1880; Hugh T., b1882; Zachary O., b1884; Alice Lyle, b1887; Vance C., b1889; Robert S., b1891; Edmon H., b1894.

961. **MARY M. LARMER**, ex 952, b1852, m1875, **EDWARD P. NICHOLSON**, Physician, Valley Head, Ala., b1839, son Lemuel M. Nicholson, m Mary Waddill. Asc' issue: Oscar T., b1880; Claude Ernest, b1885; Harold E., b1889; Charles, b&d1878; Mary Lyle, b1892.

962. **OSCAR LARMER**, ex 952 (spells name Larmore), Farmer, Cordell, Ala., b1854, m-1, 1884, **ANNIE THOMASSON**, d1886. No issue. M-2, **PHOEBE C. CUNNINGHAM**, b1864, dau' John Cunningham, m Polly Ann McCullough.

963. **CHARLES T. LARMER**, ex 952, Cordell, Ala., b1857, m1878, **JANE THOMASSON**, b1856, dau' John F. Thomasson, m Elizabeth Hammoc. Asc' issue: Venice E., b1880; Luther S., b1882; Minnie M., b1883; Annie A., b1886; Fannie G., b1888; May Bell, b1891.

964. **ALICE VIRGINIA LARMER**, ex 952, b1861, d1884, m1879, **WILLIAM GREEN**, Physician, b1854, son Anthony B. Green, m Ellen Bruce. Asc' issue: Anthony Beulah, b1882; Nellie, b1884; Bessie, b&d1882.

965. **SAMUEL DONALD McSPADDEN**, ex 902. Fort Payne, Ala., b1822, d1895, m1842, **MARY REECE**, b1822, d1897, dau' David Reece, m Mary Donaldson. Asc' issue: Mary E., see 966; Eliza J., see 967; Margaret I., b1847, d1849; Martha E., see 968; John L., see 969; Hannah R., see 972; Moses J., see 973; Samuel R., see 974; Jesse W., see 975; two died in infancy.

966. **MARY E. McSPADDEN**, ex 965, b1844, m1872, **SOLOMON G. ADKINS**, Mining, Fort Payne, Ala., b1845, son David G. Adkins, m Mary Graves. Asc' issue: Thomas W., b1873, d1886; Pattie H., b1875; Mary O., b1878, d1887.

967. **ELIZA J. McSPADDEN**, ex 965, b1845, m1867, **ANDREW T. BAKER**, Farmer, b1843, son Rufus M. Baker, m Annie E. Culpepper. Asc' issue: Leila, b1868, d1882; Lee S., b1871; Perry S., b1874; Alex' W., b1876; Enoch M., b1879; Mary A., b1881; Lizinka, b1884.

968. **MARTHA E. McSPADDEN**, ex 965, b1849, m1876, **ROBERT M. JOHNSON**, Farmer, Fort Payne, Ala., son Bynum W. Johnson, m Linna Redden.

969. **JOHN L. McSPADDEN**, ex 965, Farmer, Fort Payne, Ala., b1851, m 1870, **SOPHRONIA ELLEN SMITH**, b1849, dau' Hollis Smith, m Jemima Hestily. Asc' issue: Mary G., see 970; Moses I., see 971; Samuel H., b1875; Etna A., b1877; Ibby I., b1879; Susan, b1881; Margaret E., b1883; David Thomas, b1885; Ulysses A., b1888; Gertrude Ellen, b1891; John, b1892, d1895.

970. **MARY G. McSPADDEN**, ex 969, b1872, m1892, **JOHN BOWMAN**, Farmer, Jamestown, Ala., b1864, son John Bowman, m Eliza Hancy. Asc' issue: Samuel, b&d1894; Fannie E., b1895.

971. **MOSES I. McSPADDEN**, ex 969, Farmer Jamestown, Ala., b1873, m1894, **ELIZA A. GARDNER**, b1875, dau' William Gardner, m Elizabeth Lourey. Asc' issue: Roscoe, b1895; Cary Ethel, b1896.

972. **HANNAH R. McSPADDEN**, ex 965, b1853, m1876, **JOHN J. RIORDAN**, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1848, son Jeremiah Riordan, m Julia O'Connor. Asc' issue: Mary J., b&d1877; Samuel J., b1878; Delia E., b1881; John T., b1883; Francis H., b1886; Margaret E., b1888.

973. **MOSES JEHU McSPADDEN**, ex 965, Farmer, Fort Payne, Ala., b1874, m1896, **BEULAH SPEARS**, b1871, dau' James Spears, m Amanda Clifton.

974. **SAMUEL REECE McSPADDEN**, ex 965, Farmer, Fort Payne, Ala., b1857, m1879, **MARY L. FISHER**, b1860, dau' Gustavus Fisher, m ——— Sutherland. Asc' issue: Samuel G., b1880; Benjamin A., b1883; Rosa A., b1884; Henry W., b1886; Laura Jane, b1888; Lewis T., b1890; Edgar T., b1892; Effie D., b1894; William M., b1896.

975. **JESSE W. McSPADDEN**, ex 965, Farmer, Fort Payne, Ala., b1860, m1880, **ELIZA JANE GARDNER**, b1859, dau' James L. Gardner, m Eliza Howell. Asc' issue: William Otis, b1887; James

Walker, b1888; Mary Alice, b1890; Robert Fair, b1892; Francis W., b1895.

976. **THOMAS KINGSBURY McSPADDEN**, ex 902, Missionary to Indian Nation, b1825, d1877, m1847, **ELIZABETH GREEN**, b1831, d1889, dau' James P. Green, m Elizabeth Hoyle. Asc' issue: James W., see 977; Joel C., see 979; John Thomas, see 980; Samuel Alexander, see 981; William F., see 982; Frank N., see 983; Magnus A., see 984.

977. **JAMES WALKER McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Farmer, Miller, Tahlequah, Okla., b1848, m-1, 1872, **ANNIE THOMPSON**, b1852, d1891, dau' Jeter L. Thompson, m Mary Jane Taylor. Asc' issue: Florence W., see 978; Jeter T., b1875, d1877; Richard V., b1879; Mary Jane, b1881; James W., b1883. M-2, 1894, **ELLEN E. WILSON**. Asc' issue: Cherry A., b1895.

978. **FLORENCE WILSON McSPADDEN**, ex 977, b1873, m1895, **PHILLIP W. SAMUEL**, Pryor Creek, Okla.

979. **JOEL COWAN McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Farmer, Tahlequah, Okla, b1850, m1879, **FLORENCE E. HOYT**, b1858, dau' Dr. Hinman B. Hoyt, m Ruth Ann Buffington. Asc' issue: Thomas B., b1880; Ella B., b1881; Elizabeth P., b1883; Maud H., b1885; Forrest K., b1886; Theodore R., b1887; Oscar Lyle, b1892.

980. **JOHN THOMAS McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Farming, Chelsea, Okla., b1852, m1885, **SALLY C. ROGERS**, b1863, dau' Clem' V. Rogers, m Mary A. Schrimser. Asc' issue: Clem Mayes, b1886; Mary Belle, b1888, d1890; May, b1891; Herbert T., b1893.

981. **SAMUEL ALEX' McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Farmer, Chelsea, Okla., b1854, m1875, **ROXIE A. GREEN**, b1855, dau' Paris and Louisa Green. Asc' issue: Bertha L., b1877; Clarence C., b1879; Samuel A., b1883; Rue, b1885; Lucile, b1891.

982. **WILLIAM FAIR McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Farmer, Chelsea, Okla., b1856, m1889, **SERENA PARROTT**, b1870. Asc' issue: Zoe, b1889; Floyd, b1891; Roscoe, b1893.

983. **FRANK NOWLIN McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Livery and Lumber, Chelsea, Okla., b1866, m1890, **MARY C. CHOATE**, b1868, d1891. No issue.

984. **MAGNUS A. McSPADDEN**, ex 976, Hardware, Tahlequah, Okla., b1869, m1891, **CAPITOLA WYLY**, dau' R. F. Wyly, m Mary J. Buffington. Asc' issue: Madeline, b1894.

985. **AURELIA ESTHER McSPADDEN**, ex 902, b1829, d1889, m1843. **MONTRAVILLE DAVENPORT**, b1820, d1889, son Joseph Davenport, m ——— Thomas. Asc' issue: Thaddeus C., see 986; Othello Montgomery, see 987; Alice, b1853, d1854; Lilburne H., see 988; Arthur, see 989; Laura, see 990; Clarence, see 991; Florence, see 992; Ross, b1871.

986. **THADDEUS C. DAVENPORT**, ex 985, Farmer, Jacksonville, Ala., b1844, m1867, **ISABELLA J. COOK**, b1844, dau' William C. Cook, m Caroline Raburn. Asc' issue: Cora L., b1868; Mary A.

b1870; Maud A., b1872; Annie E., b1876; Willie Ethel, b1879; James E. C., b1882; Emmett C., b1886; Thaddeus C., b1888.

987. OHELLO MONTGOMERY DAVENPORT, ex 985, Farmer, Jacksonville, Ala., b1846, m1872. **KATIE TURNIPSEED**, b1852, dau' J. A. Turnipseed, m Delilah Dearmon. Asc' issue: Willie, b1872; Russell, b1874; Claude, b1875; Ione, b1877; Mattie, b1880; Carl, b1882; Earl, b1885; Montraville, b1888; Edna, b1891.

988. LILBURNE H. DAVENPORT, ex 985, Farmer, Jacksonville, Ala., b1855, m1876, **EMMA R. COCHRAN**, b1855, dau' Samuel D. Cochran, m Margaret C. Hawkins. Asc' issue: Frank, b1878; Lurico, b1882; Alice, b1887, d1890; Samuel, b1880; Kathleen, b1895.

989. ARTHUR DAVENPORT, ex 985, Farmer, Jacksonville, Ala., b1858, m1882, **MATTIE LESLIE**, b1861, dau' Theodore Leslie, m Rebecca Brock. Asc' issue: Maud, b1883; May, b1885, d1886; And, by adoption, Sumter, b1884.

990. LAURA DAVENPORT, ex 985, b1860, m1886, **JOHN THOMAS VOWEL**, Mechanic, b1856, son William Vowel, m Martha Phillips. Asc' issue: Roy, b1887, d1888; Floy, b1889, d1890; Monnie, twin, b&d1891; Montie, twin, b1891; Byron, b1894.

991. CLARENCE DAVENPORT, ex 985, Farmer, Jacksonville, Ala., b1866, m1889, **RENA RINKER**, b1871, dau' George Rinker, m Lou C. Reavis. No issue.

992. FLORENCE DAVENPORT, ex 985, b1869, m1891, **WILLIAM J. MOORE**, Oxford, Ala., son John Moore, m Elizabeth Wilson. Asc' issue: William, b1894.

993. JOEL W. COWAN, ex 714, Farmer, Dandridge, Tenn., b1794, d1850, m1819, **ANNIS W. INMAN**, b1797, d1880, dau' Abednego Inman, m ——— Ritchie. Asc' issue: Jane, see 994; Abednego, see 998; Andrew, b1823, m1852, Mary Jack; Mary, see 1001; Morgan R., b1826, d1862; Margarette A., see 1006; Elizabeth W., see 1009; Julia E., see 1013; Ferdinand B., b1835; Dorcas L., see 1017.

994. JANE COWAN, ex 993, b1820, m1842, **JOHN BRANNER**, Real Estate, etc., Chariton, Iowa, b1815, d1871, son Michael Branner, m Edith Leith. Asc' issue: Napoleon, b1843; Thomas W., b1845, d1863; Annis Edith, see 995; Victoria J., see 996; Virginia M., see 997.

995. ANNIS EDITH BRANNER, ex 994, b1847, m1875, **THOMAS C. HOSKINS**, Farmer, Arkadelphia, Ark., b say 1851, son Charles Hoskins, m Mary Meek. Asc' issue: Rupert, b1876.

996. VICTORIA J. BRANNER, ex 994, b1850, m-1, 1871, **JOEL A. DEWEY**, b1840, d1873, son Horace M. Dewey, m Harriet Peck. Asc' issue: Walter Hamilton, b1872, Lawyer, Chariton, Iowa. M-2, **JOHN B. MEEK**, b1848, d1881. No issue.

997. VIRGINIA M. BRANNER, ex 994, b1852, m1873, **CHARLES PALMER** (divorced). Resumed maiden name.

998. ABEDNEGO B. COWAN, ex 993, b1821, d1869, m1849, **SARAH D. HARRISON**, b1823, d1884, dau' Peter Harrison, m Jane Rogers. Asc' issue: James M., b1852, d1892; Peter H., see 999; Joel

W., b1855, Physician, Dandridge, Tenn.; Charles H., b1857; Andrew W., see 1000; Abednego B., b1862; Thomas A., b1864.

999. **PETER H. COWAN**, ex 998, b1854, m1878, **DORCAS HELMS**, b1859, dau' W. D. Helms, m Margaret McNabb. Asc' issue: Charles, b1880; Margaret, b1882; Ferdinand, B., b1884; Joel S., b1886, d1888.

1000. **ANDREW W. COWAN**, ex 993, Farmer, Merchant, Granger County, Tenn., b1859, m1888, **EVA M. HARRIS**, b1871, dau' Henry Harris, m Emma McGuire. Asc' issue: William Roy, b1889; Sarah, b1891.

1001. **MARY M. COWAN**, ex 993, b1824, m1848, **JOSEPH B. HEDRICK**, Farmer, b1822, d1859, son Joseph Hedrick, m Martha Rogers. Asc' issue: Annis, see 1002; Joe! L., see 1004; Lutie M., b1853; Mary K., b1856, d1865; Charles F., see 1005.

1002. **ANNIS HEDRICK**, ex 1001, b1848, m1868, **WILLIAM WALKER COWAN**, Farmer, b1837, d1873, son John Cowan, m Margaret Sehorn. Asc' issue: Leila G., see 1003; Harry F., b1871; Annis, b1873.

1003. **LEILA G. COWAN**, ex 1002, b1869, m1892, **WILLIAM H. BARTON**, b1869, son Joseph Barton, m Kate Harper. Asc' issue: Joseph Walker, b1893.

1004. **JOEL L. HEDRICK**, ex 1001, Farmer, Trion, Tenn., b say 1850, m1888, **MAGGIE HEDRICK**, dau' Lawson Hedrick, m Mary Hall. Asc' issue: Leila A., b1890; Frederick C., b1892.

1005. **CHARLES F. HEDRICK**, ex 1001, Physican, Randolph, Tenn., b1858, m1886, **ALLIE FREEMAN**, b1868, dau' Charles C. Freeman, m Louisa F. Pace. Asc' issue: Iva E., b1887, d1888; Leutha F., b1890, d1891; Mary L., b1892; Charles F., b1894.

1006. **MARGARETTE ANN COWAN**, ex 993, b1835, d1886, m1855, **WILLIAM A. MOORE**, Leadville, Tenn., b1815, son Elisha Moore, m Mary M. McClanahan. Asc' issue: Andrew C., see 1007; Lucy D., see 1008; William A., b1866.

1007. **ANDREW C. MOORE**, ex 1006, Farmer, Rankins Depot, Tenn., b1858, m1895, Mrs. **EVA M. HARRIS**, b1860, dau' Rev. W. A. Montgomery, m Caroline E. Franklin.

1008. **LUCY D. MOORE**, ex 1006, b1860, m1893, **WILLIAM T. McCORKLE**, Farmer, b1859, son W. A. McCorkle, m Emily T. Odell.

1009. **ELIZABETH W. COWAN**, ex 993, b1830, died before 1893, m-1, 1850, **HENRY H. GOWHENOUR**, son Joseph Gowhenour, m ——— Neff. Asc' issue: Robert P., twin, b1851; Joel, twin, b1851, d, y; Charles F., d, y; Blanche, see 1010; Julia, d, y; Hugh, see 1011; Texanna, see 1012. M-2, 1872, **M. A. ROADMAN**. Asc' issue: Marcus A., Jr., b1873.

1010. **BLANCHE GOWHENOUR**, ex 1009, born ab't 1860, m1881, **WILLIAM C. ANDERSON**, Lawyer, Congressman, Newport, Tenn., b1853, son Dr. Samuel Anderson, m Margaret Doak. Asc' issue:

William C., b&d1882; Julia B., b1883; Hubert W., b1885; Bessie M., b1887; Mary L., b1891, d1892; William C., Jr., b1893.

1011. **HUGH H. GOWHENOUR**, ex 1009, Greenville, Tenn., b1866, m1891, **FLOSSIE ISABELLA MARSHALL**, b1872, dau' Dr. John Marshall, m Martha W. Arnold.

1012. **TEXANNA GOWHENOUR**, ex 1009, b ab't 1868, m1889, **DEED HELM MAYAR**, Merchant, Goldthwaite, Texas, b1853, son John Jacob Mayar. Asc' issue: Blanche, b&d1890; Julia, b1892.

1013. **JULIA E. COWAN**, ex 993, b1833, m1852, **RICHARD A. DEWITT**, White Pine, Tenn., b1829, son Richard B. Dewitt, m Harriet Smith. Asc' issue: Elizabeth A., b1853; Annis M., see 1014; Mary W., see 1015; Fannie B., b1859, d1884; Rosa, b1861, d1862; Lillie D., b1866, d1885; Lucy Jane, see 1016; Joel C., b1868; Rose Lee, b1863, d1891.

1014. **ANNIS M. DEWITT**, ex 1013, b1855, m1886, **ROBERT MOORE**, Farmer, Lakeport, Iowa, b1854, son James Alex' Moore, m Mary Reel. Asc' issue: James Dewitt, b1887; Oliver C., b1889; Jesse W., b1890; Elsie Belle, b1894.

1015. **MARY W. DEWITT**, ex 1013, b1857, m1893, **JOE M. FAIN**, d1894, Dandridge, Tenn.

1016. **LUCY JANE DEWITT**, ex 1013, b1870, m1892, **JAMES WILSON LOOP**, b1855, son Harry Loop, m Mary E. Wilson. Asc' issue: Walter, b1892.

1017. **DORCAS LUCINDA COWAN**, ex 993, b ab't 1837, m ab't 1856, **ROBERT HAMILTON**, son Robert Hamilton, m Jane Martin. Asc' issue: Robert C., b1857, d1891; Penelope, b1859; Joseph M., b1860, d1862.

1018. **THOMPSON COWAN**, ex 714, b ab't 1798. Left Tennessee unmarried. Is said to have married and had four daughters. No further information.

1019. **MATTHEW COWAN**, ex 714, b ab't 1796, m1822, **DIANA P. BURWINE**. Asc' issue: Joel, died unmarried; Emma, Walker, Elizabeth, Mary and Sarah. This family went from Tennessee to Missouri. Trace lost.

1020. **MARY THOMPSON**, ex 330, b in Ireland ab't 1757, d ab't 1797. Came to Virginia with her mother in 1775, m1779, **SAMUEL WEAR**, son Robert Wear. Samuel Wear settled on Little Pigeon River, Sevier County, East Tenn., then in North Carolina. Was one of the first white settlers; Indians still there. He located at mouth of Waldens Creek, on a bluff, a beautiful place, on the west side of Little Pigeon, five miles from Sevierville. After making his selection, he left a Negro slave, named Frank, to raise corn for the family pending arrival. He went to Virginia (or North Carolina) for his family, brought them to the place selected, where he lived until he died, in 1817. Was a signer to the original Constitution of Tennessee; Colonel in war 1812; Circuit Court Clerk Sevier County; owned probably the best farm in the county; had 15 to 20 slaves. When he died he willed

everything to his second wife, who never married again, to hold until the youngest child became of age. His second wife was Mary "Gilliland," who bore him several children. (Her name was probably Gilliland and she a dau' of John Gilliland, m Elizabeth ———.) December, 1793, Samuel Wear was a delegate to the Territorial Legislature of Tennessee. In 1796 was a member of the Convention at Knoxville to form a Constitution and permanent government for the State. In 1785 County Courts were established in Tennessee and Samuel Wear was made the Clerk of Sevier County. August 3, 1786, Samuel Wear was one of the officials of the State of Tennessee (then State of Franklin), concluding a treaty with the Cherokee Indians. T. J. Wear, of Henderson Springs, Tenn., says: "My grandfather, Samuel Wear, was among the first settlers of Sevier County. I have often heard my father, John Wear, speak of the Wears coming from England and landing at Jamestown." Samuel Wear's grave is within one mile of Henderson Springs, Tenn. Asc' issue of Wear's first marriage: Elizabeth, see 1021; Robert, see 1118; Rebecca, see 1282; Samuel, see 1301; John, see 1302; Mary, see 1389.

1021. ELIZABETH WEAR, ex 1020, b1780, d1820, m1798, **ROBERT ARMSTRONG**, b1774, Abbeville District, South Carolina. Went to Tennessee in 1784. Later purchased a large tract of land near Knoxville, on Tennessee River. Was Surveyor of Knox County forty years. Lived on his farm until his death. Was of Scotch-Irish parents, who came from Ireland to Pennsylvania and later went to South Carolina. Issue: Drury Paine, see 1022; Addison Wear, see 1034; Maria, see 1047; Rutelia, see 1057; Charlotte, see 1068; Robert H., b1809, d1819; Margaret C., see 1084; Dialthe P., see 1097; James H., see 1110; Malinda, see 1113; Samuel T., b1818, d1819; Elizabeth, b&d1819.

1022. DRURY PAINE ARMSTRONG, ex 1021, b1799, d1856, m1823, **AMELIA HOUSTON**, b1800, d1836, dau' Robert Houston, m Margaret Dallas. Robert Houston was one of the pioneers of East Tennessee. Owned a large farm near Knoxville. Was first Sheriff of Knox County; Senator and Secretary of State of Tennessee. Drury P. Armstrong was Merchant, Lawyer, Railroad Director, etc. On monument, in Knoxville Cemetery, to Amelia Houston Armstrong: "Children emulate the virtues of your mother, D. P. A." Asc' issue: Robert H., see 1023; Adelia, see 1027; Leonidas, b1827, d1851; M. Murat, see 1031.

1023. ROBERT HOUSTON ARMSTRONG, ex 1022, b1825, d1896, m1856, **S. A. LOUISE FRANKLIN**, b1837, dau' Lawson D. Franklin, m Elizabeth Rogers. Asc' issue: Amelia Franklin, b1857, d1859; Elizabeth R., see 1024; Ann Adelia, see 1025; Robert F., see 1026.

1024. ELIZABETH ROGERS ARMSTRONG, ex 1023, b1859, d1895, m1881, **JOSEPH P. McMILLIN**, Real Estate, etc., b1862, d1888, son John P. McMillin, m Nancy Cravens. Asc' issue: Robert A., b1882; Laura, b1886; James P., b1889.

1025. **ANN ADELIA ARMSTRONG**, ex 1023, b1859, m1886, **J. EDWIN LUTZ**, Merchant, Knoxville, Tenn., b1854, son Henry R. Lutz, m Sarah Andes. Asc' issue: Louise, b1887; Edwin R., b1891.

1026. **ROBERT FRANKLIN ARMSTRONG**, ex 1023, b1864, m1894, **CELIA M. HOUSTON**, dau' Levi Houston, m Louise Myrick. Lived in New York City.

1027. **ADELIA ARMSTRONG**, ex 1022, b1830, d1856, m1848, **WILLIAM CALVERT HILL**, Lawyer, Talladega, Ala., b1822, d1853, son George Hill, m Jane Calvert. Asc' issue: George A., see 1028; Amelia C., see 1029; Emma J., b1852, d1853.

1028. **GEORGE A. HILL**, ex 1027, Sylacauga, Ala., b1849, m1872, **GEORGIA ANNA WALLIS**, b1851, dau' Daniel W. Wallis, m Louisiana Welch. Asc' issue: Adelia W., b1874; William W., b1877; Mary A., b1881; George B., b1883; Armstrong, b1887; Rosamond R., b1893.

1029. **AMELIA C. HILL**, ex 1027, b1850, d1880, m1868, **CLEMENT C. DOUGLAS**, Farmer, Sylacauga, Ala., b1847, son Thomas Douglas, m Ellen Black. Asc' issue: George C., see 1030; Adelia H., b&d1870; Walter H., b1873; William, b1875; Minnie M., b1877; Houston, b&d1879.

1030. **GEORGE C. DOUGLAS**, ex 1029, Farmer, b1871, m1890, **BATTY TERRELL**, b1870, dau' William S. Terrell, m Fanny Vincent. Asc' issue: Amelia and Adelia, twins, b1891.

1031. **M. MURAT ARMSTRONG**, ex 1022, Farmer, near Knoxville, Tenn., b1832, d before 1897, m1861, **MARY E. MCGHEE**, b1836, d1891, dau' Joseph McGhee, m Jerusha Bradford. Issue: Drury P., b1862; Joseph McG., see 1032; Leonidas B., see 1033; Amelia, b1868.

1032. **JOSEPH MCGHEE ARMSTRONG**, ex 1031, Civil Engineer, Knoxville, Tenn., b1864, m1896, **MARY HAMBY**.

1033. **LEONIDAS BRUCE ARMSTRONG**, ex 1031, Editor, Knoxville, Tenn., b1866, m1894, **PAULINE FEARN**, dau' Robert Fearn, m Eliza Coles. Asc' issue: Margaret, b1896.

1034. **ADDISON WEAR ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1801, d1873, Surveyor Knox County, Tenn., m1825, **NANCY McMILLAN**, b1806, d1880, dau' John McMillan, m Jane Meek. Issue: Robert A. J., see 1035; John McM., see 1036; Elizabeth Jane, see 1037; James M., b1831, d1840; Margaret C., see 1043; Amelia, see 1046.

1035. **ROBERT A. J. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1034, County Surveyor, Knoxville, Tenn., b1844, m1873, **ANNA BUFFETT**, b1849, dau' Peter F. Buffett, m Sylvia Taney. Asc' issue: Wear Francis, b1874; Addison McM., b1877; Clyde Evelyn; b1881; Robert E., b1882; Sylvie E., b1885; Mary Amelia, d. y.

1036. **JOHN McMILLAN ARMSTRONG**, ex 1034, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1828, d1897, m1867, **MATTIE TURNLEY**, dau' Matthew J. Turnley, m Miriam Isbill. Asc' issue: Zella F., b1872; Turnley F., b1868.

1037. **ELIZABETH JANE ARMSTRONG**, ex 1034, b1826, m1850,

WILLIAM SHANNON ANDERSON, Farmer, Beverly, Tenn., b1812, d1888, son James Anderson, m Nancy Haven. Issue: James A., see 1038; Nancy Jane, b1854; Isaac H., see 1039; Margaret E., see 1040; William, d, y; Shannon, d, y; Minnie M., b1862; Mary E., see 1041; Alice A., see 1042.

1038. **JAMES ADDISON ANDERSON**, ex 1037, Knoxville, Tenn., b1852, m1882, **ANNA H. MORROW**, dau' Samuel Morrow, m Ma-linda Armstrong.

1039. **ISAAC HOWARD ANDERSON**, ex 1037, Merchant, Knoxville, Tenn., b1856, m1893, **FANNIE McNABB**, b1861, dau' Lorenzo D. McNabb, m Mary C. Robbins.

1040. **MARGARET EVELYN ANDERSON**, ex 1037, b1859, m1890, **JAMES M. CRAWFORD**, Beverly, Tenn., b1852, son William Crawford, m Lucinda Anderson.

1041. **MARY E. ANDERSON**, ex 1037, b1865, m1887, **WILLIAM A. BROOKS**, Hagerstown, Md. Asc' issue: Lucile, b1888.

1042. **ALICE AMELIA ANDERSON**, ex 1037, b1868, m1894, **ANDREW GAMBLE**, Lawyer, Maryville, Tenn., b1862, son John Gamble, m Nancy Thompson.

1043. **MARGARET E. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1034, b1833, m1856, **PATRICK HENRY WATKINS**, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1829, d1862, son Richard Watkins, m Martha Worsham. Issue: Annie V., see 1044; Lula H., see 1045; Minnie, d, y.

1044. **ANNA VIRGINIA WATKINS**, ex 1043, b1858, m1880, **JAMES W. BERRY**, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1854, son Hiram Berry, m Eleanor S. Haines. Asc' issue: Albert H., b1880; Evelyn Alice, d, y; Eleanor Steele, b1891; Alice Louise, b1894.

1045. **LULA HENRIETTA WATKINS**, ex 1043, b1861, m1884, **THOMAS NEWSOM DOYLE**, Cotton Broker, Morrilton, Ark., b1852, son Newsom Doyle, m ——— Worrell. Asc' issue: Thomas N., b1889; Robert W., b1892.

1046. **AMELIA ALMEDA ARMSTRONG**, ex 1034, b1838, m1881, **JACOB KIZER**, Farmer, Knox County, Tenn., b1841, son Jacob Kizer, m Sarah Ryan.

1047. **MARIA ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1803, d1885, m-1, 1821, **JOHN BROOKS**, Farmer, b1791, d1844, son Moses Brooks. Issue: Moses, see 1048; Betsey, d, y; Robert, b1827, d1847; Charlotte A., d, y; Samuel H., d, y; Mary, d, y; Child, d1835; John N., see 1053; Joseph J., d, y; Drury A., see 1056. Married secondly, 1848, **JAMES McMILLAN**. No issue.

1048. **MOSES BROOKS**, ex 1047, Farmer, Texas, b1821, d1851, m1846, **ELIZA SALMON**, b1863, dau' William Salmon. Issue: Agnes A., see 1049; Moses Maria, see 1050; Isabelle T., see 1052.

1049. **AGNES ADELIA BROOKS**, ex 1048, b1847, m1869, **LU-CIUS Q. C. WHEAT**, Blackland, Texas, b1827, son Levi Wheat, m Adeline Thrash. Issue: John William, b1870; James Robert, b1872;

Anthony A., b1877; Moses Maria, b1882; Lou' Adeline, b1884; Jessie, Lucius and Mattie, d, y.

1050. **MOSES MARIA BROOKS**, ex 1048, b1849, m1867, **JOHN NEELY**, Farmer, Blackland, Texas, b1845, son Victor Neely, m Sarah Burton. Issue: William Robert, b1869; Paralee, d, y; Charles, b1874; John Victor, b1876; Estella, see 1051; Vallonie, b1883; Jessie, b1886.

1051. **ESTELLA NEELY**, ex 1050, b1879, m1896, **JOHN CAMP**, Jr., Farmer, Blackland, Texas, son John Camp, m ——— Bost. Asc' issue: Horace C., b1897.

1052. **ISABELLE TENNESSEE BROOKS**, ex 1048, b1851, d1874, m1874, **THOMAS NEELY**. No issue.

1053. **JOHN N. BROOKS**, ex 1047, Rolla, Mo., b1840, d1870, m1858, **ELIZA MILLER**, b1842, dau' John C. Miller, m Nancy A. Thornburg. Issue: William A., see 1054; Maria, see 1055.

1054. **WILLIAM A. BROOKS**, ex 1053, m1887, **MARY ANDERSON**, dau' ——— Anderson, m ——— Armstrong. Lived St. Louis, Mo. Asc' issue: Lucile, b1889; Helen May, b1894.

1055. **MARIA BROOKS**, ex 1053, b1860, m1883, **ORRIN A. KNAUFF**, Watsonville, Pa., b1862, son Henry H. Knauff, m Eleanor J. Van Dyke. Asc' issue: Berta, b1885.

1056. **DRURY A. BROOKS**, ex 1047, Farmer, Beverly, Tenn.; b1844, m-1, 1868, **MARY J. ANDERSON**, b1844, d1887, dau' Claiborne Anderson, m Mary Caldwell. Issue: Ada D., b1869; Cynthia A., b1874; Robert A., b1875; Mattie Annette, b1877. M-2, 1893, **MARY E. SHOEMATE**, b1859, dau' John Shoemate, m Margaret George. Asc' issue: Margaret, b1894, d1896.

1057. **RUTELIA ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1806, d1862, m1828, **THOMAS G. CRAIGHEAD**, Farmer, Jasper, Tenn., b1805, d1884, son William Craighead, m Jane Gillespie. Issue: Margaret, b1829, d1847; Elizabeth J., see 1058; Mary Ann, see 1061; Maria C., see 1063; William A., see 1065; Adelia A., see 1066.

1058. **ELIZABETH JANE CRAIGHEAD**, ex 1057, b1830, m1852, **THOMAS K. RAWLINGS**, Farmer, Jasper, Tenn., b1831, son Daniel R. Rawlings, m Adeline Kelly. Issue: Edward A. K., see 1059; Rutelia A., b1856, d1867; Thomas C., b1859; Margaret, see 1060.

1059. **EDWARD A. K. RAWLINGS**, ex 1058, b1853, d before 1897, m1877, **ADDIE G. JACKSON**, b1858, dau' William H. Jackson. Issue: Susan A., b1879; Willie G., b1884.

1060. **MARGARET A. M. RAWLINGS**, ex 1058, b1861, m1883, **THOMAS GOODIER**, Machinist, Jasper, Tenn., b1860, d1885. Issue: Richie C., b1884.

1061. **MARY ANN CRAIGHEAD**, ex 1057, b1832, m1858, **DAVID O. HOGE**, Farmer, Jasper, Tenn., b1831, son John Hoge, m Mary Oatts. Asc' issue: William E., see 1062; Mary O., d, y; Sarah R., b1862; J. Lena, b1867.

1062. **WILLIAM EDGAR HOGE**, ex 1061, Farmer, Jasper, Tenn.,

b1859, m1886, **RHODA MAUZY**, b1861, dau' Charles Mauzy, m Elizabeth Foster. Asc' issue: Bonnie, b1889; Mary, b1887; David O., b1892; Bessie M., b1894; Virginia, b1896.

1063. **MARY CLARK CRAIGHEAD**, ex 1057, b1834, d1865, m1854, **ALEXANDER K. ALLEY**, County Judge, Jasper, Tenn., b1831, son Erasmus Alley, m Mary Kelly. Issue: Thomas E., b1866, d1891; Marcellus M., see 1064.

1064. **MARCELLUS M. ALLEY**, ex 1063, Farmer, Jasper Tenn., b1860, m1890, **MAUD EMMA LEWIS**, b1862, dau' Mordecai Lewis, m Adeline Mitchell. Asc' issue: John Thomas, b1891; Robert Clark, b1892; Maria Adeline, b1894; Alexander K., b1896.

1065. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER CRAIGHEAD**, ex 1057, Civil Engineer, Farmer, Merchant, Breckenridge, Texas, b1837, m1868, **ELIZA COX DOSS**, b1844, dau' John L. Doss, m Mary B. Allison. Issue: Jack Doss, b1869; William A., b1871, d1881; Thomas G., b1873; James R. b1875; Charles C., b1877; Mary R., b1880; Georgia A., b1883, d1894; J. Edgar, b1885; Libbie Kate, b1888.

1066. **ADELIA A. CRAIGHEAD**, ex 1057, b1846, m1866, **EDWIN F. REDFIELD**, Dallas, Texas, b1842, d1909, son Horace Redfield, m Clara Jane Forbes. Issue: Hal Linwood, see 1067; Maud F., b1871.

1067. **HAL LINWOOD REDFIELD**, ex 1066, Dallas, Texas, b1868, m1893, **MARGUERITE AUSTIN**, b1870, dau' Hiram G. Austin, m Elizabeth A. Rose.

1068. **CHARLOTTE WEAR ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1807, m-1, say 1825, **SAMUEL ARMSTRONG**, d1826. No issue. M-2, 1829, **HENRY BALDWIN**, Carpenter, Athens, Tenn., b1804, d1872, son ——— Baldwin, m Susan Malsby. Issue: Robert E., see 1069; Euel E., see 1073; Armstrong W., see 1079; Addison T., b1837, d1859; Susan E., see 1081; Moses M., see 1082; James H., see 1083.

1069. **ROBERT ELSNER BALDWIN**, ex 1068, Farmer, b1830, d1875, m1853, **ANN REBECCA ROBERTS**, b1833, dau' John W. Roberts, m Elizabeth P. Chester. Issue: John R., see 1070; Mary Chester, b1856; Richard Addison, see 1071; Thomas H., d, y; James M., b1865; Robert F., b1868; William H., see 1072; Chester, d, y; Charlotte R., b1860.

1070. **JOHN ROBERTS BALDWIN**, ex 1069, Farmer, Humansville, Mo., b1854, m1895, Mrs. **EMMA ASHLOCK**, widow James Ashlock, and dau' Fleming Wilson, m Martha Stratton. Asc' issue: Ethel Rutelia, b1895.

1071. **RICHARD ADDISON BALDWIN**, ex 1069, Farmer, Rondo, Mo., b1858, m1891, **NANCY J. AMMERMAN**, b1858, dau' Sanford Ammerman, m Rebecca Newberry. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1884; Chloe, b1889; Earnest E., b1893, d1895.

1072. **WILLIAM HENRY BALDWIN**, ex 1069, b1871, m1895, **BERTIE LIGHTFOOT**, b1875, dau' John W. Lightfoot, m Frances Richards. Asc' issue: Virgil Earl, b1896.

1073. **EUEL ERASTUS BALDWIN**, ex 1068, Saddler, b1832, d1885, m-1, 1850, **EMELINE ALLEN**, b1829, d1859. Issue: Elizabeth A., see 1074; Cynthia McL., see 1076. M-2, **MATILDA WOOLF**. Issue: Maggie, see 1077. M-3, **MARY BUCKHAN-NON**, d1869. Issue: Mary R., see 1078. M-4, **ZYLPHY HOL-LINS**. Issue: Sallie, b1874; Creth, b1881.

1074. **ELIZABETH ANN BALDWIN**, ex 1073, b1851, d1891, m1873, **ISAAC J. HOBBS**, Farmer, Isaca, Texas, b1850, d1891, son William Hobbs, m ——— Batman. Issue: Ida, see 1075; Delia, b1879.

1075. **IDA HOBBS**, ex 1074, b1876, m1892, **HOWARD DOWNS**, Farmer, Ladonia, Texas, b1872, son William Downs, m Angerona Hoskins. Asc' issue: Hester, b1894; Albert, b1895; William E., b1897.

1076. **CYNTHIA McL. BALDWIN**, ex 1073, b1856, m1873, **JAMES T. GIBBONS**, Farmer, b1847, d1893, son Eli Joseph Gibbons, m ——— Doyle. Issue: James C., b1875; Eli Joseph, b1877; Charles F., d, y; Walter Lee, b1881; Marshall A., b1883; George C., b1885.

1077. **MAGGIE A. BALDWIN**, ex 1073, b1862, m1880, **AUGUS-TUS EGGMAN**, Farmer, Brierton, Okla., b1842, son John Eggman, m Rhoda Garrison. Asc' issue: Mary E., b1882, d1886; Leonia F., b1884, d1886; Martha L., b1886; Della May, b1889; Ada Lee, b&d1890; Arthur, b1893.

1078. **MARY RUTELIA BALDWIN**, ex 1073, b1868, m1887. **THOMAS LeC. SRYGLEY**, Merchant, Manchester, Texas., b1863, son W. N. Srygley, m Caroline Cowan. Asc' issue: Mary Lee, b1889; William Earl, b1891.

1079. **ARMSTRONG WEAR BALDWIN**, ex 1068, Farmer, Nash-ville, Tenn., b1834, d1863, m1856, **PHOEBE CARTER**, b1830, d1865, dau' Lewis Carter, m Elizabeth Parker. Issue: Louis H., b1858, d1881; Edgar C., b1859, d1880; Alice G., see 1080.

1080. **ALICE GALION BALDWIN**, ex 1079, b1862, m1881, **JOHN E. MAYABB**, Bois d'Arc, Mo., b1854 son John D. Mayabb, m Eliza J. Flinchman. Asc' issue: Clarence, b1882; Maud, d, y; Bertha, b1886; Emmett, b1888; Homer, b1890; Jessie, d, y; Frederick, b1894.

1081. **SUSAN ELIZABETH BALDWIN**, ex 1068, b1839, d1867, m1865, **JOHN ROTHWELL**, Gasconade Co., Mo. Issue: Henry W., d, y.

1082. **MOSES MARCELLUS BALDWIN**, ex 1068, Woodland Park, Col., b1844, m1872, **SARAH ELIZABETH HOWE**, b1855, dau' John Howe, m Elizabeth Christian. Asc' issue: Claude H., b1874, d1876; Gertrude F., b1876; Cora May, b1879; Grace E., b1881; John H., b1883; Luther Howe, b1885; Ralph H., b1887.

1083. **JAMES HENRY BALDWIN**, ex 1068, Merchant, Woodland Park, Col., b1846, m-1, 1867, **Mrs. ELIZABETH BROWN**, nee Yost. No issue. M-2, 1879, **ALICE McBAY**, b1862, dau' George McBay,

m Arethusa Sweeny. Asc' issue: Robert T., b1882, d1891; Charlotte A., b1885; Hazel N., b1889; Ernestine Alice, b1893.

1084. **MARGARET C. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1811, d1856, m1832, **SAMUEL HANNIBAL LOVE**, Farmer, Knoxville, Tenn., b1809, son John Love, m Nancy McSpadden. Issue: Elizabeth W., see 1085; Sarah Emeline, see 1090; William A., see 1092; Drury P., see 1094; John A., see 1095; Nancy Rutelia, see 1096. Love married secondly, 1858, Jane Campbell. No issue.

1085. **ELIZABETH WEAR LOVE**, ex 1084, b1833, m1853, **ORVILLE H. CALDWELL**, Physician, Dodd City, Texas, b1832, son William Caldwell, m Cinderella Blackburn. Issue: Margaret C., b1854; Frank H., see 1086; William Albert, b1858; Henry B. and Samuel H., twins, d, y; Helen R., see 1087; Edward B., see 1088; Alfred McC., d, y; Cordie Lizzie, see 1089; Anna E., d, y; Mary Love, b1873; Frederick, b1876.

1086. **FRANK H. CALDWELL**, ex 1085, Brookston, Texas, b1856, m1887, **JULIA MINOR**, b1867, dau' Willam B. Minor, m Mary Jane Hunter. Asc' issue: Vieva, b1889; Julia E., b1892; Frank, b1895.

1087. **HELEN RUTELIA CALDWELL**, ex 1085, b1861, d1894, m1887, **THOMAS WHEELER**, Imperial, Neb., b1857, son Thomas J. Wheeler, m Emily Kincaid. Issue: Willie H., b1888; Emily E., b1892; Thomas E., b1894.

1088. **EDWARD B. CALDWELL**, ex 1085, Dodd City, Texas, b1863, m1889, **ANNIE L. MILES**, b1870, dau' William F. Miles, m Susan A. Neagle. Asc' issue: Tillman H., b1890; Helen Bernice, b1894.

1089. **CORDIE LIZZIE CALDWELL**, ex 1085, b1868, m1888, **EARLE ROWZEE**, Dallas, Texas, b1857, son William H. Rowzee, m Mary V. Earle. Asc' issue: Orville W., b1889; Earle Orlando, b1892; Naomi Ruth, b1894.

1090. **SARAH EMELINE LOVE**, ex 1084, b1838, d1896, m1860, **SAMUEL WEBB**, Farmer, Knoxville, Tenn., b1833, d1881, son Robert Webb, m Drucilla D. Anderson. Issue: Fannie M., see 1091; Drury Edgar, b1864; Cora Love, b1875.

1091. **FANNY MARGARET WEBB**, ex 1090, b1861, m1881, **PHILIP M. SHELTERLY**, Knoxville, Tenn., b1861, son Philip Shelterly, m Mary Jane McMillan. Asc' issue: Vernie K., b1889; Samuella, b1895.

1092. **WILLIAM A. LOVE**, ex 1084, Farmer, Knoxville, Tenn., b1834, m1872, **LOU J. LUTTRELL**, b1850, dau' James Luttrell, m "Dicy" A. Murphy. Asc' issue: Nora Jane, b1872; Alvey James, b1874; Edna M., see 1093; Robert A., b1879; Minnie L., b1882.

1093. **EDNA MARGARET LOVE**, ex 1092, b1877, m1895, **JAMES HENRY GALION**, Carpenter, Lake Ottosee, Tenn., b1875, son Robert F. Galion, m Mary Fry.

1094. **DRURY P. LOVE**, ex 1084, Farmer, Knoxville, Tenn., b1837, m1873, **N. JOSEPHINE McMILLIN**, d1890, dau' Gaines McMillin,

m Mary Ann Goddard. Issue: Bruce E., b1874; Gaines McM., b1882; Frederick T., b1884; Hugh G., b1887; Anna M., Mary Alice and Drury Edgar, all d, y.

1095. **JOHN ARMSTRONG LOVE**, ex 1084, Farmer, Knox Co., Tenn., b1843, m1871, **MARTHA ELIZA McCAMPBELL**, b1850, dau' Isaac McCampbell, m Louisa E. Knox. Asc' issue: Walter K., b1873; Samuel H., b1875; Lena F., b1879.

1096. **NANCY RUTELIA LOVE**, ex 1084, b1842, m1864, **ANDREW L. McCAMPBELL**, Farmer, Sweetwater, Tenn., son Andrew McCampbell, m Margaret Knox. Asc' issue: Hannibal S., b1866, d1888; Howard A., b1868; Robert L., b1870; Margaret D., b1872; Ellen Adelia, b1873; Naomi Jane, b1876; Effie W., b1878; Ernest L., b1879.

1097. **DIALTHE P. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1814, m1831, **PLEASANT M. LOVE**, b1806, d1860, son Samuel Love, m ——— Perry. Issue: Nancy J., see 1098; John, d, y; Charlotte, see 1101; Robert A., see 1102; James N., see 1105; Samuel M., see 1108; Hannibal J., see 1109.

1098. **NANCY J. LOVE**, ex 1097, b1833, d1859, m1854, **LEE H. MILLER**, Farmer, b1826, d1891, son John C. Miller, m Nancy Dudley. Issue: Thomas, see 1099; Letitia C., see 1100.

1099. **THOMAS W. MILLER**, ex 1098, St. Louis, Mo., b1858, m1882, **MARY STERNS**, b1852, dau' Lysander Sterns, m Susanna Thompson. Asc' issue: John, b1884; Robert A., d, y.

1100. **LETITIA C. MILLER**, ex 1098, b1856, m1875, **JOHN C. WELCH**, Vichie, Mo., b1851, son Jacob H. Welch, m Margaret A. Thompson. Asc' issue: Lee, b1877; Bessie, b1880; Myrtle, b1882; Claude, b1884; Roy, b1887; Guy, b1891.

1101. **CHARLOTTE B. LOVE**, ex 1097, b1837, d1855, m1855, **CHESTON MILLER**, Lawyer. No issue.

1102. **ROBERT A. LOVE**, ex 1097, Farmer, b1838, d1889, m1870, **LOCKIE A. WILHITE**, b1852, dau' Alfred Wilhite, m Lavinia Smith. Issue: Lee A., b1872; Liva May, see 1103; Homer P., b1877; Ida L., b1879; Edith A., b1881; Robert S., b1883; Loren C., b1887; Amanda M., see 1104.

1103. **LIVA MAY LOVE**, ex 1102, b1872, m1892, **WILLIAM BAKER**, Farmer, Dixon, Mo., b1870, son Matthew S. Baker, m Nancy Coldiron. Asc' issue: James M., b1893; Arthur L., b1895.

1104. **AMANDA M. LOVE**, ex 1102, m1894, **CHARLES S. LAIDLEY**, Dallas, Texas, b1860, son J. H. Laidley, m Sarah Cherming. Asc' issue: Jennie, b1895.

1105. **JAMES N. LOVE**, ex 1097, Farmer, Rolla, Mo., b1838, m1887, **ELIZABETH WILHITE**, b1848, dau' Alfred Wilhite, m Lavinia Smith. Asc' issue: Ada A., see 1106; Annie E., b1870; William W., b1873; Emma M., see 1107; Clara M., b1877; Leonora, b1881; Lavinia, b1883; James R., b1885.

1106. **ADA A. LOVE**, ex 1105, b1868, m1889, **DANIEL B. JONES**,

b1864, son Daniel B. Jones, m Amanda Owens. Asc' issue: Ava, b1890; James D., b1894.

1107. **EMMA M. LOVE**, ex 1105, b1874, m1893, **WILLIAM L. COMBS**, Farmer, St. John, Wash., b1863, son Thomas Combs, m Martha Johnson. Asc' issue: Della, b1894.

1108. **SAMUEL M. LOVE**, ex 1097, Rolla, Mo., b1841, m1871, **Mrs. ELIZA A. SHOCKLEY**, b1850, dau' Clawson Campbell, m Margaret Scott. Asc' issue: Thomas F., b1873; Flora L., b1875; Charles, b1879; Mary F., b1882; Minnie, b1891.

1109. **HANNIBAL JASPER LOVE**, ex 1097, b1845, d1881, m1872, **JULIA BENTON**, b1853, dau' Henry W. Benton, m Nancy T. King. Issue: Henry A., b1876; Belle, b1879; Thomas, b1882. Widow married again to Valentine Blanton, St. Louis, Mo.

1110. **JAMES H. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1815, d1872, m1839, **ANN ELIZA PARK**, dau' William Park, m Jennie Armstrong. Issue: William P., see 1111; Robert A., b1845; Frank W., see 1112; Naomi and James T., d, y.

1111. **WILLIAM P. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1110, Banker, Selma, Ala., b1843, m1866, **ALICE ISBILL**, b1843, d1886. dau' James Isbill. Issue: James I., b1867, d1874; Naomi, b1869, d1874; Rutelia, b1871, d1874; Will Park, b1874; Houston C., b1875; Maggie H., b1877; Ann Eliza, b1880.

1112. **FRANK W. ARMSTRONG**, ex 1110, b1847, d1896, m1873, **LIZINKA E. MARTIN**, dau' Dr. Robert Martin, Nashville, Tenn. Issue: May, b1895.

1113. **MALINDA ARMSTRONG**, ex 1021, b1817, d1884, m1840, **SAMUEL MORROW**, Banker, b1816, d1864 son William Morrow, m Isabella Mebane. Issue: Amelia J., see 1114; Mary E., see 1116; Robert, b1846, d1873; Anna Hale, see 1117; Samuel J., Physician, b1853; Malinda Jane, b1851, d1855.

1114. **AMELIA ISABELLA MORROW**, ex 1113, b1841, m1867, **HIRAM SANBORN CHAMBERLAIN**, Iron Manufacturer, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1835, son Leander Chamberlain, m Susannah Willey. Issue 6: Minnie M., see 1115; Mary Hattie, b1871, d1873; Susie Willey, b1874; Louise A., b1877; Morrow, b1879; Hiram S., b1882.

1115. **MINNIE MORROW CHAMBERLAIN**, ex 1114, b1869, m1892, **HENRY OWEN EWING**, son John O. Ewing, m Sarah Bass. Asc' issue: Margaret L., b1893; Rosalind, b1894.

1116. **MARY ELIZABETH MORROW**, ex 1113, b1844, d1870, m1869, **W. P. CHAMBERLAIN**. No issue.

1117. **ANNA HALE MORROW**, ex 1113, b1848, m1882, **JAMES A. ANDERSON**, Merchant, b1852, son Shannon Anderson, m Elizabeth Armstrong.

1118. **ROBERT WEAR**, ex 1020, Farmer, Surveyor, b1781, d1860, m1802, **LUCRETIA THOMAS**, dau' Isaac Thomas, m Belle Massengill. Issue: Louisiana, see 1119; Eliza, see 1149; Betsey T., see 1198; Albert G., b1807, d1833; Polly Thompson, see 1199; Erskine H., see

1205; Malvina, see 1216; Gilbert N., see 1222; Lutetia, see 1251; Isaac D., see 1262; Samuel T., b1818, d1839; Lucinda Jane, see 1268; Lucretia A., see 1279; Robert H.

1119. **LOUISIANA WEAR**, ex 1118, b1803, d1890, m1824, **JOHN B. TIPTON**, b1797, d1873 son Jonathan Tipton. Issue 17: Lucretia, see 1120; Lavinia, see 1121; Marshall C., see 1126; Betsey, see 1130; Amelia M., see 1131; Sarah, see 1134; Malcolm M., see 1140; Johnathan N., see 1141; Gilbert H., see 1145; Caswell T., see 1147; Henry T., see 1148; Aurelia F., b, say 1835; five, d, y.

1120. **LUCRETIA A. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1825, m **ROBERT L. McNUTT**, b1822, Farmer, Rockford, Tenn., son Alex' McNutt, m Mary L. Singleton. No issue.

1121. **LAVINIA J. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1826, m1852, **WILLIAM H. DAWSON**, b1827, Farmer, Four Mile Branch, Tenn., son John Dawson, m Elizabeth Pedigo. Issue: John B., see 1122; Henry F., b1853; William R., see 1123; Sarah L., see 1124; Bettie E., b1859; Mary, see 1125; Charles, d, y.

1122. **JOHN B. DAWSON**, ex 1121, b1854, d1885, m-1, **PHOEBE STEED**. Issue d, y. M-2, **ANNIE LOADER**, Nashville, Tenn. No issue.

1123. **WILLIAM R. DAWSON**, ex 1121, Presbyterian Clergyman, Knoxville, Tenn., b1857, m1891, **BETTIE ELMORE**, b1862, dau' Hopkins Elmore, m Eliza Williamson. Asc' issue: Eva L., b1892; Charles E., b1893; Edna E., b1895.

1124. **SARAH L. DAWSON**, ex 1121, b1855, m-1, 1880, **FRANK BEALS**, Physician, b1840, d1890, son Elihu Beals, m Mary Simpson. Issue 2: Frank, b1881; Daisy, b1884. M-2, 1893, **DAVID B. SIMPSON**, b1858, son William Simpson, m Jessie Balharrie, Teacher. Reidsville, N. C. Asc' issue: Jessie, b1894.

1125. **MARY L. DAWSON**, ex 1121, b1860, m1885, **LEWIS A. HUNT**, County Clerk, Monroe Co., Tenn., b1857, son Lewis Hunt, m Emily J. Torbitt. Asc' issue: Charles F., b1886; Lewis, b1889; Gladys, b1889.

1126. **MARSHALL C. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1829, d1866, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., m1852, **SARAH J. DAWSON**, b1832, dau' John Dawson, m Elizabeth Pedigo. Issue: Mary E., see 1127; Margaret E., b1862; Louise, see 1128; Marshall A., see 1129; John C., d, y.

1127. **MARY ELIZABETH TIPTON**, ex 1126, b1855, d1891, m1873, **HENRY C. COBB**, Merchant, Jefferson, Okla., b1848, son Sylvester Cobb, m Arty Hall. Issue: Frank S., b1875; Robert C., b1876; Lena, b1877; Edgar, b1879; Charles, b1882; Maggie, b1885.

1128. **LOUISE TIPTON**, ex 1126, b1858, m-1, 1879, **POSTON P. SOOY**, b1857; divorced. Issue: Frank, d, y. M-2, **D. L. EDMONDSON**, Farmer, b1855, widower with three children, son John H. Edmondson, m Margaret C. Dunlap.

1129. **MARSHALL ALEXANDER TIPTON**, ex 1126, b1864, m1887, **LAURA B. SHELTERLY**, b1865, dau' George Shelterly, m

Nannie Orr. Asc' issue: Bettie C., b1888; Frank, b1891; Maud, d, y; Marshall, b1895.

1130. **ELIZABETH TIPTON**, ex 1119, m **JOHN C. WILEY**. No issue.

1131. **AMELIA M. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1837, d1859, m1856, **HUGH L. McNutt**, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., son Alex' McNutt, m Mary L. Singleton. Asc' issue: Lucretia, see 1132; Mary E., see 1133.

1132. **LUCRETIA McNUTT**, ex 1131, b1857, m1875, **ARCHIBALD HITCH**, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., son Elias Hitch, m Jane Ballou. Asc' issue: Robert E., b1877; Sadie D., b1878; William B., b1890; two, d, y; Lina, b1888.

1133. **MARY E. McNUTT**, ex 1131, b1858, m1876, **SAMUEL P. CLARK**, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., b1855, son Thomas C. Clark, m M. E. McCroskey. Asc' issue: Hugh M., b1877; Lulu, d, y; Jonn Thomas, b1886.

1134. **SARAH T. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1838, d1886, m1859, **ELBERT S. COBB**, Farmer, Morganton, Tenn., b1834, d1888, son Sylvester Y. Cobb, m Arty Hall. Issue: Mary, d, y; Lou, b1863, d1881; Arty, see 1135; Aurelia, see 1136; Mallie, see 1137; Rachel, see 1138; Eva, see 1139; John S., b1870; Sarah, b1868.

1135. **ARTY COBB**, ex 1134, b1864, m1880, **ANDREW B. MONTGOMERY**, b1857, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., son Samuel and Hettie Ann Montgomery. Asc' issue: Lula Etta, b1882; Sarah Stella, b1884; Jonnie Pearl, b1886; Annie May, b1888; Samuel Elbert, b1889; Frank M., b1891; Myrtis, b1893; Arty, b1895; Joseph, b1896.

1136. **AURELIA COBB**, ex 1134, b1866, d1894, m1888, **LONNIE W. WIMBERLY**, b1864, Miller, Lewisville, Texas, son Mark Wimberly, m Adeline Hammondtree. Issue: Dora C., b1889.

1137. **MALVINA LEE COBB**, ex 1134, b1874, m1894, **JOSEPH REAGAN**, Maryville, Tenn., b1864, son Erasmus Reagan, m Nancy Wise. Asc' issue: Madge T., b1895.

1138. **RACHEL COBB**, ex 1134, b1872, m1893, **WILLIAM W. McCORMICK**, b1863, Lewisville, Texas, son John C. McCormick, m Mary E. Davis. Asc' issue: Clifford, b1894, d1895; son, b1896.

1139. **EVA COBB**, ex 1134, twin, b1872, m1894, **BENNETT WHITE**, Lewisville, Texas, b1864, son Lewis M. White, m Allie G. Hall.

1140. **MALCOLM M. TIPTON**, ex 1119, m **AMANDA RIDER**. No issue.

1141. **JOHNATHAN N. TIPTON**, ex 1119, Farmer, Greenback, Tenn., b1829, m1863, **ELIZA JANE BLAIR**, b1843, dau' Thomas Blair, m Athalinda Martin. Issue 9: John B., see 1142; Henry F., see 1143; Malcolm, see 1144; Cora E., b1871; Robert F., b1873; David D., b1875; Laura E., b1877; Edgar B., b1880; Pearl E., b1883.

1142. **JOHN B. TIPTON**, ex 1141, b1864, d1890, m1889, **ADDIE ANDERSON**, b1873, dau' Harris Anderson, m Ida Blankenship. Issue d, y.

1143. **HENRY F. TIPTON**, ex 1141, Livermore, Ky., b1866, m1895, **DAISY BELLE WILSON**, b1876, dau' James Henry Wilson, m Belle Lewis.

1144. **MALCOLM M. TIPTON**, ex 1141, Chicago, b1869, m1893, **ALMA W. MAYO**, b1871, dau' Blackmore H. Mayo, m Martha C. Kelso.

1145. **GILBERT H. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1841, m1867, **MARTHA NELSON**, b1843, dau' William C. Nelson, m Caroline Jones. Asc' issue: Sidney M., see 1146; John B., b1871, d1896; Hope M., b1874; Nelson, b1875; Lawrence P., b1879; Bessie A., b1883.

1146. **SIDNEY N. TIPTON**, ex 1145, b1869, m1897, **ELBRIDGE GERRY MAYO**, b1864, Farmer, Eve Mills, Tenn., son James R. P. Mayo, m Miriam A. Mayo.

1147. **CASWELL T. TIPTON**, ex 1119, b1845, Farmer, Greenback, Tenn., m1872, **EVALINE MONTGOMERY**, b1853, dau' Samuel and Hettie Montgomery. Asc' issue: Samuel H., b1872; Robert O., b1875; Edgar B., b1877; Nina L., b1879; Frank C., b1881; Horace C., b1887; Lou Annie, b1890.

1148. **HENRY T. TIPTON**, ex 1119, Dyersburg, Tenn., b1832, d1884, m1866, **MATTIE E. TIPTON**, b1841. Issue: Louise and Lula, twins, b1868; John H., b1870; Nellie, b1875; Lucy, d, y; Malcolm, b1880; Henry, b1884.

1149. **ELIZA WEAR**, ex 1118, b1805, d1840, m1824, **MICHAEL GIRDNER**, b1794, d1881, son ——— Girdner, m ——— Beach. Issue 7: Lorinda, see 1150; Elizabeth J., see 1164; Alexander A., see 1174; Lucretia M., see 1176; Leonidas H., see 1181; Mary E., see 1188; Maria L., see 1194.

1150. **LORINDA CAROLINE GIRDNER**, ex 1149, b1827, d ab't 1863, m ab't 1851, **JOHN W. W. DEARMOND**, Farmer, son Allen Dearmond. Issue: James M., see 1151; Mary E., d unm'; Lucretia Adeline, see 1153; Haywood, d unm'; Robert B., d unm'; Allen J., see 1155; Samuel, see 1161; Catherine L., see 1162; Sarah T., see 1163; Herman W., d, y. Dearmond married again to Lucinda Stanley. Large issue.

1151. **JAMES MONROE DEARMOND**, ex 1150, b1852, m1870, **NORTH AMERICA STANLEY**, dau' Isaac Stanley, m Mary Williams. (The father of Mary Williams lived 110 years and her mother 115 years.) Asc' issue: Alice, d, y; John H., see 1152; Rosella, b1875; Robert, b1878; Stephen, b1881; P. T., b1882; Zera, d, y; Izora, b1885; Mary L., b1889; Florence, b1891.

1152. **JOHN H. DEARMOND**, ex 1151, b1872, m1890, **KATIE HAZELWOOD**, b1872, dau' Orrin Hazelwood, m Texanna Nance. Asc' issue: Gussie Lee, b1891; Nina M. and Alvia, d, y; Rose Ethel, b1895; Frankie James, b1897.

1153. **LUCRETIA ADELIN DEARMOND**, ex 1150, b1848, m1867, **RICHARD B. STANLEY**, Farmer, Earles, Ky., son Isaac

Stanley, m Mary Williams. Asc' issue: Mary E., see 1154; Isadora, d, y; Claude D., b1876; Daniel B., b1882; Sigel, b1889.

1154. **MARY E. STANLEY**, ex 1153, b1868, m1881, **WILLIAM J. ARNETT**, b1860, Farmer, Earles, Ky., son James Arnett, m Anna Wilkins. Asc' issue: Maud, b1884; Cornelia, b1885; Cecil, b1887, d, y; Claude, b1891.

1155. **ALLEN JACKSON DEARMOND**, ex 1150, Earles, Ky., b1852, m1869, **MARY J. STANLEY**, b1846, dau' Isaac Stanley, m Mary Williams. Asc' issue: John W. R., see 1156; Fanny B., see 1157; Stephen H., see 1158; Mary J., see 1159; Sarah E., see 1160; Lucinda, b1883; Effie, b1885; Venie, b1888.

1156. **JOHN W. R. DEARMOND**, ex 1155, Farmer, Madisonville, Ky., b1870, m1892, **DORA CROW**, b1868, dau' William H. Crow, m Sarah E. Liles. Asc' issue: Richard J., b1893.

1157. **FANNIE BELLE DEARMOND**, ex 1155, b1872, m1893, **JOHN MARTIN**, Farmer, Giston, Ky., b1864, son Hugh Martin, m Nancy Jane Haley. Asc' issue: John William, b1894; Alves, b1898

1158. **STEPHEN HENRY DEARMOND**, ex 1155, Farmer, Earles, Ky., b1874, m1895, **AMANDA JANE SHANK**, b1876, dau' John Shank, m Mary F. Frank. Asc' issue: Shelby E., d, y.

1159. **MARY JANE DEARMOND**, ex 1155, b1876, m1896, **JESSE ROARK**, Farmer, Madisonville, Ky., b1866, son Jesse Roark, m Nancy E. Underwood. Asc' issue: Harry R., b1897.

1160. **SARAH E. DEARMOND**, ex 1155, b1878, m1894, **ABRAHAM L. COTTON**, Farmer, Earles, Ky., b1868, son Stephen Cotton, m Elizabeth Wilson. Asc' issue: Jay, b1895; Dora Belle, b1897.

1161. **SAMUEL DEARMOND**, ex 1150, b1859, m1879, **LUCY ANN RENO**, b1863, dau' John Reno, m Sarah E. Mitchell. Asc' issue: Mary, b1880; Catherine, b1882; Pearly, d, y; Simon, b1886; son, d, y; Ernest, b1889; Clyde, b1892.

1162. **CATHERINE L. DEARMOND**, ex 1150, b1858, m1877, **IRA STEWART**, b1842, Farmer, Earles Ky., son Daniel Stewart, m Nancy Deviny. Asc' issue: George William, b1878; Luella, b1880; David Pool, b1881; Britta M., b1882; Grace E., b1885; Ruby E., b1886; Roland B., b1888; Ira J., b1891.

1163. **SARAH TENNESSEE DEARMOND**, ex 1150, b1857, m1878, **JAMES HENRY LILES**, Madisonville, Ky., b1853, son Robert Liles, m Nancy Jane Cook. Asc' issue: Richard B., d, y; Allen Alexander, b1880; Isadora, Nannie E., Charles E., Susan A. and Mack H., d, y; Lizzie J., b1892.

1164. **ELIZABETH JANE GIRDNER**, ex 1149, b1828, m1845, **WILLIAM A. AUDAS**, Waldron, Ark., b1816, son Carter Audas, m Elizabeth Vaughn. Asc' issue: Henry A., see 1165; Eliza A., see 1166; Mary C., see 1167; Elizabeth J., see 1169; Maria E., see 1171; James W., d, y; Lorenzo D., see 1172; Richard M., see 1173.

1165. **HENRY A. AUDAS**, ex 1164, Farmer, b 1848, m1870, **MARY J. BRASHER**, b1854, dau' Allen Brasher, m Rachel Brasher. Asc'

issue: Annie M., b1872, d1894; William A., b1873; Minnie E., b1878, d1883; Henry E., b1883; Eliza W., b1885; Luther M., b1886; Julius A., b1887; James M., b1889; Elsie G., b1892; Grace, b1893.

1166. **ELIZA A. AUDAS**, ex 1164, b1850, m1874, **JAMES H. BRASHER**, Farmer, Waldron, Ark., b1847, son Samuel Earl Brasher, m Nancy Ann Brasher. Asc' issue: Mollie, b1874; Frederick R., b1881; Delia A., b1888.

1167. **MARY C. AUDAS**, ex 1164, b1852, m1871, **THOMAS JEFFERSON AUDAS**, Burkett, Texas, b1849, son John Audas, m Lucretia Girdner. Asc' issue: John Wesley, see 1168; William E., b1877.

1168. **JOHN WESLEY AUDAS**, ex 1167, Burkett, Texas, b1874, m ab't 1895, Miss ——— **STRICKLAND**.

1169. **ELIZABETH J. AUDAS**, ex 1164, b1854, m1874, **CORNELIUS B. BRASHER**, Farmer, son Allen and Rachel Brasher. Asc' issue: William R., see 1170; Myra, b1877; Cordie O., b1886; Artie A., b1892.

1170. **WILLIAM R. BRASHER**, ex 1169, Farmer, Waldron, Ark., b1874, m1895, **MALLIE BELLE THORN**, b1876, dau' Columbus Thorn, m Virginia E. Spurgin.

1171. **MARIA E. AUDAS**, ex 1164, b1856, m1884, **THOMAS BRASHER**, Farmer, son Allen Brasher, m Mrs. Orlena Boultinghouse, nee McAnally. Asc' issue: William A., b1885; Allie N., b1887; Lester E., b1890; Omar, b1892; Edward and Ethel, twins, b1895.

1172. **LORENZO D. AUDAS**, ex 1164, Farmer, b1864, m1884, **AMANDA F. SMITH**, b1870, d1891, dau' Thomas F. Smith, m Haseltine Brasher. Issue: Thomas B., b1885; James W., b1888; Isaac L., b1891.

1173. **RICHARD M. AUDAS**, ex 1164, Farmer, White Rock, Texas, b1867, m1893, **FLORENCE SHACKELFORD**, b1873, dau' Jacob W. Shackelford, m Nancy J. Prewitt. Asc' issue: Homer A., b1894; Katie A., b1896.

1174. **ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS GIRDNER**, ex 1149, White Rock, Texas, b1830, m1877, **NANCY VAN BIBBER**, b1838, dau' Peter Van Bibber, m Catherine Ridenhour. Asc' issue: Eliza M., see 1175; Asenath Ann, b1880; Nancy Augusta, b1884.

1175. **ELIZA MALVINA GIRDNER**, ex 1174, b1879, m1895, **NEWTON DALE**, Farmer, Lilly, Texas, b1871, son David Dale, m Melissa Roberts. Asc' issue: Claude, d, y.

1176. **LUCRETIA MALVINA GIRDNER**, ex 1149, b1832, d1887, m1850, **JOHN AUDAS**, b1825, d1878. Issue: J. Thomas, see 1177; Michael, see 1178; Martha Jane, see 1179; Samuel R., see 1180; William Henry, Isaac D., James B., Charles H., Haywood, John M. and Lucretia, d, y.

1177. **J. THOMAS AUDAS**, ex 1176, b1851, m1871, **MARY C. AUDAS**, see 1167.

1178. **MICHAEL AUDAS**, ex 1176, Wolfe City, Texas, b1852.

d1894, m1874, **BETHENIA MILLER**. Issue: Mary Emeline, b1875; Jack, b1887.

1179. **MARTHA JANE AUDAS**, ex 1176, b1863, d1887, m **THOMAS JACKSON**. Issue: May, b1866; Son, d, y.

1180. **SAMUEL ROBERTS AUDAS**, ex 1176, Burkett, Texas, b1867, m1890, ——— **FANEM**, b1872. Asc' issue: Lucretia, Thomas Lee, William C. and Mary Annie.

1181. **LEONIDAS HAYWOOD GIRDNER**, ex 1149, Jacobia, Texas, b1834, d1884, m1859, Mrs. **ASENATH M. LOWRY**, b1840, dau' William M. Young, m Elizabeth Kelso. Issue: Robert T., see 1182; D. Richard, see 1183; Bettie, see 1184; Amanda, see 1185; Lillie, see 1186; William Haywood, b1871; Charles E., see 1187; Mattie, b1877.

1182. **ROBERT T. GIRDNER**, ex 1181, Farmer, b1860, m1883, **EMMA LANE**, b1886, dau' William F. Lane, m Susie F. Perkins. Asc' issue: Susan M., d, y; Ives Irene, b1885; Eula Belle, b1890; Clyde, b1892.

1183. **D. RICHARD GIRDNER**, ex 1181, Farmer, Jacobia, Texas, b1862, m1886, **LIZZIE SWANN**, b1864, dau' Mack Swann, m Nancy C. Atkinson. Asc' issue: Bessie, b1887; Zera, b1890; Howard, b1892; Leon, b1894.

1184. **BETTIE E. GIRDNER**, ex 1181, b1864, d1885, m1883, **WILLIAM M. EDWARDS**. Issue d, y.

1185. **AMANDA GIRDNER**, ex 1181, b1867, m1884, **JOHN A. ALEXANDER**, Richmond, Texas, b1859, son John Leroy Alexander, m Elizabeth M. McClain. Asc' issue: Pansy, b1886; Della Ray, b1895.

1186. **LILLIE B. GIRDNER**, ex 1181, b1869, m1890, **ROBERT L. MORRIS**, Teacher, Richmond, Texas, son Joseph Morris, m Martha Jane Simmons. Asc' issue: Annie M., b1892; Cora Lee, b1894.

1187. **CHARLES E. GIRDNER**, ex 1181, Farmer, Jacobia, Texas, b1875, m1897, **NANNIE A. SWANN**, b1878, dau' Mack Swann, m Nancy Atkinson.

1188. **MARY EMELINE GIRDNER**, ex 1149, b1836, d1869, m1855, **HUGH HAMILTON CRAIG**, b1835, son William Craig, m Annie Wear. Lived at Meadow, Tenn. Issue: William G., see 1189; James B., see 1190; Ann Eliza, see 1191; John H., see 1192; Samuel H., d, y; Robert M., see 1193. Craig married again.

1189. **WILLIAM GIRDNER CRAIG**, ex 1188, Farmer, Friendsville, Tenn., b1856, m-1, 1878, **ORLENA T. ROSE**, b1862, d1882, dau' Andrew Rose, m Susan Tuck. Issue: Lemuel Alonzo, b1879; Thomas S., d, y. M-2, 1883, **DIALTHE ROSE**, sister of first wife, b1864, d1890. Issue: Beulah V., b1884; Susan Allie, d, y; William Earl, b1888. M-3, 1891, Mrs. **HARRIET TALLENT**, b1855, dau' Joseph Brown, m Asenath Farmer. Asc' issue: James C., b1892; Lennie B., b1895.

1190. **JAMES BUCHANAN CRAIG**, ex 1188, Farmer, Knoxville,

Tenn., b1858, m1879, **MELISSA P. KIZER**, b1857, dau' Amzi Kizer, m Phoebe Hudgeons. Asc' issue: Sylvester L., b1883; Emma Pearl, b1886; James C., b1888; Myrtie O., d, y.

1191. **ANN ELIZA CRAIG**, ex 1188, b1860, m1876, **CHARLES STONE**, Farmer, Kemper, Ills., son Joel Stone, m Nancy Nipper. Asc' issue: William G., b1878; Isabella, b1879; Mary L., b1881; Minnie M., b1884; Walter L. and Roy G., twins, b1895.

1192. **JOHN HAMILTON CRAIG**, ex 1188, b1862, d1893, m1886, **MARY KEY**, b1867. Issue: William A., b1887; James C., b1888; Charles, b1891.

1193. **ROBERT MADISON CRAIG**, ex 1188, Farmer, Greenfield, Ills., b1857, m1888, **LILLIAN HALL**, b1872, dau' J. W. Hall, m ——— Ballard. Asc' issue: Burrell, d, y; Ina Myrtle, b1892.

1194. **MARIA LOUISA GIRDNER**, ex 1149, b1839, m1859, **JOSEPH LOWRY MEEK**, Carpenter, Madisonville, Tenn., b1836, son James W. Meek, m Nancy B. Smith. Issue: Kate C., d, y; James G., see 1195; Charles W., b1864, d1890; Nancy E., d, y; Susan E., b1867, d1888; Martha J., see 1196; Minnie F., b1873; Joseph F., d, y; Amanda E., see 1197.

1195. **JAMES GIRDNER MEEK**, ex 1194, Sherman, Texas, b1862, m1886, **ANNIE ROSELIA LAWRENCE**, b1869, dau' John C.C. Lawrence, m Virginia E. Stephenson. Asc' issue: Ruby Lee, b1886; Flossie B., d, y; Eudora V., b1890; Thomas Hawkins (girl), b1892.

1196. **MARTHA JOSEPHINE MEEK**, ex 1194, b1868, m1893, **STEPHEN N. PENLAND**, Physican, b1854, son John H. Penland, m Evelyn A. Nichols. Lived Madisonville, Tenn. Asc' issue: Joseph D., b1894; Evelyn L., b1895.

1197. **AMANDA E. MEEK**, ex 1194, b1871, m1892, **BENJAMIN B. HUNT**, Sheriff, Hotel, Madisonville, Tenn., b1849, son Joseph Hunt, m Melinda Carter. Asc' issue: Reed, b1893; Hale, b1895.

1198. **BETSEY T. WEAR**, ex 1118, b1806, d1833, m1826, **CREED FULTON**. Issue: Ferdinand, d aged 20 yrs; Aurelia, d aged 18 yrs.

1199. **MARY THOMPSON WEAR**, ex 1118, b1808, d1885, m1834, **JAMES A. GALLAHER**, Warrensburg, Mo., b1795, d1844, son William Gallaher. Issue: James R., see 1200; John A., see 1204; Sarah Adeline, Mary Jane and George N., d, y.

1200. **JAMES ROBERT GALLAHER**, ex 1199, b1835, d1863, m1856, **SARAH E. KIRKPATRICK**, b1837, dau' William Kirkpatrick, m Alice Forgison. Issue: Ella, see 1201; Louisa, see 1202; Lee Albert, see 1203.

1201. **ELLA GALLAHER**, ex 1200, b1857, d1886, m1884, **ZOPHAR CASE**. No issue.

1202. **LOUISA GALLAHER**, ex 1200, b1859, m1880, **JAMES SHRADER**, Farmer, St. Joseph, Mo., b1852, son Stephen R. Shrader, m Eliza A. Thompson. Asc' issue: Margaret R., b1881, d1898; Sallie Lee, d, y; Ella C., b1885; Arthur K., b1891.

1203. **LEE ALBERT GALLAHER**, ex 1200, St. Joseph, Mo.,

b1863, m1893, **ANTOINETTE HOLLY**, dau' Myron Holly, m Mary Matlock.

1204. **JOHN ALBERT GALLAHER**, ex 1199, Geologist, Mining Engineer, Warrensburg, Mo., b1842, m-1, 1875, **KATE H. GILLUM**, b1854, d1879, dau' John T. Gillum, m Margaret Mayes. Issue: Leo, b1876; Victor, b1879. M-2, 1883, **LINA CATHERINE GILLUM**, sister of first wife. Asc' issue: Katherine. b1885.

1205. **ERSKINE HAYWOOD WEAR**, ex 1118, b1810, d1839, m1831, **RACHEL E. MORROW**, b1814, dau' David Morrow, m Priscilla Dougherty. Issue: Lucretia P., see 1206; Margaret, see 1211.

1206. **LUCRETIA PENELOPE WEAR**, ex 1205, b1832, d1887, m1850, **ANDERSON L. CARSON**, Railroading, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1830, d1867, son Anderson L. Carson, m ——— Wear. Issue: Son, d, y; Emeline, d, y; John H., d, y; Margaret, d, y; Mary A., see 1207; Addie R., see 1208; Martha J., b1862, d1895; Lillie L., see 1209; Anderson L., see 1210.

1207. **MARY ALICE CARSON**, ex 1206, b1857, m1875, **HUGH L. ISBILL**, Circuit Clerk, Monroe Co., Tenn., b1853, son Pendleton Isbill, m ——— Maze. Asc' issue: Titia, b1876; Howard, b1878; Lillie Ann, b1881; Earle W., b1884; Daisy, b1886; Nellie, b1889; Myrtle, b1891.

1208. **ADDIE ROSELIA CARSON**, ex 1206, b1859, d1883, m1878, **JAMES HIGHTOWER**, Jalapa, Tenn., son G. W. Hightower. Issue: Haywood. b1881.

1209. **LILLIE LUCRETIA CARSON**, ex 1206, b1865, d1891, m1888, **ANDERSON R. TALLENT**, Farmer, Tevis, Tenn., son Pony Tallent, m ——— Mason. Issue: Annie Lee. b1888.

1210. **ANDERSON L. CARSON, Jr.**, ex 1206, Railway Clerk, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1867, m1894, **ALICE NEWMAN**, b1873, dau' Robert B. Newman, m Ellen Scarborough.

1211. **MARGARET E. WEAR**, ex 1205, b1834, m1854. **JOHN A. HULL**, Lawyer, b1831, d1888, son Samuel Hull, m Mary Carter. Issue: Alice May, see 1212; Mary E., see 1213; Samuel H., d, y; Lillie C., see 1214; Nannie M., see 1215; Frank W., d, y; Thirza, b1870; John A., b1871.

1212. **ALICE MAY HULL**, ex 1211, b1855, m1883, **HENRY F. LEIB**, Farmer, b1839, son Elias Leib, m Delia Hill.

1213. **MARY E. HULL**, ex 1211, b1857, m1877, **HENRY F. HUGHES**, Insurance, Boone, Iowa, son John A. Hughes, m Eliza A. Adams. Asc' issue: John A., d, y.

1214. **LILLIE C. HULL**, ex 1211, b1861, m1885, **JOHN IRVINE HOSTETTER**, Physician, Colo., Iowa, b1857, son Dr. John Hostetter, m Mary Irvine. Asc' issue: John H., b1886; Mary G., b1888; Hugh C., b1892.

1215. **NANNIE MORROW HULL**, ex 1211, b1864, m1885, **CHARLES W. BARNES**, Boone, Iowa, b1862, son George W. Barnes, m Betsey Seely.

1216. **MALVINA WEAR**, ex 1118, b1811, d1865, m1831, **JAMES W. LEA**, Physician, b1807, d1867, son Herndon Lea. Issue: Mary L., see 1217; Robert T., b1836, d1863; Myrtilla A., see 1218; Albert T., see 1219; Aurelia Jane, Lavinia, Henry I. and Virginia, d, y.

1217. **MARY L. LEA**, ex 1216, b1833, m1861, **ROBERT K. BYRD**, d1884. No issue.

1218. **MYRTILLA A. LEA**, ex 1216, b1838, d1872, m1870, ——— **DENNING**. Issue d, y.

1219. **ALBERT T. LEA**, ex 1216, Physician, b1840, d1870, m1865, **VIRGINIA A. DARNELL**, d1890. Issue: Albert E., see 1220; Mary M., see 1221.

1220. **ALBERT EUGENE LEA**, ex 1219, Kingston, Tenn., b1866, m1890, **DEBORAH S. WEAR**, b1872, dau' Isaac D. Wear, who m-2. Susan A. J. Shelton. Asc' issue: Virginia L., b1892; Isaac D., b1893.

1221. **MARY MALVINA LEA**, ex 1219, b1868, m1886, **JOHN P. PATTON, Jr.**, Kingston, Tenn. Asc' issue: Eugene B., b1887; Mary V., b1889; Minnie O., b1891; George Ernest, b1892.

1222. **GILBERT N. WEAR**, ex 1118, b1814, d1884, m-1, 1833, **MARGARET A. STRAIN**, b1815, d1854, dau' John Strain, m Nancy Henderson. Lived Moulton, Ala. Issue: James H., see 1223; Nancy L., see 1231; Susan Jane, see 1233; Margaret M., see 1234; Martha L., see 1237; Robert T., see 1238; Mary L., see 1241; Eliza W., b1852, d1868; daughter, d, y. M-2, 1855, **MARY A. WILSON**, b1838, dau' William W. Wilson, m Permelia Speer. Issue: William C., b1861, d1886; Elbert N., see 1242; Oscar Lowe, b1880; Mary, b1882; Julia A., see 1243; Eugenia, see 1244; Emma, see 1245; Gilbert L., see 1248; Viola, see 1249; Howard T., see 1250; four, d, y. (Gilbert N. Wear had 23 children.)

1223. **JAMES H. WEAR**, ex 1222, Farmer, b1833, m1852, **PENELOPE M. NICHOLSON**, b1832, dau' Robert M. Nicholson, m Jane Landers. Lived Landersville, Ala. Issue: Luther, see 1224; Lucius M., see 1225; James T., b1856, d1887; John H., see 1226; Susan J., see 1227; Annie H., see 1228; Robert N., b1867, d1890; Mallie M., see 1229; Lucinda I., see 1230.

1224. **LUTHER A. WEAR**, ex 1223, b1853, m1876, **JENNIE L. KEYS**, b1855, dau' Jerry W. Keys, m "Icie" Leeper. Asc' issue: Aver, b1877; Lucy F., b1879; Nettie O., b1888; Annie H. and Travis M., d, y.

1225. **LUCIUS M. WEAR**, ex 1223, Farmer, Landersville, Ala., b1854, m1878, **PERMELIA A. MASTERSON**, b1852, dau' John Masterson, m Matilda Roberts. Asc' issue: Adrian, b1879; William M., b1882; Mollie, b1884; Mattie, b1888; Lesse, b1892; three, d, y.

1226. **JOHN H. WEAR**, ex 1223, Farmer, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1859, m1885, Mrs. **ANNIE MORTON**, b1859, dau' Hodge L. Stephenson, m Margaret Broyles. Asc' issue: Dradon H., b1885; "Fran" H., b1887; Hattie, d, y; Carrie, b1891; Nellie, b1893.

1227. **SUSAN J. WEAR**, ex 1223, b1861, m1881, **ANDREW W.**

DUKEMANIER, Farmer, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1860, son Alfred and Margaret Dukemanier. Asc' issue: Minnie M., b1882; Avia A., b1884; Trannie E., b1886; Albert H., b1891; Thomas N., b1888; Mittie May and Lillie May, twins, b1894.

1228. **ANNIE HAYWOOD WEAR**, ex 1223, b1864, m1888, **WILLIAM C. MORGAN**, b1861, d1891, son William Morgan, m Mattie Harrell. Issue: Avvie, b1889.

1229. **MALINDA MOORE WEAR**, ex 1223, b1870, m1888, **WILLIE S. GRAY**, b1864, son Matthew A. Gray, m Martha J. Pettus.

1230. **LUCINDA I. WEAR**, ex 1223, b1873, m1889, **THOMAS M. WILSON**, Farmer, Landersville, Ala., son Henry B. Wilson, m Bettie Devine. Asc' issue: Abner, b1890; Lillian, b1892; Irene, b1894.

1231. **NANCY LUCRETIA WEAR**, ex 1222, b1836, d1855, m1854, **THEOPHILUS JONES**, Farmer, son John C. Jones, m Sarah Crow. Issue: Thomas M., see 1232.

1232. **THOMAS NEWTON JONES**, ex 1231, b1855, m1887, **MARY INEZ KING**, b1862, dau' B. Curtis King, m Mary McW. Warren. Asc' issue: Theophilus, b1889; Curtis K., d, y.

1233. **SUSAN JANE WEAR**, ex 1222, b1838, m1858, **JOHN ACOCK**. Issue: John, b1859, d1886.

1234. **MARGARET MALVINA WEAR**, ex 1222, b1841, m1859, **JOHN M. MCGHEE**, Waco, Texas, b1838, son Henry A. McGhee, m Jane Warren. Issue: Percy W., see 1235; Silas H., b1863, d1884; John McC., b1866; Henry A., see 1236; James E., d, y; Mary A., b1876.

1235. **PERCY WEAR MCGHEE**, ex 1234, b1860, m1881, **MARY CHAMPE CARTER**, b1861, dau' E. H. Carter, m Kate Bostwick. Asc' issue: Katie, d, y; Beatrice, b1886; Percy, b1889.

1236. **HENRY ANDERSON MCGHEE**, ex 1234, Waco, Texas, b1870, m1892, **JOSIE WRIGHT**, b1872, dau' R. G. Wright, m Ann E. Fleming. Asc' issue: Berta May, b1893; Edmund W., b1894.

1237. **MARTHA LOUISIANA WEAR**, ex 1222, b1844, m1864, **FRANK WALLACE**, d1861. Issue: Ella, d 13 years.

1238. **ROBERT T. WEAR**, ex 1222, Preacher, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1846, m-1, 1865, **SALLIE M. F. WALLACE**, b1847, d1885, dau' W. K. Wallace, m Mary Dukemanier. Issue: Mallie R., see 1239; Myrtie V., see 1240; Wallace, b1875; Lela S., b1877; Lizzie J., b1878; Mittie M., b1880; Thomas J., b1882; Basil, b1884. M-2, **MITTIE SHOEMAKER**, b1855, dau' J. Y. Shoemaker, m Rebecca Burrow. Asc' issue: Mary Zana, Robert K. and James G., d, y.

1239. **MALLIE R. WEAR**, ex 1238, b1866, m1892, **BENJAMIN ELKINS**, Farmer, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1863, son William T. Elkins, m Eliza J. Wasson. Asc' issue: Blanche, b1894; Jane, b1895.

1240. **MYRTIE V. WEAR**, ex 1238, b1868, m1887, **JOHN R. HOUSTON**, b1860, son James R. Houston.

1241. **MARY L. WEAR**, ex 1222, b1849, d1879, m1869, **BOOKER WAGGONER**, Farmer in Texas, b1831, son James Waggoner, m Bet-

tie Perrie. Asc' issue: Mallie S., b1871, d1891; Robert B., b1873; Mary S., b1875; Margaret A., b1877.

1242. **ELBERT NEWTON WEAR**, ex 1222, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1876, m1894, **MAMIE LITTLE**, b1872, dau' Francis M. Little, m Sarah J. Weems. Asc' issue: Robert W., b1895.

1243. **JULIA ANGELINE WEAR**, ex 1222, b1856, m-1, 1873, **JAMES WESLEY SMITH**, Farmer, b1848, d1888, son John Smith, m Sarah Shikle. Issue: Elmer N., b1875; Minnie May, b1876; Vinnet, b1878; Herschel, b1879; Robert W., b1881; Zolah D., b1883; James G., b1885. M-2, 1888, **SAMUEL JEFFERSON McCARVER**, Farmer, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1848, son Alfred McCarver, m Ella Meclen. Asc' issue: William, b1889.

1244. **EUGENIA WEAR**, ex 1222, b1857, d1886, m1875, **GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS NICKS**, Farmer, Landersville, Ala., b1850, son Byron L. Nicks, m Nancy Jane Pierce. Asc' issue: Hollis G., b1876; Belmer O., b1878; Byron A., b1880; William H., b1881; Edward P., b1883; Mary A., d, y.

1245. **EMMA ELIZABETH WEAR**, ex 1222, b1859, m1877, **THOMAS JEFFERSON SOCKWELL**, Farmer, Paris, Texas, b1855, son Edward Sockwell, m Nancy M. Hamilton. Asc' issue: Lula May, see 1246; Ora Lee, see 1247; Robert O., b1882; Oscar J., d, y; Everett, b1886; Thomas E., b1889; dau' d, y; Vinet Alfonso, b1896.

1246. **LULA MAY SOCKWELL**, ex 1245, b1879, m1895, **JAMES W. WOOD**, Farmer, son S. W. Wood, m Aline E. Wright. Asc' issue: Henry L., b1897.

1247. **ORA LEE SOCKWELL**, ex 1245, b1880, m1896, **WILLIAM REECE**, Farmer, Paris, Texas, son Samuel Reece.

1248. **GILBERT L. WEAR**, ex 1222, Farmer, Mt. Hope, Ala., b1861, m1882, **MARGARET GREEN**, b1865, dau' John C. Green, m Elizabeth McBroom. Asc' issue: Katie V., b1883; John G., b1884; child, d, y; Joseph, d, y; Vada, b1889; James Oscar, b1892.

1249. **VIOLA WEAR**, ex 1222, b1869, m1887, **WILLIAM SAMUEL BIDDLE**, Merchant, Haleysville, Ala., b1865, son James E. Biddle, m Temperance Smith. Asc' issue: Jesse, b1888; Willie, b1890.

1250. **HOWARD THOMAS WEAR**, ex 1222, Blacksmith, Rice, Texas, b1861, m1892, **FINCHIA B. MARTIN**, b1874, dau' William Martin, m Sallie Scruggs. Asc' issue: Willie, d, y; Gilbert H., b1895.

1251. **LUTICIA WEAR**, ex 1118, b1815, d1881, m1833, **WILLIAM KERR**, Farmer, Greenback, Tenn., son Jesse Kerr, m Sarah Miller. Asc' issue: James C., see 1252; Jesse H., d, y; Mary E., see 1256; John D., b1838, d1877; Leonard T., see 1261; Sarah L., b1851.

1252. **JAMES CLAIBORNE KERR**, ex 1251, Farmer, Greenback, Tenn., b1833, m-1, 1855, **HARRIET NEWELL WOOD**, b1837, d1892, dau' Leonard Wood, m Jane Ewing. Asc' issue: William Noble, b1859, d1891; Luticia J., see 1253; Amanda Alice, see 1254; Leonard Malcolm, see 1255; Noley Lee, b1873; Thomas C., b1876. M-2, 1893,

ELIZABETH ANN McCONNELL, b1849, dau' Harry W. McConnell, m Mary A. Rhea.

1253. **LUTICIA JANE KERR**, ex 1252, b1863, m1888, **JOHN W. MARTIN**, Farmer, Edison, Wash., b1859, son Moses Martin, m Celia Kerr. Asc' issue: Celia N., d, y; Ora C., b1890; Clinton W., b1891; Rosa Lee, b1894; Grace Anna, b1895.

1254. **AMANDA ALICE KERR**, ex 1252, b1866, m1895, **WILLIAM K. HENRY**, Farmer, Burlington, Wash., b1871, son Aitkin Henry, m Mary M. Martin. Asc' issue: Mary M., b1896.

1255. **LEONARD MALCOLM KERR**, ex 1252, Farmer, West Lake, Idaho, b1869, m1893, **IDA HANSON**, b1874, dau' Hans Hanson, m Gertrude Olsen. Asc' issue: Newell Gertrude, b1895.

1256. **MARY EMELINE KERR**, ex 1251, b1836, m1865, **THOMAS C. FRY**, Farmer, Niantic, Ills., b1843, d1873, son Horace Fry, m Anna Cate. Asc' issue: William H., see 1257; Samuel H., see 1258; Leticia, see 1259; Sarah A., see 1260.

1257. **WILLIAM H. FRY**, ex 1256, Fetzeron, Tenn., b1867, m1890, **FLORENCE F. BALLINGER**, b1873, dau' John Ballinger, m Elizabeth Bedford. Asc' issue: Mary Inez, b1891; Lizzie Lola, b1893; Jennie M., b1895.

1258. **SAMUEL H. FRY**, ex 1256, Farmer, Blount Springs, Tenn., b1872, m1895, **SALLIE RICE**, b1878, dau' Lafayette Rice, m Kate Willoughby. Asc' issue: Bessie May, b1896.

1259. **LETITIA FRY**, ex 1256, b1869, m1892, **ALEXANDER L. HEADRICK**, Farmer, Cousaga, Ala., son John Headrick, m Rebecca Ann Salts. Asc' issue: Jesse N., b1893; Fannie E., b1894; John R., b1896; Claiborne Oscar and Clinton Kennett, twins, b1897.

1260. **SARAH A. FRY**, ex 1256, b1870, m1889, **DAVID P. HAGLER**, Farmer, Trinity, Ala., b1860, son Francis Hagler, m Nancy Reed. Asc' issue: Nettie F., b1890; Samuel L., Emily and William D., all d, y; Laura May, b1897; John K., b1899.

1261. **LEONARD TIPTON KERR**, ex 1251, b1849, m1870, **MIRANDA DUNN**. Went from Tennessee to Nebraska.

1262. **ISAAC DECATUR WEAR**, ex 1118, Morganton, Tenn., b1817, d1896, m-1, 1852, **M. A. BLANKENSHIP**, b1831, d1858, dau' Gilbert Blankenship. Asc' issue: Elizabeth L., d, y; Robert T., see 1263. M-2, **SUSAN A. J. SHELTON**, b1833, d1875, dau' John M. Shelton, m Eva Ann McCullough. Asc' issue: John M., see 1264; Talbert B., see 1265; Louanna A., see 1266; Susan D., see 1267. M-3, 1877, **SUSANNA A. ISBELL**, b1835. No issue.

1263. **ROBERT THOMAS WEAR**, ex 1262, Farmer, Morganton, Tenn., b1856, m1883, **SARAH E. THOMPSON**, dau' L. W. Thompson, m Mary McCollum. Asc' issue: Bertha, b1884; Luke, b1866; Glenn Malcolm, b1892.

1264. **JOHN MILBURN WEAR**, ex 1262, Farmer, Morganton, Tenn., b1860, m1882, **RUTHA MATILDA HALL**, b1864, dau' Wil-

liam Hall, m Elvira Howard. Asc' issue: Franklin, b1884; Herrick, b1886; Deborah, b1889; two d, y.

1265. **TALBERT BOWERMAN WEAR**, ex 1262, Farmer, Blossom, Texas, b1863, m1883, **MINNIE ORTON**, b1862, dau' Noah Orton, m Susanna Brazeale. Asc' issue: Susie, Ralph and Robert H., all d, y; Lula C., b1891; Pearl, b1893; Jay G., b1895; Dewey R., b1898.

1266. **LOUANNA ALBERTINE WEAR**, ex 1262, b1868, m1887, **H. L. HALL**, Physician, Thornton, Wash. Asc' issue: Carl, b1888; Lena, b1889.

1267. **SUSAN D. J. WEAR**, ex 1262, b1872, m1890, **EUGENE LEA**; see 1220.

1268. **LUCINDA JANE WEAR**, ex 1118, b1820, m1838, **WILLIAM SINGLETON**, b1816, d1885. Lived in Blount County, Tenn.. son James Singleton, m Rebecca Kirby. Asc' issue: Josephina, see 1269; Martha, see 1270; Margaret, see 1273; Mary, d, y; Eliza, b1847, d1870; Lassephene, see 1276; John, see 1277; Florence, b1852, d1869; Octavia, d, y; Zollicoffer, see 1278.

1269. **JOSEPHINA SINGLETON**, ex 1268, b1840, m1865, **SAMUEL HART**, d1877. No issue.

1270. **MARTHA SINGLETON**, ex 1268, b1842, m1861, **WILLIAM MARSHALL FETZER**, Farmer, Hillsboro, Tenn., b1839, son Isaac Fetzer, m Nancy Shockley. Asc' issue: Elizabeth J., b1862, d1888; Sarah C., see 1271; Mary M., see 1272; Enoch N., b1866, d1885; William Isaac, b1872; George L., b1874; Burr, d, y; Hugh M., b1879; Oliver B., b1883.

1271. **SARAH C. FETZER**, ex 1270, b1864, m1888, **ROBERT H. HARRIS**, Farmer, Prairie Plains, Tenn., b1858, son William W. Harris, m Mary J. Crockett. Asc' issue: John T., b1889; Josephine B., b1891.

1272. **MARY M. FETZER**, ex 1270, b1869, m1889, **JOHN G. ALLMAN**, b1867, son Ephraim H. Allman, m Tennie McGill. Asc' issue: Ernest Clinton, b1890; Horace R., b1892.

1273. **MARGARET SINGLETON**, ex 1268, b1843, m-1, 1860, **LEA ROSE**, d1862, son Zachariah Rose, m Sally Carter. Asc' issue: John Wiley, b1862. M-2., 1866, **JAMES BROOKSHER**, Farmer, Carrollton, Ark., son James M. Brooksher, m Lucinda Cash. Asc' issue: Benjamin, see 1274; Sarah, b1870; William J., b1874; Lilly Belle, see 1275; Cullen, b1882; Claude Elmer, b1888; C. Andrew, b1883, d1893.

1274. **BENJAMIN BROOKSHER**, ex 1273, b1867, m1885, **JOSEPHINE McGEHEE**. Asc' issue: William C., b1887; Wiley T., b1889; Elzey, d, y; John Leslie, b1893.

1275. **LILLY BELLE BROOKSHER**, ex 1273, b1876, m1891, **POMPEY McCLURE**. Asc' issue: Viola, b1893.

1276. **LASSEPHENE SINGLETON**, ex 1268, b1849, m1876, **JAMES POLK WRIGHT**, Farmer, Bearden, Tenn., b1847, son I. D. Wright, m Esther Price. Asc' issue: Florence R., b1878; John G., b1879; Willie Josephine, b1882; James H., b1882; Harriet A., b1886.

1277. **JOHN A. SINGLETON**, ex 1268, Cotton Planter, Slaughter, La., b1853, m1879, **OCTAVIA HOMES**, b1863. Asc' issue: Lillie M., b1880; James William, b1884; Mary Jane, b1886; John W. A., b1888; Anna J., b1890; Cynthia O., b1891; Allen R., b1893; Florence M., b1894.

1278. **ZOLLICOFFER SINGLETON**, ex 1268, b1862, m1888, **SAMUEL BALLARD**, Farmer, Chandler, Tenn., b1867, son John Ballard, m Emily Cook. Asc' issue: Jefferson Singleton, d, y; Florence, b1892; Grace, b1897.

1279. **LUCRETIA ADELINE WEAR**, ex 1118, b1822, d1874, m1842, **THOMAS G. HARVEY**, Farmer, Kincaid, Tenn., b1818, d1895, son Thomas Harvey, m Mary Gullsby. Asc' issue: Newton L., see 1280; Robert Wear, see 1281.

1280. **NEWTON LAFAYETTE HARVEY**, ex 1279, b1843, m1870, **MARTHA J. SMITH**, b1844, dau' Garland Smith, m Margaret E. Kelso. Asc' issue: Lizzie L., b1871; Robert T., b1876; Garland S., b1878.

1281. **ROBERT WEAR HARVEY**, ex 1279, Engineer, Sherman, Texas, b1846, m1878, **FLORENCE JOHNSON**, b1859, dau' Barney Johnson, m Sarah Spurlock. Asc' issue: Nellie, d, y; Thomas E., b1881; George H., b1883; Robert A., b1890; Adeline, d, y.

1282. **REBECCA WEAR**, ex 1020, b1787, d1836, m1807, **JOHN WITT**, d1834. Went from Fayetteville, Tenn., to Arkansas, in 1829. Lived in Crittenden County. Asc' issue: Robert, see 1283; William Samuel, see 1284; John, see 1290; Elizabeth, see 1291; Caroline, see 1294; Margaret, see 1295; Charlotte, see 1296; Malinda Jane, see 1297.

1283. **ROBERT WITT**, ex 1282, b ab't 1808, m ab't 1829, **SARAH WALLACE**. "He probably died at Ft. Smith, Ark., leaving two children, that died young."

1284. **WILLIAM SAMUEL WITT**, ex 1282, b ab't 1810, m-1, 1832, **MARY DENNIS**. Asc' issue: Elizabeth, see 1285; William J., see 1286. M-2, ——— **WALLACE**. Asc' issue: John, see 1289; George, lived at Gatesville, Texas.

1285. **ELIZABETH WITT**, ex 1284, "Married a **CHESTON**, and had a daughter Sarah that married George Trapp."

1286. **WILLIAM JACKSON WITT**, ex 1284, b1845, d1893, m1868, **CATHERINE V. GARDNER**, b1843, d1890, dau' William Gardner, m Matilda Robbins. Asc' issue: William Samuel, see 1287; Mary M., see 1288; Lillian Mae, b1876, d1892; Frederick, b1878; Miles B., b1880.

1287. **WILLIAM SAMUEL WITT**, ex 1286. Lived to marry; not found.

1288. **MARY M. WITT**, ex 1286, b1872, m1895, **WILLIAM HOBBS WATSON**, Editor, Hot Springs, Ark., b1866, son Dr. Andrew J. Watson, m Elizabeth Milliken. Asc' issue: William J., b1897.

1289. **JOHN WITT**, ex 1284. Lived Galveston, Texas. Married. Not found.

1290. **JOHN WITT**, ex 1282, m **LILLIAN HARRINGTON**; both dead before 1900. Issue, if any, not found.

1291. **ELIZABETH WITT**, ex 1282, married **WILLIAM LEWIS**, "went to Indian Nation." Asc' issue: Maggie, see 1292; two daughters, names not ascertained; Joseph, see 1293.

1292. **MAGGIE LEWIS**, ex 1291, "Married a **DAVIS**, who d 1899. In 1899 was a widow in Vincent, Ark. Asc' issue: Perry, b ab't 1883.

1293. **JOSEPH LEWIS**, ex 1291, "Married, in Hot Springs, Ark., and went to Indian Territory." Not found.

1294. **CAROLINE WITT**, ex 1282, m **ISAIAH CRABB**. Issue unknown. Not found.

1295. **MARGARET WITT**, ex 1282, "She died during the War; m **OLIVER WALLACE**, and had four children. All dead in 1899 except Houston Wallace, thought living." Address unknown.

1296. **CHARLOTTE WITT**, ex 1282, "m a **BERRY**. No issue."

1297. **MALINDA JANE WITT**, ex 1282, b ab't 1834. In 1899 at Vincent, Ark., m-1, ——— **LOCKER**. Asc' issue: Frances, see 1298. M-2, ——— **EDWARDS**. Asc' issue: Josephine, see 1300. M-3, **BERRY LACK**. No issue.

1298. **FRANCES LOCKER**, ex 1297, m **THOMAS SMITH**. In 1899 a widow in Vincent, Ark. Asc' issue: Adolphus, Charles, Katie, see 1299; Ethel.

1299. **KATIE SMITH**, ex 1298, m **WILLIAM CRAVEN**.

1300. **JOSEPHINE EDWARDS**, ex 1297, m **JAMES BROWN**, Farmer, Arkansas. Asc' issue: Cleveland (a girl), b1894.

1301. **SAMUEL WEAR**, ex 1020, d1837. He was a Mechanic at Talladega, Ala. He married and had three children: David, Mary and Rebecca. Widow and children left Talladega ab't 1840, when the son was about 16 years old. Not found.

1302. **JOHN WEAR**, ex 1020, Officer in war 1812, under Gen. "Sam" Houston. Lived at Morganton, Tenn., b1793, d1868, m-1, 1814, **SUSANNA MULLENDORE**, b1796, d1836, dau' Abraham Mullendore, m Susannah Layman. Asc' issue: Mary, see 1303; Musadora, see 1316; Robert, see 1332; Lavater, see 1348; Elizabeth, see 1349; Malinda H., see 1351; John, see 1362; Thomas J., see 1367; Roten G., see 1370; Creed F., b1833, d unm'; child, d, y. M-2, in 1840, **SARAH A. M. PATTY**, b1821, d1894, dau' Joshua Patty, m Nancy Walker. Asc' issue: Diana, see 1375; Martha, see 1376; Nancy, see 1378; Isaac D., b1847, d1866; Rebecca, see 1380; Icephene, see 1382; Sally, see 1383; Malvina, see 1384; Letitia, see 1387; Pleasant A., see 1388.

1303. **MARY WEAR**, ex 1302, b1815, d1892, m-1, 1832, **ISAAC T. R. ELLIS**, Farmer, Sevierville, Tenn., b1811, d1835, son Jeremiah M. Ellis, m ——— Thomas. Asc' issue: John, see 1304; child, d, y. M-2, 1844, **GEORGE W. WATERS**, Farmer, b1811, d1894, son John Waters, m Kate Fagala. Asc' issue: Andrew J., see 1305; Susanna C., see 1306; Sarah E. J., see 1307; Francis A., see 1310; Lavater N.,

see 1311; Mary M., see 1312; Margaret M., see 1313; Pleasant M., see 1314; Rebecca A., d, y.

1304. **JOHN A. ELLIS**, ex 1303, Farmer, Teacher, Montvale Springs, Tenn., b1834, m1855, **PAULINE J. AMERENE**, b1835, dau' George Amerene, m Luda Crowsen. Asc' issue: Huldah J. E., d, y.

1305. **ANDREW J. WATERS**, ex 1303, Farmer, Teacher, Waters, Tenn., b1845, d1889, m1868, **JANE WALKER**, b1845, dau' Joseph Walker, m Elizabeth Brakewell. Asc' issue: James C., b1869; Mary M., b1871; Susan C., b1875; George H., b1878; Malinda J., b1882; Birdie and Nellie, twins, b1884; Josie, b1887; Lucy, b1889.

1306. **SUSANNA C. WATERS**, ex 1303, b1846, m1886, **JOHN HILL**, Farmer (whose first wife was Elizabeth A. Eslinger, see 1327), b1847, son Thomas C. Hill, m Nancy J. Wright.

1307. **SARAH E. J. WATERS**, ex 1303, b1847, d1889, m1872, **THOMAS A. BREWER**, Farmer, Rockford, Tenn., b1852, son Levi D. Brewer, m Elizabeth Hicks. Asc' issue: Lizzie, see 1308; Margaret, see 1309; Lewis D., d, y; Alice, b1879, Susan, b1881, d1895; David, d, y; Georgie, b1884; Fannie, b1885; Cora, b1889.

1308. **ELIZABETH BREWER**, ex 1307, b1873, m1895, **JOHN M. LANKSTON**, Rockford, Tenn., b1875, son Samuel Lankston, m Sarah F. Ledwell.

1309. **MARGARET C. BREWER**, ex 1307, b1875, m1895, **WILLIAM DAVIS HILL**, b1874, son Robert Hill, m Mary E. Garmon. Asc' issue: Austin H., b1895.

1310. **FRANCIS A. WATERS**, ex 1303, Farmer, Dallas, Ark., b1849, m1876, **TENNESSEE MOUNT**, b1848, dau' William J. Mount, m Sarah Wilson. Asc' issue: James N., d, y; George W., b1880; Sarah, b1881; Polly, b1889.

1311. **LAVATER N. WATERS**, ex 1303, Farmer, Hughes, Ga., b1850, m1881, **LUCINDA BELLE KILE**, b1866, dau' William Kile, m Martha A. Cox. Asc' issue: Orie F., b1882; George F., b1884; Mary A., b1886; William F., b1888; Walter W., b1889; Katy Belle, b1891; Susan E., b1894.

1312. **MARY M. WATERS**, ex 1303, b1851, m1869, **ALEXANDER HOUSTON WALKER**, Farmer, Gambles, Tenn., b1848, son John Walker, m Sally McConnell. Asc' issue: Rosie, b1870, d1890; Callie, b1872, d1890; Susie, b1873; Maggie, b1876; John N., b1879; George P., b1881; Kate, b1883; Robert F., b1885; William H., d, y.

1313. **MARGARET M. WATERS**, ex 1303, b1853, m1883, **JOHN B. HUGHES**, Farmer, Earnest, Tenn., b1853, son Orlando Hughes, m Rebecca J. Ramsey. Asc' issue: John Alden, b1882; Mary R. M., b1889; Margaret B., b1893.

1314. **PLEASANT W. WATERS**, ex 1303, Bank, Tenn., b1855, m1873, **PHOEBE JANE WALKER**, b1855, d1895, dau' John Walker, m Sally McConnell. Asc' issue: Child, d, y; Mary Roxanna, see 1315; George W., b1880; John H., b1882; Andrew A., b1884; Allie, b1887.

1315. **MARY ROXANNA WATERS**, ex 1314, b1877, m1896, **RICHARD RUSSELL**, Tobacconist, Knoxville, Tenn., b1874, son — Russell, m Mary Lee.

1316. **MUSADORA WEAR**, ex 1302, b1816, d1893, m1836, **MAS-
TON E. ESLINGER**, Varnells Station, Ga., b1813, d1881. Asc' issue: Susan J., see 1317; David L., see 1324; John E., see 1325; Creed F., see 1326; Elizabeth Ann, see 1327; Mary L., see 1329; Minerva T., d, y.

1317. **SUSAN J. ESLINGER**, ex 1316, b1837, m1855, **ALFRED SMITH**, Cohutta, Ga., son Jarvis Smith, m Mary Humphreys. Asc' issue: Mary, see 1318; Amanda, see 1319; John, see 1320; Dora, see 1321; Sallie, b1863 (blind); George W., see 1322; Andrew, see 1323; Isaac and Abraham, twins, d, y.

1318. **MARY SMITH**, ex 1317, b1859, d1882, m1873, **ACHILLES MORRISON**, Farmer, Felker, Tenn., b1849, son Pleasant Morrison, m Martha Step. Asc' issue: Euclid, b1878; Flora, b1880; Nola, d, y.

1319. **AMANDA SMITH**, ex 1317, b1859, m1878, **WILLIAM HILL**, Farmer, Cohutta, Ga., b1859, son Thomas Hill, m Nancy Wright. Asc' issue: Judson, b1880; Walter, b1884; Catherine, b1892; Meedy, d, y.

1320. **JOHN SMITH**, ex 1317, Farmer, Cohutta, Ga., b1861, m-1, 1882, **MARY QUINN**, b1865, d1894, dau' G. Quinn. Asc' issue: Della, b1884; Mattie, b1890; Lucy, d, y; Clifford, b1894. M-2, 1894, **VENA ESLINGER**, dau' James Eslinger, m — Smith. Asc' issue: Paul, b1895; Ollie, b1896.

1321. **DORA SMITH**, ex 1317, b1865, m1888, **JAMES JOHNSON**, Farmer, Cohutta, Ga. Asc' issue: Minnie, b1888; Delpha, b1889; Chloe L., b1891.

1322. **GEORGE W. SMITH**, ex 1317, Durant, Okla., b1867, m1892, **LUCY WILCOX**, b1874, dau' J. M. Wilcox, m Avvie Turley. Asc' issue: W. Wilfred, b1893.

1323. **ANDREW SMITH**, ex 1317, b1871, m1893, **MARY HUGHES**, b1872, dau' L. Haren Hughes, m Lizzie Ward. Asc' issue: Arden N., b1894; Winson G., b1896.

1324. **DAVID L. ESLINGER**, ex 1316, Varnells, Ga., b1838, m1866, **ANNIE FAGALA**, b1841, dau' George Fagala, m Abigail Kaneaster. Asc' issue: Laura, b1867; Lulu, b1869; Annie, b1871; Oscar, b1874; George, b1875; John, b1877; Ernest, d, y.

1325. **JOHN E. ESLINGER**, ex 1316, Farmer, b1840, m1878, **AR-
MINDA STONE**, b1862, dau' John Stone, m Susan Foster. Asc' issue: Lizzie, b1879; John Lemuel, b1888; David B., b1892.

1326. **CREED F. ESLINGER**, ex 1316, Fort Smith, Ark., b1842, m1873, **TENNESSEE TAYLOR**, dau' — Taylor, m — Fran-
cisco. Asc' issue: Dora, b1874; Alexander, b1876; John, b1878; Mastin, b1881; Andrew, b1884; two died young.

1327. **ELIZABETH ANN ESLINGER**, ex 1316, b1846, d1885,

m1869, **JOHN HILL**, b1847, son Thomas C. Hill, m Nancy J. Wright. Asc' issue: Andrew, d, y; Lucy, see 1328.

1328. **LUCY HILL**, ex 1327, b1870, m1887, **GEORGE P. KERR**, Physician, Hughes, Ga., b1860, son Frank P. Kerr, m Elizabeth Mattox. Asc' issue: John, b1888; Elizabeth, b1890; Alexander L., b1892; Andrew J., b1895.

1329. **MARY L. ESLINGER**, ex 1316, b1851, m1870, **JOHN J. CAYLOR**, Farmer, Varnells, Ga., b1844, son George Caylor, m Anna

1330. **CHLOE CAYLOR**, ex 1329, b1871, m1894, **WILLIAM F. TALIAFERRO**, Farmer, Varnells, Ga., b1871, son Wylie F. Taliaferro, m Mary S. Pullen. Asc' issue: John W., b1895.

1331. **ARTHUR AUSTIN CAYLOR**, ex 1329, Farmer, Varnells, Ga., b1875, m1895, **FANNIE RENFROW**, b1878, dau' William Renfrow, m Rutha Parks.

1332. **ROBERT WEAR**, ex 1302, Paris, Ark., b1819, d1887, m1840, **MATILDA ANN FRANCISCO**. Asc' issue: Amanda, see 1333; Joseph, see 1336; Susan, see 1337; Sarah, see 1339; Jane, see 1341; Melville, see 1342; James, see 1343; Miller, see 1344; Pleasant, see 1345; Andrew G., see 1346; Ann, see 1347; John and Robert, both died unm'; two, d, y.

1333. **AMANDA WEAR**, ex 1332, b1841, m-1, **ELIJAH SKAGGS**. Asc' issue: Elijah, see 1334. M-2, **DOW HARPER**, Driggs, Ark. Asc' issue: Alice, see 1335; Frank, William Penn, John, Lula, Rosa and Maud.

1334. **ELIJAH SKAGGS**, ex 1333, Webers Falls, Okla., m **NANCY MCGUIRE**.

1335. **ALICE HARPER**, ex 1333, m1890, **ELIJAH MCGUIRE**, Farmer, Redland, Okla., b1869, son John A. McGuire, m Celia Matthews. Asc' issue: Lorenzo Dow, b1892; George, b1893; Celie, b1896.

1336. **JOSEPH WEAR**, ex 1332, Stilwell, Okla., m-1, 1875, **ANN BRYANT**, d1879. Asc' issue: Omar, b1876; Alonzo, d, y. M-2, 1880, **JANE WEST**, dau' Abraham West. Asc' issue: Otto, b1881; Houston, b1887.

1337. **SUSAN WEAR**, ex 1332, b1848, m1864, **JOSEPH ESTES**, Lawyer, Mena, Ark., b1838, son John H. Estes, m Martha Genet. Asc' issue: Victor, see 1338; Julia.

1338. **VICTOR ESTES**, ex 1337, Greenwood, Ark., m1887, **GEORGIANA COTNER**, dau' John C. Cotner, m Mildred Moffett. Asc' issue: Frederick, d, y.

1339. **SARAH WEAR**, ex 1332, b1852, d1897, m-1, 1870, **BURRELL H. MORRIS**, Farmer, Sebastian, Ark., b1849, d1884, son Berry P. Morris, m Laura A. Skelton. Asc' issue: Ida, see 1340; Jerome, b1875; Claude, b1877; Carrie, b1882. M-2, 1889, **ROBERT SANDERS MORRISON**, b1851, son Hiram Morrison. Asc' issue: Ora, d, y.

1340. **IDA MORRIS**, ex 1339, b1873, m1889, **PHILLIP ROSS**,

Neel, Texas, b1869, son Jack Ross, m Mary Alexander. Asc' issue: Lilly May, b1889; Minnie Ray, b1891; Burrell J., b1895.

1341. **JANE WEAR**, ex 1332, m1873, **ANDREW LEE**, Farmer, Paris, Ark., b1854, son Lovette Lea, m Amanda James. Asc' issue: Antoinette, d, y; Buford S., b1876; Joanna, d, y; Robert C., b1879; James O., d, y; Jennie A., b1882; Lilly May, b1884; Susan, b1887; Frederick, d, y; William C., b1892.

1342. **MELVILLE C. WEAR**, ex 1332, Magazine, Ark., b1859, m1886, "**TISHA**" **WHITTENBERG**, b1869, dau' William Whittenberg, m Rena Pickle. Asc' issue: Walter Henry, b1887; William Isaac, b1890.

1343. **JAMES WEAR**, ex 1332, Farmer, Paris, Ark., b1861, m1885, **ELLA RILEY**, b1861, dau' Edward G. Riley, m Martha L. Randolph. Asc' issue: Tandy, b1887; Effie, b1888; Evalina, b1890; Robert, b1892; Talmage, b1893; James O., b1896.

1344. **MILLER WEAR**, ex 1332, Muldrow, Okla., twin, b1863, m1885, **MATTIE WEST**, b1866, dau' George West, m ——— McCann. Asc' issue: Chester, d, y; Oscar, b1888; Lester, b1890.

1345. **PLEASANT WEAR**, ex 1332, Mase, Okla., twin, b1863, m1888, **IDA HANKS**, dau' Pinckney Hanks, m Annie Lemastre. Asc' issue: Robert, b1890.

1346. **ANDREW GUTHRIE WEAR**, ex 1332, Revillee, Ark., b1865, m1892, **SUE C. RILEY**, b1871, dau' Dr. Edward G. Riley, m Martha L. Randolph. Asc' issue: Ocie May, b1893; Osborn J., b1894.

1347. **ANN WEAR**, ex 1332, b1867, m-1, 1885, **JOSEPH WILLIAMS**, Teacher, b1857, d1887, son Jasper Williams. Asc' issue: Elmer, b1887. M-2, 1888, **JACKSON COURTNEY**, Paris, Ark., b1865, son W. C. Courtney, m M. S. Creele. Asc' issue: Lavater, b1889; Ada, b1891.

1348. **LAVATER WEAR**, ex 1302, Paris, Ark., b1821, d1891, m1866, **MARTHA JANE MYERS**, b1844, dau' William Myers, m Mary Walker. Asc' issue: William M., b1867; Susannah, b1868; Thomas J., b1871; John H., b1874; Roten, b1877; Mary, b1881.

1349. **ELIZABETH WEAR**, ex 1302, b1823, d1850, m-1, 1842, **ALFRED BAKER**. No issue. M-2, **ENOCH L. WATERS**, d1852, son John Waters, m Mary C. Fagala. Asc' issue: Mary C., d, y; John M., see 1350.

1350. **JOHN M. WATERS**, ex 1349, Slate, Tenn., b1850, m1874, **SIDNEY L. MYERS**, b1851, dau' William Myers, m Mary Walker. Asc' issue: William and Andrew, d, y; Joseph, b1880; Daniel O., b1882; John B., b1884; Florence F., b1886; Pleasant A., b1888; Mary I., b1891.

1351. **MALINDA HOUSTON WEAR**, ex 1302, b1825, m1843, **JOHN MURPHY MARSHALL**, Farmer, Howardville, Tenn., b1821, son John Marshall, m Margaret Llewellyn. Asc' issue: Lavater W., b1844, d1864; Alfred A., b1846, d1879; Mary Jane, see 1352; John Sam-

uel, see 1355; Jefferson F., see 1356; Florence M., see 1359; William B., b1863, d1880; David W., see 1360; Andrew W., see 1361.

1352. **MARY JANE MARSHALL**, ex 1351, b1849, d1893, m1869, **WILLIAM A. CRUM**, Farmer, Howardville, Tenn., son John Crum, m Elizabeth Wilhite. Asc' issue: Louisa, see 1353; James, see 1354; Archibald, b1874; Flora, b1876; Malinda E., b1878; Robert E., b1880; William, b1882; Jacob, b1889.

1353. **LOUISA CRUM**, ex 1352, b1870, m1885, **ELIJAH DUCKETT**, Farmer, Howardville, Tenn., b1860, son James Duckett, m Nancy E. Chapman. Asc' issue: Flora, b1887; Ethel, b1888; Eugene, d, y; William, b1892; Nellie M., b1895.

1354. **JAMES ALEXANDER CRUM**, ex 1352, b1872, Farmer, Howardville, Tenn., m1892, **HASELTINE C. SMITH**, b1872, dau' Wm. S. D. Smith, m Elizabeth Williams. Asc' issue: Abraham L., b1893; Charles B., b1894.

1355. **JOHN SAMUEL MARSHALL**, ex 1351, Merchant, Howardville, Tenn., b1851, m1886, **MARTHA EUGENIE McCAMY**, b1869, dau' Samuel B. McCamy, m Kate Carter. Asc' issue: Nelly, b1887; Estella, b1889; Gertrude, b1891; H. Weldon, b1894.

1356. **JEFFERSON F. MARSHALL**, ex 1351, Farmer, Howardville, Tenn., b1854, m1874, **CATHERINE WOODEN**, b1858, dau' James Wooden, m Margaret Brown. Asc' issue: Caldonie, see 1357; Margaret, see 1358; Fronie, b1879; Frederick, b1882; Floyd, b1885.

1357. **CALDONIE MARSHALL**, ex 1356, b1875, m1893, **WILLIAM L. LAWSON**, Farmer, Red Clay, Ga., b1874, son Russell Lawson, m Minerva Ellis. Asc' issue: Ollie Belle, b1894.

1358. **MARGARET MARSHALL**, ex 1356, b1877, m1894, **JOHN T. HOWARD**, Apison, Tenn., b1865, son Samuel P. Howard, m Mary T. Hambright.

1359. **FLORENCE M. MARSHALL**, ex 1351, b1857, m1882, **MARCUS R. PARKS**, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1860, son Theophilus Parks, m Ollie L. Williams. Asc' issue: Della, b1882; Hazel, b1883; J. Leonard, b1889; Waudalisa, b1890; Carter H., b1891; Samuel B., b1893; Otto Gray, b1895.

1360. **DAVID W. MARSHALL**, ex 1351, Farmer, Howardville, Tenn., b1866, m1892, **MARGARET L. NORTH**, b1872, dau' Gabriel North, m Jane Bell. Asc' issue: John E., b1893.

1361. **ANDREW W. MARSHALL**, ex 1351, Collector, Montgomery, Ala., b1866, m1891, **CORA B. DAVIS**, b1872, dau' Owen Davis, m Viola Hambleton.

1362. **JOHN WEAR**, ex 1302, Farmer, Dallas, Ark., b1837, d1893, m 1856, **JULIA L. CABLER**, b1836, d1884, dau' Harris C. Cabler, m Sarah Dunham. Issue: Sarah T., see 1363; Harris C., b1859; Susannah, see 1364; Thomas R., see 1365; Robert F., see 1366; Lucy V., d, y.

1363. **SARAH TENNESSEE WEAR**, ex 1362, b1857, m1883, **JOHN K. MOUNT**, Farmer, Mena, Ark., b1851, son William J.

Mount, m Sarah Wilson. Asc' issue: Orville, b1884; Myrtle and Osia, d, y; John B., b1889; Julia, b1891; Robert B., b1894.

1364. **SUSANNAH WEAR**, ex 1362, m1885, **JOHN COLE**, Farmer, Walnut Tree, Ark., b1858, son William Cole, m Eliza Stoglin. Asc' issue: Charlotte, b1885; Mary E., d, y.

1365. **THOMAS ROTEN WEAR**, ex 1362, Farmer, Walnut Tree, Ark., b1866, m1887, **CAROLINE BIGGS**, dau' George W. Biggs, m Elizabeth Barbee. Asc' issue: Robert J., b1890; William E., b1893; Julia E., b1894; two d, y.

1366. **ROBERT FRANKLIN WEAR**, ex 1362, Farmer, Dallas, Ark., b1870, m1895, **JINNIE FISH**, dau' Jackson Fish, m Pink Flynn.

1367. **THOMAS J. WEAR**, ex 1302, Farmer, Hendersons Springs, Tenn., b1829, m1855, **MARY CROWSEN**, b1838, dau' Richard W. Crowesen, m Nancy Mattox. Issue 10: Richard L., see 1368; Joan, b1860; Nancy S., d, y; John A., see 1369; Robert P., b1866; Sarah C., b1869; Mary M., b1871; William L., b1874; Dialthe J., b1876; Roten V., b1880.

1368. **RICHARD L. WEAR**, ex 1367, Tang, Tenn., b1858, m1885, **MARTHA L. SPARKS**, b1864, dau' Nathan Sparks, m Jane Potter. Asc' issue: Nathan J. P., d, y; Lura, b1887; Carrie E., b1889; Sheridan H., b1891; Marian, b1893; Georgia Ora and Johnny Nora, twins, b1896.

1369. **JOHN A. WEAR**, ex 1367, Farmer, b1864, m1889, **JOSEPHINE WALKER**, b1871, dau' T. Walker, m Elizabeth Caylor. Asc' issue: Evie Lee, b1891; Perley D., d, y; Wade H., b1896.

1370. **ROTEN G. WEAR**, ex 1302, Farmer, Board Camp, Ark., b1831, d1886, m1852, **SARAH E. STEVENSON**, b1836, dau' Stephen W. Stevenson, m Mary Jenkins. Issue 8: John B., see 1371; Thomas J., b1860; Mary T., see 1372; Sarah E., see 1373; Albert E., see 1374; Vidalia S., d, y; Alexander, b1876; Robert L., b1879.

1371. **JOHN B. WEAR**, ex 1370, Physician, Board Camp, Ark., b1855, m1891, **GRACE GEE**, b1873, dau' Laurel Gee, m Sarah J. Kersey.

1372. **MARY T. WEAR**, ex 1370, b1863, m1881, **STEPHEN THORNTON**, Farmer, Dallas, Ark., b1857, son John H. Thornton, m ——— Holland. Asc' issue: Zorah I., b1882; Charles R., b1885; Vidalia, b1888; John R., b1890; Earl G. and Claude, d, y.

1373. **SARAH E. WEAR**, ex 1370, b1868, m1887, **GEORGE COTTON**, Farmer, Sullivan, Ark., b1861, son John J. Cotton, m Sarah Deason. Asc' issue: Albert G., b1888; Ruby, b1890; Pearl, b1892; Earl J., b1894.

1374. **ALBERT E. WEAR**, ex 1370, Farmer, Board Camp, Ark., b1870, m1895, **MINNIE BELLE GARDNER**, b1877, dau' Jehu Gardner, m Genevieve Philpot.

1375. **DIANA WEAR**, ex 1302, b1841, m1868, **EZEKIEL K. HURST**, Farmer, Trion Factory, Ga., b1846, son John Hurst, m Mary Daniels. Asc' issue: John W., b1869; Mary, b1870; Martha, b1872;

Missouri, b1874; Hettie, b1876; Ellie H., b1878; Amanda, b1880; Tennessee, b1882.

1376. **MARTHA WEAR**, ex 1302, b1843, m1863, **JAMES M. BIRD**, Farmer, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1843, son William B. Bird, m Susanna Campbell. Asc' issue: William B., d, y; John W., b1866; Sarah D., see 1377; Newton L. L., b1871; Mary S., b1873; Josephine, b1874; Nancy M., b1877; James P., b1879; Martha J., b1881.

1377. **SARAH D. BIRD**, ex 1376, b1868, m1893, **JUDGE LAW**, b1868, d1893, son A. H. Law, m Rebecca Blair. No issue.

1378. **NANCY WEAR**, ex 1302, b1845, m1868, **JOHN CAYLOR**, Farmer, Tang, Tenn., b1847, son Eli Caylor, m Susan Thomas. Asc' issue: Mary J., see 1379; Eli H., b1872; Ella R., b1876; Sarah S., b1881.

1379. **MARY JOSEPHINE CAYLOR**, ex 1378, b1869, m1888, **DANIEL E. HEDRICK**, Farmer, Tuckaleechee, Tenn., b1869, son Daniel Hedrick, m Margaret McElder. Asc' issue: John H., b1890; Nancy A., b1892; William E., b1894.

1380. **REBECCA WEAR**, ex 1302, b1849, d1880, m1874, **BART' SUTTLES**, b1853, son Frank Suttles, m Mary Ann Yearwood. Asc' issue: Franklin, b1875; Mary J., see 1381; William P., b1879.

1381. **MARY J. SUTTLES**, ex 1380, b1877, m1894, **WASHINGTON LOVEDAY**, Farmer, b1875, son George Loveday, m Elizabeth Helton. Asc' issue: Annie, b1895.

1382. **ICEPHENE WEAR**, ex 1302, b1853, m1878, **NATHAN MYERS**, Farmer, Blount County, Tenn., b1848, son Henry Myers, m Elizabeth Cotter. Asc' issue: William H., b1879; Sarah E., d, y; Pleasant M., b1883; Martha M., b1887; Mary A., b1890; Julia M., b1893.

1383. **SALLY WEAR**, ex 1302, b1855, d1894, m1884, **JAMES A. KERLEY**. No issue.

1384. **MALVINA WEAR**, ex 1302, b1851, m-1, 1869, **WYLEY BRICKEY**, b1850, d1875, son John Brickey, m Nancy A. King. Asc' issue: Sarah J., see 1385; Nancy A., see 1386. M-2, 1882, **ALFRED BOLING**, Cusicks Cross Roads, Tenn., b1831, son Shadrach Boling, m Patsie Rogers.

1385. **SARAH JANE BRICKEY**, ex 1384, b1870, m1885, **PRESTON REAGAN**, Farmer, Cusicks Cross Roads, Tenn., son "Si" Reagan, m Mary Cagle. Asc' issue: Zandar, b1888; Wyley, b1889; Nancy J., b1892; Bertha E., b1893; Orié J., b1895.

1386. **NANCY ANN BRICKEY**, ex 1384, b1871, m1893, **WILLIAM GRAVES**, Teacher, Cusicks Cross Roads, Tenn., b1869, son Harrison and Abigail Graves. Asc' issue: Roy H., b1894.

1387. **LETITIA WEAR**, ex 1302, b1857, m1879, **WILLIAM HATCHER**, Farmer, Walden, Tenn., b1857, son Elijah Hatcher, m Jane Huskey. Asc' issue: Avie Alice, b1880; Arthur N., b1882; Martha Jane, b1884; Sarah L., b1886; John A., b1888; William A. b1890.

1388. **PLEASANT A. WEAR**, ex 1302, b1861, d1889, m1884, **OLIVE BRUCE McCOWN**, dau' A. M. McCown, m ——— Mullendore. Asc' issue: Lula D., b1885; John M., b1886; Arthur P., d, y.

1389. **MARY WEAR**, ex 1020, b1795, d1821, m1816, **SIMEON PERRY**, Official. Colonel Militia, b1786, d1825. Asc' issue: Caroline F., see 1390; James M., see 1398; Sion Wear, d unkm', was one of the captors of Santa Anna at San Jacinto; Mary T. W., b1821, d ab't 1832. Simeon Perry married secondly, Elizabeth Rogers.

1390. **CAROLINE FRANCES PERRY**, ex 1389, b1817, d1896, m1837, **DRURY H. FIELD**, b1809, d1872, son Andrew Field, m Frances Holland. Asc' issue: Mary F., see 1391; Sarah C., b1841, d1857; Andrew Perry, d, y; Drury H., see 1392; Florence A., see 1395; James M. and Elizabeth G., d, y; Eudora, see 1396; Mattie L., see 1397.

1391. **MARY FRANCES FIELD**, ex 1390, b1839, d1893, m1863, **ISAAC NEWTON JONES**, Harvester, Texas, b1830, son Isaac Jones, m Nancy Grey. Asc' issue: John F., b1864; William I. and Wood F., d, y; George A., b1872.

1392. **DRURY H. FIELD**, ex 1390, b1844, d1881, m1866, **LAURA A. PEARCE**, b1848, dau' James C. Pearce, m Eliza J. Eberly. Asc' issue: John E., see 1393; Carrie E., see 1394; William H., b1875; Susanna P., b1878. Widow married secondly, Samuel D. Wood, Hempstead, Texas.

1393. **JOHN EDWIN FIELD**, ex 1392, Stockdale, Texas, b1867, m1889, **FANNIE S. BROWN**, b1871, dau' Hosea B. Brown, m Nancy M. Grissom. Asc' issue: Jesse B., b1892; William R., b1894.

1394. **CARRIE ELIZA FIELD**, ex 1392, b1872, m1890, **BRADLEY HENRY**, Farmer, Hamilton, Texas, b1869, son Minor M. Henry, m Melvina M. Hibbitts. Asc' issue: Surrey, b1892; Thomas P., b1893; John M., b1897.

1395. **FLORENCE A. FIELD**, ex 1390, b1846, d1868, m1865, **JOHN WOOD LINDLEY**. Asc' issue: William H., d, y.

1396. **EUDORA FIELD**, ex 1390, b1854, m-1, 1874, **DANIEL W. HEARNE**, b1849, d1881, son Isaac Hearne, m Frances McAlpine. Asc' issue: Malcolm, b1875; Angus and Jerrold, d, y; Edna, b1880. M-2, 1883, **WILLIAM BOULWARE**, b1849, son Musco Boulware, m Serena Lewis. Lived at Retreat, Texas. Asc' issue: Mattie, d, y; Bettie P., b1885; Willie E., b1887; Musco McC., b1888; Anna L., d, y; Minnie Davis, b1892; Robert W., b1896.

1397. **MATTIE LEE FIELD**, ex 1390, b1857, m1879, **GABRIEL M. EDDINS**, Farmer, Rusk, Texas, b1855, son William Eddins, m Ludie Sanders.

1398. **JAMES MONROE PERRY**, ex 1389, Lawyer, Judge, Palestine, Texas, b1818, d1867, m ab't 1851, **Mrs. HANNAH ELIZA BRUCE**, b1828, widow Dr. Robert Bruce (who went from Tennessee to Texas), and dau' Green Jackson, m Temperance ———. Asc' issue: Imogene and Horatio, d, y; Mozelle, see 1399; Douglas J., b1858; Deucalion, see 1400; Conrad, see 1401; Tempe, see 1402.

1399. **MOZELLE PERRY**, ex 1398, b say 1856, m1872, **JOHN G. KIRKSEY**, Dallas, Texas, b1848, son Walter S. Kirksey, m Margaret Givens. Asc' issue: Imogene, d, y; Walter P., b1874; Kenmore Y., b1876; Mozelle, b1878; Pauline and Hermance, d, y; Guy, b1886; Gertrude, b1889; Ina, b1892.

1400. **DEUCALION PERRY**, ex 1398, Farmer, Palestine, Texas, b ab't 1860, m ab't 1884, **MATTIE BARNES**, b1864, dau' S. G. Barnes, m Lydia McKersey. Asc' issue: Haile, b1885; Mozelle, b1889; Hattie, d, y.

1401. **CONRAD PERRY**, ex 1398, Farmer, Palestine, Texas, b ab't 1863, m1884, **ALICE BARNES**, b1866, dau' S. G. Barnes, m Lydia M. Kersey. Asc' issue: Stewart, d, y; Estelle, b1886; Tempe, b1889.

1402. **TEMPE PERRY**, ex 1398, b1866, m1883, **COLUMBUS HAILE**, Railway Official, St. Louis, Mo., son Columbus Haile, m Louisa McCaa. Asc' issue: Tempe and Columbus, d, y; Columbus 2nd, b1888; Elise, b1890.

1403. **MATTHEW LYLE DONALD**, ex 330, b1766, in Ireland; came to Virginia with his parents in 1775; Student Liberty Hall Academy; Witness to Will James Lyle (his uncle), 1791; Presbyterian Preacher; went from Virginia to Tennessee, d1829, m1802, **Mrs. NANCY WALKER**, nee Caughron, or Cawhorn, b1771, d1855, widow of William Walker, by whom two children: William, b1800, and Polly, b1802, m James Revely. Asc' issue of Donald: Pamela, see 1404; John B., see 1420; Margaret A., see 1421; Matthew B., see 1435; Elizabeth Lyle, see 1458; Nancy, see 1463; Julietta, see 1476; Robert H., see 1488; Isaac A., b1815.

1404. **PAMELA T. DONALD**, ex 1403, b1803, d1836, went, after marriage, to Montgomery Co., Ala. In 1834 moved to Creek Nation, Coosa Co., Ala. "She got scared at a report the Indians were coming and killing everybody. Her husband was then at the fort. She hastened there, carrying one child, pregnant with another. She succumbed to the exertion." M ab't 1829, **MICHAEL J. BULGER**, b1806, son Pearce Bulger, m Ann R. Adams. He was Brigadier-General of State Militia. Was Colonel Confederate Army, and promoted to Brigadier-General on battlefield of Gettysburg. Was member Alabama Legislature, and of Secession Convention, 1861. Asc' issue: Pierce D., see 1405; Mary Ann, see 1408; Michael J., Jr., d, y; Pamela, see 1411. Bulger m-2, Elizabeth Bozeman. Asc' issue: W. D. Bulger, Birmingham, Ala., and Thomas L. Bulger, Dadeville, Ala.

1405. **PEARCE DONALD BULGER**, ex 1404, Baptist Minister, b1828, m1851, **SARAH ANN COCKCROFT**, b1832, dau' Thomas and Nancy Cockcroft. Lived Liberty Hill, Ala. Asc' issue: Michael J., see 1406.

1406. **MICHAEL JEFFERSON BULGER**, ex 1405, b1852, m1870, **NANCY E. BRYAN**, b1849, dau' Jesse Bryan, m Sarah ———. Issue 7: Sarah L., see 1407; Illinois, b1874; Jefferson D., b1876; James R. G., b1877; Michael J., b1879; Nancy E., b1885; William D., b1889.

1407. **SARAH LAVONA BULGER**, ex 1406, b1871, m1893, **WILLIAM R. BARNES**, Farmer, Iola, Ala., b1857, son Riley Barnes. Asc' issue: Bertha E., b1893; Mamie Z., b1895; child, d, y.

1408. **MARY ANN BULGER**, ex 1404, b1831, m1851, **JAMES T. SHACKELFORD**, Physician, Trenton, Tenn., b1827, son Charles J. Shackelford, m Sarah Haynes. Asc' issue: Leroy, see 1409; Charles J., b1855, d1883; Julia, see 1410; James O., d, y.

1409. **LEROY SHACKELFORD**, ex 1408, Druggist, b1853, m1883, **PENELOPE R. BOND**, b1862, dau' William W. Bond, m Louanna Harbert. Asc' issue: Emma B., b1885; Mary, b1887; James T., b1890; Ida L., b1895.

1410. **JULIA SHACKELFORD**, ex 1408, b1858, m1887, **HENRY MAYERS**, Insurance Agent, Union City, Tenn., b1862, son Alonzo G. Mayers, m Nancy L. McLaurin. Asc' issue: Mary L., b1888; Henry, b1891; Edith, b1895.

1411. **PAMELA BULGER**, ex 1404, b1837, m1855, **WILSON L. BANKS**, Physician, b1832, son Joseph Banks, m Mary Briscoe. Lived Jackson's Gap, Ala. Issue 11: Mary F., see 1412; Michael J., see 1413; Margaret E., see 1414; Pamela L., see 1416; Sidney L., see 1417; Robert D., see 1418; William W., b1866; Bertha P., see 1419; Nannie A., b1875; John T. and Ella Z., d, y.

1412. **MARY FANNIE BANKS**, ex 1411, b1855, m1873, **JEFFERSON J. PHILLIPS**, Farmer, Sylacauga, Ala., b1846, son Ichabod Phillips, m Mary A. Wortham. Asc' issue: Lou Ella, b1874; Pamela P., b1876; Willie P., b1878; Orman J., b1885; Carey, b1889.

1413. **MICHAEL JOSEPH BANKS**, ex 1411, Physician, Jackson's Gap, Ala., b1857, m1881, **BEULAH HENDERSON**, b1861, dau' Charles Henderson, m Elizabeth Henderson. Asc' issue: Lula A., b1881; Esther Z., b1882; James R. G., b1886; Ruth, b1887; Joseph T., b1890; Wilson L., b1891; Beulah, b1893.

1414. **MARGARET ELIZABETH BANKS**, ex 1411, b1859, m-1, 1875, **JOHN SAMUEL DAVIS**, Farmer, b1856, d1878, son John A. Davis, m Lucy Milam. Issue 1: Pamela, see 1415. M-2, 1885, **JOSEPH A. PLESS**, Farmer, Hubbard, Texas, b1852, son Philip A. Pless, m Elizabeth Ingraham. Asc' issue: Catherine L., b1886; Claudia E., b1890.

1415. **PAMELA DAVIS**, ex 1414, b1877, m1896, **ROBERT L. RUTHERFORD**, Merchant, Belzoni, Miss., b1855, son John R. Rutherford, m Paulina M. Grace. Asc' issue: Robert L., b1897.

1416. **PAMELA L. BANKS**, ex 1411, b1860, m1881, **LUCIUS L. UPSHAW**, Baptist Minister, Sherman, Texas, b1859, son John A. Upshaw, m Mary A. Giles. Asc' issue: Lucius F., b1883; Mary S., d, y; Annie Zela, b1886; Alberta P., b1888; Willie V., b1890; Matthew, b1893.

1417. **SIDNEY LOUISA BANKS**, ex 1411, b1862, m1887, **ROBERT W. PATTEN**, Farmer, Jackson's Gap, Ala., b1853, son James M.

Patten, m Susan Henderson. Asc' issue: Joseph Roy, b1889; Willie L., b1891.

1418. **ROBERT DONALD BANKS**, ex 1411, Farmer, Jackson's Gap, Ala., b1864, m1890, **CALDONIE CRADDOCK**, b1870, dau' Hol-land W. Craddock, m Nancy E. Hughes. Asc' issue: Eva L., b1891; Nannie P., b1892; Maggie E., b1893.

1419. **BERTHA P. BANKS**, ex 1411, b1871, m1888, **JOHN F. UP-SHAW**, Armour, Texas, b1865, son John F. Upshaw, m Sallie Thomas. Asc' issue: Lois E., b1891; Herschel W., b1895.

1420. **JOHN B. DONALD**, ex 1403, b1808, m1853, in Texas, a **Mrs. HALL**; separated. No issue.

1421. **MARGARET ANN DONALD**, ex 1403, b1813, d1855, m-1, 1830, **GEORGE W. TAYLOR**, Farmer, b1807, d1834, son C. Taylor, m Nancy Weir. Issue 3: William M., see 1422; John N. and Nancy A., d, y. Married secondly, 1836, **MOSES L. BARR**, Planter, b1805, d1856. Issue: Nancy Odelia, see 1429; Thomas Andrew, b1839, d1862; Lizette P., see 1430; Hiram D., see 1433; Marianna Jane, see 1434; Moses and Elijah, d, y.

1422. **WILLIAM MATTHEW TAYLOR**, ex 1421, Commerce, Texas, b1831, m-1, 1850, **NANCY E. NEIGHBORS**, b1834, d1860, dau' John Neighbors, m Winny Ellis. Issue: John N., see 1423; Eli L., d, y; George M., see 1424; James B., see 1425; Nancy Ann, d, y. Married secondly, 1860, **MARGARET SELF**, b1835, dau' John Self, m Cynthia Dearmon. Asc' issue: Christiana T., see 1426; Mary E., see 1427; William A., see 1428; Quintin, b1876; two d, y.

1423. **JOHN NEWTON TAYLOR**, ex 1422. Carpenter, Corsicana, Texas, b1851, m1882, **SALLIE R. CALLOWAY**, b1859, dau' Dr. James Calloway. Asc' issue: Mamie, b1885; Thomas H., b1892; Roxie and Nettie, d, y.

1424. **GEORGE M. TAYLOR**, ex 1422, Merchant, Anniston, Ala., b1855, m 1881, **FATIMA STOKES**, b1859, dau' William Stokes, m Fannie Guinn. Asc' issue: Willie, b1888; Fannie, d, y; Marguerite, b1890; Anna D., b1892.

1425. **JAMES B. TAYLOR**, ex 1422, Cotton Oil, Corsicana, Texas, b1858, m-1, 1881, **ELLA DAVISON**, b1861, d1885, dau' John Davison, m Minerva Wilson. Issue: William Edgar, b1883; Ella, d, y. M-2, 1887, **MATTIE SMITH**, b1860, dau' Dr. W. A. Smith, m ——— Walker. Asc' issue: Vesey, b1888; Annie, d, y; child, d, y.

1426. **CHRISTIANA TEXAS TAYLOR**, ex 1422, b1862, m1879, **DEBOS TAYLOR**, Commerce, Texas, b1854, son William A. Taylor, m Izorah Sharp. Asc' issue: Hoyt H., b1880.

1427. **MARY ELIZABETH TAYLOR**, ex 1422, b1865, m1883, **GEORGE C. WILTON**, Physician, Grady, Okla., b1860, son H. H. Wilton, m Martha Fullingim. Asc' issue: Maud, b1886; Rowan b1896; two d, y.

1428. **WILLIAM A. TAYLOR**, ex 1422, b1871, m1893, **BELLE**

CARMACK, b1875, dau' James R. Carmack, m Mary Glass. Asc' issue: Hiram Ross, b1894; Joe, b1896.

1429. **NANCY ODELIA BARR**, ex 1421, b1837, d1858, m1856, **JAMES THOMPSON**. No issue.

1430. **LIZETTE PERMELIA BARR**, ex 1421, b1843, m1866, **ABLE BEMON SELF**, Planter, Coldwater, Ala., son John Self, m Cynthia Dearmon. Asc' issue 10: Thomas E., see 1431; Lewis R., see 1432; Joseph, b1870; James A., b1871; Marvin A., b1874; Zenas J., b1877; Elijah H., b1879; Lerton B., b1881; Marianna N. J., b1884; Malcolm, d, y.

1431. **THOMAS EDWIN SELF**, ex 1430, Farmer, Coldwater, Ala., b1867, m1892, **MARY TOWNS**, dau' I. N. Towns, m Martha Hughes; separated. No issue.

1432. **LEWIS R. SELF**, ex 1430, b1868, m1893, **ANNA WYNN**, b1872, dau' Lee Wynn, m Mary Harrison. Asc' issue: Pascal R., b1895; Thomas C., b1896.

1433. **HIRAM DONALD BARR**, ex 1421, Dentist, Oxford, Ala., b1849, m-1, 1872, **SUSAN M. McCULLY**, b1855, d1882, dau' Barney McCully, m Elizabeth Moore. Issue 4: Pallie R., see 1434; Joseph M., b1877; Leonard A., d, y; Frank M., b1881. M-2, 1883, **MARY EMMA HARDIN**, b1858, d1884, dau' Jesse Hardin, m Harriet Bell. Issue: Emmett, d, y. M-3. 1885, **MARY M. McDONALD**, b1860; dau' Joseph B. McDonald, m Henrietta A. Bacon. Asc' issue: Robbie B., d, y; Harry Lynn, b1889.

1434. **MARIANNA JANE BARR**, ex 1421, b1853, m1874, **HARRIS T. SELF**, Farmer, Branchville, Texas, b1853, son John Self, m Theresa Dickey. Asc' issue: Plumo N., b1878; Iva Maria, b1880; Lena Jane, b1883; Jesse F., b1886; Henry Frank, b1888; Alma Ruth, b1890; William V. T., b1892; Myra L., b1895.

1435. **MATTHEW B. DONALD**, ex 1403, Presbyterian Preacher, Texas, b1810, d1888, m1833, **ISABELLA D. DOUGLAS**, b1812, d1894, dau' Johnathan Douglas, m Elizabeth Doyle. Issue 11: Holman D., see 1436; Beecher C., b1837, d1863; Mary E., see 1440; Julia E., see 1444; Robert S., see 1448; Nancy J., see 1449; Fannie E., see 1453; John R., see 1454; Margaret A., see 1455; Dialthe T., see 1456; Odelia D., see 1457.

1436. **HOLMAN D. DONALD**, ex 1435, Lawyer, Decatur, Texas, b1836, m1868, **C. W. ARNOLD**, b1844, dau' John N. K. Arnold, m Sarah T. Henning. Asc' issue: John A., b1869; Matthew A., see 1437; Sallie B., see 1438; Robbie S., b1877; Guy D., see 1439; Nellie, b1886; Fannie E., b1888.

1437. **MATTHEW A. DONALD**, ex 1436, b1874, m **LAURA REDWINE**. Lived Decatur, Texas.

1438. **SALLIE B. DONALD**, ex 1436, b1876, m **EARNEST F. COPLEY**, of Waco, Texas. Asc' issue: John Donald.

1439. **GUY D. DONALD**, ex 1436, b1879, m **LEE IRVIN**, of Los Angeles, Cal. Asc' issue: Douglas Irvin.

1440. **MARY E. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1839, d 1879, m-1, 1858, **PEYTON L. WADE**, Lewisville, Texas, b1821, d1864, son Jesse Wade. Issue: Ida, see 1441; Ella, see 1442; Anna, see 1443. M-2, 1843, **JESSE CARSON PARR**, Farmer, son Berryman T. Parr, m Martha George. Issue: Sallie, b1878; Nancy, b1879.

1441. **IDA WADE**, ex 1440, b1859, m1878, **RICHARD A. CONKLING**, Farmer, Tillman, Texas, b1857, son John R. Conkling, m Amanda Connett. Asc' issue: Herbert, b1879; Joseph W., b1881; Mordecai, b1884; Richard A., b1886; Idalene, b1889; Sallie, b1894; Nannie, b1896; child, d, y.

1442. **ELLA WADE**, ex 1440, b1862, m-1, 1879, **HARRIS B. COPE**, Farmer, b1851, d1880. Issue: Harris B., b1881; d1893. M-2, **ERNST SVEDELIUS**, born Sweden, 1866, son P. A. Svedelius, m Joanna Karlson. Lived Valkaria, Fla. Asc' issue: Adolf W., b1895.

1443. **ANNA WADE**, ex 1440, b1865, m1883, **GEORGE FRANCIS GREEN**, Farmer, Bowie, Texas, son Henry Green, m Martha Wharton. Asc' issue: Lilly Belle, b1884; Charlotte W., b1887; Martha E., b1889; Henry O., b1893; Ida C., b1895.

1444. **JULIA E. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1840, m1860, **JOHN G. CUMMINS**, Healdton, Okla., b1832, son David Cummins, m Margaret Woods. Asc' issue: Beecher, b1863; Alice, see 1445; James, b1867; Fannie, see 1446; Nannie, see 1447.

1445. **ALICE CUMMINS**, ex 1444, b1862, m1885, **EDWARD F. MORGAN**, Ardmore, Okla., b1856, son John Morgan, m Cincinnati G. Jones. Asc' issue: Clarence and Clara, twins, b1886; Helen, b1892.

1446. **FANNIE CUMMINS**, ex 1444, b1865, m1885, **WILLIAM H. HURST**, Brownwood, Texas, b1860, son William R. Hurst, m Sarah M. Rowland. Asc' issue: Clinton, b1887; James, d, y; Norma, b1890; Richard H., b1893; Frances, b1895.

1447. **NANNIE CUMMINS**, ex 1444, b1869, m1892, **JOHN R. DULANEY**, Physician, Cornish, Okla., b1865, son William Dulaney, m Elizabeth Downing. Asc' issue: Harry Scott, b1893; Bernice, b1895.

1448. **ROBERT S. DONALD**, ex 1435, Farmer, Decatur, Texas, b1842, m1867, **MATTIE D. EVITT**, b1842, dau' Nehemiah Evitt, m Rachel Worthington. Asc' issue: Minnie L., b1872; Robert E., b1876; Franklin B., b1877; Georgie S., b1878; Annie E., b1879; Fannie A., d, y; Eva A., b1885.

1449. **NANCY J. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1843, m1866, **JAMES E. LINDSEY**, Farmer, Margaret, Texas, b1844, son Elisha Lindsey, m Catherine Tipton. Asc' issue: Beecher C., b1867; Cora D., see 1450; Ora C., see 1451; Robert, b1872; Belle D., see 1452; James E., b1875; Walton H., b1877; William R., d, y; Desdemona, b1880; Reuben N., b1882.

1450. **CORA DIALTHE LINDSEY**, ex 1449, b1869, m1887, **CASKY JARRELL**, Farmer, Gainesville, Texas, b1867, son Calvin N.

Jarrell, m ——— Boone. Asc' issue: James N., b1888; Jesse E., b1890; Ethel B., b1892; Lillie E., b1894.

1451. **ORA CATHERINE LINDSEY**, ex 1449, b1871, m1893, **LEVI D. ATKINSON**, Farmer, Little Elm, Texas, b1867. Asc' issue: Marion H., b1895.

1452. **BELLE DONALD LINDSEY**, ex 1449, b1874, m1895, **WILLIAM SUMNER FORMAN**, b1874, Farmer, Argyle, Texas, son William Forman, m Sadie Heath. Asc' issue: William F., b1896.

1453. **FANNIE E. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1845, d1895, m-1, 1867, **ISAAC N. WEBB**, Farmer, d1878, son Isaac B. Webb, m Mary Hughes. Issue: James H., b1869; Sophronia B., b1872; Robert N., b1875; Mary, d. y. M-2, 1882, **JEREMIAH DUNNIVIN**, Farmer, Shiloh, Texas, son of Jeremiah B. Dunnivin, m Elizabeth Armstrong. Issue: Elizabeth, d, y.

1454. **JOHN R. DONALD**, ex 1435, Farmer, Hobbs, Texas, b1847, m1870, **ANGIE McCOMBS**, b1853, dau' J. M. McCombs, m Mary F. Siglar. Asc' issue: Ethel E., b1879; Lela, b1882; Rena, b1883; Fannie B., b1886; Beecher C., b1888; Art G., b1890.

1455. **MARGARET A. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1847, twin, m1872, **JESSE P. FULLINGIM**, Farmer, Decatur, Texas, b1842, son Henry Fullingim, m Martha Wade. Asc' issue: Matthew, b1873, Cornelia, b1876; Mintie, b1884; Charles and Wade, d, y.

1456. **DIALTHE T. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1849, m-1, 1872, **LEANDER B. DONNELL**, Farmer, b1848, d1874, son William W. Donnell, m Edith L. Harris. Issue: William, d, y. M-2, 1883, **EUGENE L. HARRELL**, Farmer, Lewisville, Texas, son Asa Harrell, m Martha Beck. Asc' issue: Lillie Myrtle, b1884; Luther C., d, y; Clara May, b1890.

1457. **ODELIA D. DONALD**, ex 1435, b1854, m1870, **JOHN THOMAS KIRKPATRICK**, Farmer, Decatur, Texas, b1850, son William T. Kirkpatrick, m Susan M. Barr. Asc' issue: Walter, b1876; Charles B., b1888; Carl D., b1892; Lillie Belle, Grace and William, d, y.

1458. **ELIZABETH LYLE DONALD**, ex 1403, b1806, d1868, m1832, **MERRITT BRIGHT**, Madisonville, Tenn., d1847. Issue: William, see 1459; Jesse, d, y; Nancy Ann, see 1460.

1459. **WILLIAM BRIGHT**, ex 1458, b1834, m ab't 1859, in Louisiana, a widow with two sons. She was a dau' of William Bigsby. In 1879 he went to California. At that time he had a daughter. Not found.

1460. **NANCY ANN BRIGHT**, ex 1458, b1836, d1884, m1851, **BRYANT WYATT**, Tanner, b1835, d1868. Issue: Jesse B., see 1461; Julia Ann, see 1462.

1461. **JESSE BRYANT WYATT**, ex 1460, Waco, Texas, b1867, m1890, **FANNIE M. LAMBERT**, b1875, dau' James Lambert, m Mattie Deel. Asc' issue: Herman Lee, b1892; Rubie Edna, b1894; child, b1896.

1462. **JULIA ANN WYATT**, ex 1460, b1869, d1892, m1883, **WIL-**

LIAM FULTON, Ferris, Texas, b1859, son Samuel Fulton, m Mary Deel. Issue: Lillie Etta, b1887; John E., b1889; Willie, b1892.

1463. **NANCY DONALD**, ex 1403, b1817, d1850, m1837, **WILLIAM CLINTON BULGER**, brother of Gen. Michael J. Bulger, see 1404, b ab't 1815, d1888. Issue 6: Robert H., b1836, d1865; William C., Jr., see 1464; Eleanor, see 1469; Emma, see 1471; Pamela, see 1472; Laura, see 1473. Bulger married again, in 1850, Marian E. Mann, and had issue 3: Serena, Pierce and Carrie B.

1464. **WILLIAM CLINTON BULGER, Jr.**, ex 1463, Birmingham, Ala., b1838, m1858, **ELLEN HUBBARD**, b1842, d1884, dau John Hubbard, m Sarah McDill. Issue: Robert H., see 1465; Donald, see 1466; Ellen, see 1467; Neaeva, see 1468; Judson and John, d, y.

1465. **ROBERT H. BULGER**, ex 1464, Birmingham, Ala., b1862, d1895, m1884, **ELIZA THEISS**, b1862, dau' Benjamin Theiss, m Annie R. Allen. Issue: Benjamin Allen, b1885; Ellen J., b1887; Katie E., b1888; Eliza R., b1889; Nettie, b1891; William C., b1892.

1466. **DONALD BULGER**, ex 1464, b1865, d1888, m1887, **MINNIE JONES**, b1870, dau' Allen Jones, m Emma Campbell. Issue d, y.

1467. **ELLEN BULGER**, ex 1464, b1868, m-1, 1885, **LOUIS REED CAMPBELL**, b1860, d1886, son Thomas Campbell, m Edna Holston. Issue: Louis Reed, b1886. M-2, 1890, **CHARLES H. SMITH**, Birmingham, Ala., b1864, son William Smith, m Elizabeth Young. Asc issue: Myrtle, b1891; William L., b1893.

1468. **NEAEVA BULGER**, ex 1464, b1873, m1892, **ALBERT S. SMITH**, Birmingham, Ala., b1864, son E. S. Smith, m Catherine Dodd. Asc' issue: Jessie May, b1893; E. Catherine, b1895.

1469. **ELEANOR BULGER**, ex 1463, b1840, m1857, **JEFFERSON DAVIS**, Physician, b1838, d1862, son John Davis, m Nancy McElroy. Issue: Eugene, see 1470; William and Jefferson, d, y. M-2, 1881, **JOHN T. ESTES**, Vernon, Texas, b1850, son Abe Estes, m Matilda Vickery. Asc' issue: Emma, b1882; "Jonnie," b1884.

1470. **EUGENE DAVIS**, ex 1469, Farmer, Alex, Okla., b1860, m1882, **MATILDA VICKERY**, b1866, dau' George Vickery, m Sarah Stanley. Asc' issue: Edward L., b1885; Jodie, d, y; Kate May, b1886; Jerome T., b1889; Allie and Mallie, twins, b1892; Eugene J., b1894.

1471. **EMMA BULGER**, ex 1463, b1843, d1863, m1862, **JOHN B. JETT**. Issue: Ida, d, y.

1472. **PAMELA BULGER**, ex 1463, b1842, m1875, **ARCHIE CHATHAM**, Waco, Texas, b1846, son Cullen Chatham, m Helen M. Bulger. Asc' issue: Perry, b1876; Rufus, b1882; Walter, b1885.

1473. **LAURA BULGER**, ex 1463, b1847, m1868, **BENJAMIN F. LEE**, Santa Monica, Cal., b1843, son James W. Lee, m Martha Ballard. Asc' issue: Janet, see 1474; Ina, b1873; Martha, see 1475; Robert Henry, b1879; Emma, d, y; James D., b1889.

1474. **JANET LEE**, ex 1473, b1872, m1893, **THOMAS ALONZO**

MOODY, Santa Monica, Cal., b1866, son William C. Moody, m Elizabeth Dameron.

1475. **MARTHA LEE**, ex 1473, b1875, m1894, **JOHN CLINTON PORTER**, Shorb, Cal., son Josephus C. Porter, m Matilda C. Gardiner.

1476. **JULIETTA DONALD**, ex 1403, b1819, d1840, m1837, **JAMES McBRAYER**, Farmer, b1818, d1888, son William S. McBrayer, m Isabella Wasson. Issue: Mary Isabel, see 1477; Nancy Odelia, see 1483.

1477. **MARY ISABEL McBRAYER**, ex 1476, b1838, m-1, 1857, **WELCOME GRAHAM**, Farmer, b1832, d1864, son John Graham, m Susan Graham. Issue: Marion Parsons, see 1478; Julietta, see 1479. M-2, 1865, **WILLIAM M. BARKER**, Farmer, Teacher, Central Institute, Ala., b1835, d1892, son Isaiah Barker, m Rhoda Crittenden. Issue 4: William M., see 1480; Wellington M., see 1481; Altoona C., see 1482; Isaiah, b1877.

1478. **MARION PARSONS GRAHAM**, ex 1477, Farmer, b1858, m1881, **MARTHA MURRAY**, b1857, dau' Charles Murray, m Theanan Scott. Asc' issue: Warren A., b1882; Adrian, b1883; William, b1885; Webster, b1886; Marion P., b1888; Tulus, b1890; Charles, b1892; Mattie, b1895.

1479. **JULIETTA GRAHAM**, ex 1477, b1860, m1888, **JAMES SMITH**, Farmer, David, Ala., b1856, son David Smith, m Susan Cannon. Asc' issue: Paulina, b1889; Charles, b1892; Maxwell, b1894; Emery, b1896.

1480. **WILLIAM MARCELLUS BARKER**, ex 1477, Central, Ga., b1865, m1888, **ELIZA THORNELL**, b1871, dau' William Thornell, m Emily Spivey. Asc' issue: William G., b1889; Oscar M., b1891; Eldridge, b1893.

1481. **WELLINGTON M. BARKER**, ex 1477, Deatsville, Ala., b1867, m1887, **SALLIE GILLILAND**, b1870, dau' Jefferson Gilliland, m Elizabeth Kelly. Asc' issue: John, b1888; Charles, b1890; Louella, b1892; Estella, b1894.

1482. **ALTOONA CALEO BARKER**, ex 1477, b1873, m1889, **CHARLES GILLILAND**, Farmer, Kid, Ala., b1868, son Jefferson Gilliland, m Elizabeth Kelly. Asc' issue: May Lizzie, b1890; Roxie O., b1892; Maggie May, b1895.

1483. **NANCY ODELIA McBRAYER**, ex 1476, b1839, m-1, 1861, **HENRY OLIVER BARKER**, b1839, d1865, son Isaiah Barker, m Rhoda Crittenden. Issue: Franklin Leroy, see 1484. M-2, 1866, **ANDREW JACKSON KEITH**, Farmer, Central Institute, Ala., b1843, d1884, son of Nathaniel Keith, m Alpha Jenkins. Issue: Jesse D. L., b1864, d1885; Laura M. A., see 1485; James William, see 1486; Alpha C., see 1487; Elizabeth M., b1877; Mary V., b1881; Stella, b1882.

1484. **FRANKLIN LEROY BARKER**, ex 1483, Farmer, b1862, m1881, **SUSAN ELLA ENNIS**, b1861, dau' John M. Ennis, m Margaret E. Cropper. Asc' issue: Marion O., b1885; Ezra C., b1886; Dallas V., b1888; Ora H., b1890; Leroy A., b1892; child, b1893; child, b1895.

1485. **LAURA M. A. KEITH**, ex 1483, b1867, m1887, **PINCKNEY G. THORNTON**, Farmer, Central, Ala., b1852, son William Thornton, m Lucinda Kay. Asc' issue: Solomon Zebedee, b1887; James V., b1889; Nancy O., b1891; Andrew A., b1892; Hermon, b1894; Norman, b1895.

1486. **JAMES WILLIAM KEITH**, ex 1483, Farmer, Eclectic, Ala., b1869, m1890, **ELLA BRITT**, b1869, dau' James W. Britt, m Margaret A. Thrash. Asc' issue: William Oscar, b1891; Louella, b1893; Elizabeth, b1894; Aubrey, b1896.

1487. **ALPHA CORNELIA KEITH**, ex 1483, b1872, m1890, **JOHN F. YATES**, b1863, son Orris Yates, m Harriet L. Poague. Asc' issue: Everett, b1891.

1488. **ROBERT H. DONALD**, ex 1403, b1821, d1890, m1842, **SARAH F. ROWE**, b1823, dau' John Rowe. Issue 10: Mary A., see 1489; James Henry, see 1490; Nancy Jane, see 1491; Benjamin F., see 1492; Daniel S., b1855; Martha L., see 1493; Fannie D., twin, b1862; Emma C., twin, see 1494; Betsey Ann, see 1495; Robert L., b1869.

1489. **NANCY ANN DONALD**, ex 1488, b1842, d1867, m-1, **JOHN CRAFT**, "Lost in war." Issue: J. W., b1861. M-2, 1865, **HOWARD CRAWFORD**.

1490. **JAMES HENRY DONALD**, ex 1488, Farmer, Shiloh, Texas, b1849, m1874, **MARTHA R. HALL**, b1857, dau' Cass Hall, m Margaret Jane Lusk. Asc' issue: Ola V., b1874; Charles, b1876; Lee Otis, b1878; Monnie Z., b1880; Homer, b1886.

1491. **NANCY JANE DONALD**, ex 1488, b1850, d1872, m1871, **HENRY F. WAKEFIELD**, Farmer, b1845, son Simpson Wakefield, m Jane Prinkly. Issue: Nancy D., b1872.

1492. **BENJAMIN F. DONALD**, ex 1488, Shiloh, Texas, b1852, m-1, 1874, **MARY P. GREGORY**, b1856, d1891, dau' Rev. W. J. Gregory, m Millie Grundy. Issue 8: Isaac W., b1876; James T., b1878; Laura L., b1882; William R., b1884; Nannie E., b1886; Isla Osborn, b1888; Benjamin D. and Mary V., twins, b1890. M-2, 1892, **Mrs. MAGGIE MASSEY**, b1857, dau' J. H. Mills, m Elizabeth Darden. Asc' issue: Robert, b1893.

1493. **MARTHA L. DONALD**, ex 1488, b1857, m1878, **WILLIAM H. PENNINGTON**, Physician, Justin, Texas, b1855, son John E. Pennington, m Willmirth Caisan.

1494. **EMMA C. DONALD**, ex 1488, twin, b1862, m1880, **JOHN C. HEATH**, Farmer, Denton, Texas, b1849, son Thomas J. Heath, m Mary Caisan. Asc' issue: Dora May, b1884; Anna B., b1886; Larkin, b1888.

1495. **BETSEY ANN DONALD**, ex 1488, b1867, m1887, **FREDERICK S. WILSON**, Pilot Point, Texas, b1867, son Robert and Maria Wilson. Asc' issue: Herbert R., b1888; Donald, b1890; Frank, b1893; Walter R., b1896.

1496. **JOHN DONALD**, ex 330, born in Ireland, 1769. Came with

parents to Virginia in 1775, d1834, Farmer, Donaldsburg, Va. Had powder factory, m1813, **NANCY PAXTON**, d1852, dau' John Paxton, m Sarah Walker. Issue 3: Paulina, see 1497; John Calvin, b1815, d1849; Alfred Ruffner, b1822, d1844.

1497. **PAULINA DONALD**, ex 1496, b1814, d1887, m1842. **THOMAS L. STRATTON**, Farmer, Cooper Co., Mo., b1795, d1863, son John H. Stratton, m Mary Ann Turner. Issue 6: Mary Agnes, see 1498; Elizabeth R., see 1503; John Calvin, see 1505; Paulina, d, y; Paulina L., b1853; Thomas H., see 1507.

1498. **MARY AGNES STRATTON**, ex 1497, b1842, m1861, **JOHN DRYDEN STARKE**, Farmer, Soleville, Mo., Judge County Court, State Senator, b1842, son Dryden Starke, m Sarah Pryor. Issue 9: Sarah P., see 1499; Dryden L., see 1500; Josephine B., see 1501; Mary R., see 1502; Nora Lee, b1872; Paulina A., b1879; Howlette R., b1881; John J. and Preston E., d, y.

1499. **SARAH PAULINA STARKE**, ex 1498, b1864, m1887, **WILLIAM L. SPAHR**, Boonville, Mo., b1857, son David O. Spahr, m Elizabeth Shields. Asc' issue: Lawrence S., b1888; Clarence W., b1890; David D., b1892.

1500. **DRYDEN LEFTWICH STARKE**, ex 1498, Farmer, Bunce-ton, Mo., b1866, m1892, **BERTHA M. H. DAVIS**, b1871, dau' John A. Davis, m Mary S. C. Brooks. Asc' issue: Mary, b1893; Maurice P., b1895.

1501. **JOSEPHINE BLANCHE STARKE**, ex 1498, b1868, m1889, **JAMES S. FUNKHOUSER**, Farmer, Soleville, Mo., b1865, son J. C. Broyles, m Elizabeth Ann Calvert, and adopted by H. and L. Funkhouser. Asc' issue: Mary Pauline, b1891; Jack C., b1892.

1502. **MARY RUFFNER STARKE**, ex 1498, b1870, m1890, **BENJAMIN F. REAVIS**, Farmer, Vermont, Mo., b1869, son Andrew J. Reavis, m Charlotte A. Bailey.

1503. **ELIZABETH RUFFNER STRATTON**, ex 1497, b1844, m1865, **MARTILLES E. MURPHY**, Farmer, Altoona, Mo., b1843, son John Murphy, m Letitia Landers. Asc' issue: Nannie L., see 1504; John Alfred, b1869; Thomas A., b1873; Charles A., b1875; Harry E., b1877; Mary D., b1879; Donald G., b1881; Lulie D., b1885; Birdie, Paulina L. and Rex, d, y.

1504. **NANNIE LOIS MURPHY**, ex 1503, b1866, m1892, **HENRY BAHM**, Farmer, Joplin, Mo., b1864, son William F. Bahm, m Missouri S. Love. Asc' issue: Cecil, d, y.

1505. **JOHN CALVIN STRATTON**, ex 1497, Farmer, Otterville, Mo., b1847, m1867, **SARAH P. STARKE**, b1849, dau' Dryden Starke, m Sarah Pryor. Issue 10: Bertie Agnes, d, y; Effie P., see 1506; Dryden C., b1873; Sarah H., d, y; John Leslie, b1877; Henry J., b1879; Elmer D., b1881; Paulina E., b1883; Dorsey N., b1886; Thomas William, b1888.

1506. **EFFIE PRYOR STRATTON**, ex 1505, b1871, m1893,

CHARLES L. SPILLERS, Farmer, Soleville, Mo., b1866, son William Spillers, m Mary Harris. Asc' issue: Effie G., b1894.

1507. **THOMAS HENRY STRATTON**, ex 1497, Lake George, Col., b1858, m1889, **DAISY WITHERSPOON**, dau' H. S. Witherspoon, m Catherine Pigg. Asc' issue: Robert D., b1892; Fannie P., b1894.

1508. **MARGARET DONALD**, ex 330, born at sea, 1775, d1849, m ab't 1805, in Virginia, **WILLIAM KEYS**, went to Hillsboro, Ohio. Keys was a Colonel of an Ohio regiment in war 1812, under General Harrison. Held public office, b1778, d1864, son Samuel Keys, who m Esther Lyle, a dau' of John Lyle, and grandson of Roger Keys, from Ireland to Eastern Virginia. Issue 5: Samuel A., see 1509; William L., see 1513; James M., see 1515; John M., see 1524; McDonald, d, y. Keys married again. See John Lyle posterity.

1509. **SAMUEL ADDISON KEYS**, ex 1508, lived Hillsboro Ohio, and Oxford, Ind., b1802, d1858, m1830, **JANE JOLLY**, d1862, dau' Joseph Jolly, m ——— Bachman. Issue 10: William, see 1510; James, b1834; Theodore, b1836; Milton, see 1511; Elizabeth, b1845; Sarah T., see 1512; Hugh, d1863, U. S. army; Margaret L., Mary Stuart and Jasper McC., d, y.

1510. **WILLIAM KEYS**, ex 1509, Farmer, Hell Gate, Mont., b1831, m1885, **ESTELLA PELKEY**, b1865, dau' Augustus G. Pelkey, m ——— Courtoise. Asc' issue: William, b1885; Elizabeth, b1886; Robert M., b1888; Mamie, b1891.

1511. **MILTON KEYS**, ex 1509, Fort Worth, Texas, b1837, m1878, **ZILLAH DAVIS**, d1880. Issue, a daughter.

1512. **SARAH T. KEYS**, ex 1509, m1873, **SAMUEL LADD**, Oxford, Ind. Issue 5: Elizabeth F., b1874; William Lyle, b1877; Margaret E., b1880; Ralph B., b1883; Samuel T., b1887.

1513. **WILLIAM L. KEYS**, ex 1508, Presbyterian minister, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1809, d1848, m1846, **ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, b1827, dau' John Campbell, m Louisa Hansborough. Issue: L. Margaret, see 1514.

1514. **L. MARGARET KEYS**, ex 1513, b1848, m-1, 1867, **JOHN J. TUTTLE**. Issue 1: Clara, b1868. M-2, **CHARLES J. MARTIN**, Farmer, Clay Center, Neb., b1846, son Alfred Martin, m Rhoda Denison. Asc' issue: A. Lyle, b1877; Belle, b1881; Della, b1885; Frances, b1893.

1515. **JAMES M. KEYS**, ex 1508, Princeton, Ind., b1810, m-1, 1834, **CATHERINE HAND**, b1817, d1864, dau' Jasper Hand, m Phoebe Ogden. Issue 11: Jasper H., see 1516; Henry B., see 1520; William, d unm'; Jennie, see 1521; Kate, see 1523; Donald McD., d1892; five d, y. He m-2, Mrs. **SARAH WILLIAMSON**, a sister of first wife. No issue.

1516. **JASPER HAND KEYS**, ex 1515, Newspaper, Durand, Mich., b1836, m1862, **AMANDA KING**, b1847, dau' Marcus King, m Roxanna Morrison. Asc' issue: Florence, see 1517; Ella B., see 1518;

Percival, d, y; Edward, see 1519; Catherine, b1875; Margaret, b1878; Louisa, b1881; Adelah C., b1883.

1517. **FLORENCE KEYS**, ex 1516, b1863, m1882, **AUSTIN FANKBONER**, Farmer, Schoolcraft, Mich., son Abram Fankboner, m Mary Smith. Asc' issue: Vida, b1883; Mary Amanda, b1885; Sadie, b1887; Georgie, b1889.

1518. **ELLA BETHEL KEYS**, ex 1516, b1866, m1888, **JAMES H. CRAIG**, Druggist, Allegheny City, Pa., b1861, son Rev. John L. Craig, m ——— Huddleson. Asc' issue: Ruth, d, y.

1519. **EDWARD KEYS**, ex 1516, Oscada, Mich., b1871, m1892, **DELTA JONES**, b1875, dau' Eli Jones, m Helen A. Perrigo. Asc' issue: Edward Donald, b1893.

1520. **HENRY BRIEN KEYS**, ex 1515, married in Europe. No information.

1521. **JENNIE KEYS**, ex 1515, b1844, m1861, **WILLIAM EVANS**, Princeton, Ind., b1835, son Alex' Lyle Evans, m Jane McCoy. Asc' issue: Douglas, see 1522; William, b1864, d1882; Carrie, b1886.

1522. **DOUGLAS EVANS**, ex 1521, Vincennes, Ind., b1862, m1883, **MARTHA SMITH**, b1862, dau' Thomas Smith, m Frances Willis. Asc' issue: William, b1885; Ross, b1887; Mabel, b1889; Mary, b1891; Grover, b1892.

1523. **KATE KEYS**, ex 1515, b1846, m1870, **GILBERT R. STORMONT**, Newspaper, Princeton, Ind., b1843, son William Stormont, m Elvira Carothers. Asc' issue: Henry K., b1875, d1892; Donald and Ralph, twins, b1879; Nellie and Lilly, d, y.

1524. **JOHN MILTON KEYS**, ex 1508, Champaign, Ills., d1863, m-1, 1836, **SARAH J. KEYS**, d1853, dau' Samuel Keys, m Jane Morrow. Issue 10: John W., see 1525; Katherine E., b1842; Martha E., b1843, d1865; James A., see 1526; Lyle Frank, see 1527; Charles, Hiram P., Rosa, Margaret J. and Jennie L., all d, y. M-2, **SALLIE MYERS**, or **MOYERS**. Issue: Frederick, see 1528; three d, y.

1525. **JOHN W. KEYS**, ex 1524, Painter, Peoria, Ills., b1839, m1873, **LILLIE CALVIN**, b1856, dau' Luther A. Calvin, m M. H. Riley. Asc' issue: Charles W., b1874; George Lyle, b1877; Frank A., b1879; Edward J., b1881; Lilly H., b1893; Velma Kate and Mattie, d, y.

1526. **JAMES A. KEYS**, ex 1524, Painter, Potomac, Ills., b1849, m1879, **ADDIE MILLIKEN**, b1852, dau' J. H. Milliken, m Maria Pelit. Asc' issue: Claude May, b1880.

1527. **LYLE FRANK KEYS**, ex 1524, Conductor, Temple, Texas, b1851, m1887, **JULIA BRYDON**, b1863, dau' R. F. Brydon, m M. A. Benson. Asc' issue: F. H., b1888.

1528. **FREDERICK M. KEYS**, ex 1524, Painter, Waltonville, Ills., b1861, m1882, **CONNIE E. BEAN**, b1866, dau' K. W. Bean, m Clemency Thompson. Asc' issue: Sarah, b1883; Maria E., b1887; Frank A., b1889; Frederick D., b1891.

1529. **WILLIAM BLAIR DONALD**, ex 330, Farmer, Donaldsburg, Va., Captain in war 1812, Elder Timber Ridge church, b1780, d1851,

m say 1813, **MARY CAMPBELL**, b1787, d1862, dau' Alexander Campbell, m Janet Smith. Issue 5: Eliza Jane, see 1530; Margaret, b1817, n, m; William A., see 1531; Caroline and Robert G., d, y.

1530. **ELIZA JANE DONALD**, ex 1529, b1814, d1891, m **SCHUYLER BRADLEY**, d1886. No issue.

1531. **WILLIAM A. DONALD**, ex 1529, Farmer, Vesuvius, Va., Washington College, 1848, Legislature, b1823, d1882, m1857, **JANE M. HUMPHREYS**, dau' Samuel Humphreys, m Margaret Moore. Issue 3: Samuel, see 1532; William B. and John C., d, y.

1532. **SAMUEL M. DONALD**, ex 1531, Farmer, Florence, Ala., b1861, m1884, **MARY BROWN WATSON**, d1887. No issue.

1533. **JAMES DONALD**, ex 330, Farmer, near Lexington, Va., b1773, in Ireland, d1842, m1806, **JENNIE McCORKLE**, b1773, d1834, dau' Samuel McCorkle. Issue 6: Margaret L., see 1534; John, see 1546; Janetta, see 1561; Polly B., see 1575; James, see 1576; Elizabeth, d, y.

1534. **MARGARET LYLE DONALD**, ex 1533, b1807, d1891, m1825, **WILLIAM S. CAMPBELL**, Carpenter, b1802, d1833, son Samuel Campbell, m Margaret Gardner. Issue 3: Eliza J., see 1535; Samuel J., see 1540; Sarah, see 1545.

1535. **ELIZA JANE CAMPBELL**, ex 1534, b1827, d1890, m1850, **WILLIAM A. RAPP**, Carriage maker, b1829, son Anthony Rapp, m Sallie Hall. Lived Staunton, Va. Issue 7: Sallie, see 1536; Florence, see 1537; Maggie G., see 1538; Elizabeth, see 1539; Mary, b1858; Etta, b1862; Willie, b1872.

1536. **SALLY RAPP**, ex 1535, b1852, m1876, **EDWARD TERRILL**, b1854, d1892, son Robert Terrill, m Susan Foutz. Issue 3: Herbert, b1877; Blanche, b1879; Robert, b1885.

1537. **FLORENCE RAPP**, ex 1535, b1853, m1881, **GEORGE T. JOHNSON**, Staunton, Va., b1842, son Robert Johnson, m Mary E. Jasper. Asc' issue: Robert, b1885; Margaret, b1886; India Irvine, b1888; Blair, b1891.

1538. **MAGGIE RAPP**, ex 1535, b1864, d1890, m1889, **ASHBY BURKE**. No issue.

1539. **ELIZABETH RAPP**, ex 1535, b1864, m1886, **WILLIAM GLENN**, Grocer, Staunton, Va., b1858, son H. A. Glenn, m Mary E. Windle. Asc' issue: Rosa, b1887; Hugh, b1889; Ashby, b1890; Mary, b1892.

1540. **SAMUEL J. CAMPBELL**, ex 1534, b1828, d1896, m1852, **MARIA LOUISA HAMMOND**, d1887, dau' Thomas R. Hammond, m Maria Conrad. Issue 5: John H., see 1541; William S., see 1542; Eleanor, see 1543; Margaret K., see 1544; Louise, b1870.

1541. **JOHN HAMMOND CAMPBELL**, ex 1540, Dentist, Lexington, Va., b1857, m1882, **MATTIE STEELE**, b1857, dau' Joseph G. Steele, m Isabel P. Sterritt. Asc' issue: Joseph G. S., b1883; Arthur G., b1884; Eva H., d, y; John H., b1889; William P. S., b1891.

1542. **WILLIAM STEVENS CAMPBELL**, ex 1540, Episcopal

Minister, Bellaire, Ohio, b1855, d1889, m1888, **JENNIE STEWART**. No issue.

1543. **ELEANOR CAMPBELL**, ex 1540, b1859, m1885, **JOHN BLUME**, Lawyer, b1846, d1886, son John A. Blume. Issue: Louise, b1885.

1544. **MARGARET KEYS CAMPBELL**, ex 1540, b1863, m1890, **EDWARD G. LINEBERRY**, Banker, Durham, N. C., b1862, son Louis Lineberry, m Elizabeth Burns. Asc' issue: Margaret H., b say 1894.

1545. **SARAH CAMPBELL**, ex 1534, m1868, **ALBERT F. BONDURANT**. No issue.

1546. **JOHN DONALD**, ex 1533, Farmer, Rockbridge Co., Va., b1808, d1874, m-1, 1838, **NANCY MATCHETT**, b1817, d1854, dau' James Matchett, m Jane McAlister. Issue 10: James C., see 1547; John A., see 1550; Mary J., see 1555; Benjamin M., b1841, d1881; Sarah M., d, y; Samuel W., see 1558; Hannah E., see 1559; Robert A., b1845, d1864; Matthew L., see 1560; Nancy C., d, y. M-2, 1857, **NANCY MOSES**. Issue: Margaret, d, y.

1547. **JAMES C. DONALD**, ex 1546, Lexington, Va., b1836, m1860, **ELIZABETH WALLACE**, b1844, dau' Charlton Wallace, m Martha Jane Cash. Issue 6: James H., b1864; Aurelia D., see 1548; John C., b1872; Laura C., see 1549; William D. and Andrew M., d, y.

1548. **AURELIA D. DONALD**, ex 1547, b1869, m1885, **JAMES E. BROGAN**, Buffalo Forge, Va., b1863, son Edward Brogan, m Jane Walton. Asc' issue: Herbert H., b1887; Ethel J., b1890; Grace A., b1895.

1549. **LAURA C. DONALD**, ex 1547, b1877, m1894, **WYATT P. GILLESPIE**, Carpenter, b1865, son Jerry and Mary E. Gillespie.

1550. **JOHN A. DONALD**, ex 1546, b1839, d1894, m1866, **MINERVA MILLER**, b1847, d1896, dau' William J. Miller, m Mary E. Howell. Issue 9: Margaret E., see 1551; Mary E., see 1552; John W., see 1553; Charles P., b1876; Bertie A., see 1554; Clarence S., b1853; Ada May, b1886; Lou' E., d, y; Theodore B., b1889.

1551. **MARGARET E. DONALD**, ex 1550, b1868, m1890, **JAMES AYRES**, b1867, son David Ayres, m Elizabeth Shaver. Asc' issue: Charles, b1891; George H., b1892; Ethel, b1893.

1552. **MARY ETTA DONALD**, ex 1550, b1871, m1895, **THOMAS F. FOSTER**, b1832, son Thomas Foster, m Helena Humphrey.

1553. **JOHN WILLIAM DONALD**, ex 1550, Farmer, Murat, Va., b1873, m1894, **MAUD H. McALPIN**, dau' William McAlpin, m Nancy Williams. Asc' issue: Alma Lee, b1895.

1554. **BERTIE ALICE DONALD**, ex 1550, b1878, m1893, **JOHN IRA ROBERTSON**, Montebello, Va., b1871, son Thomas Robertson. Asc' issue: Ada May, b1895.

1555. **MARY JANE DONALD**, ex 1546, b1837, m1853, **BURRILL HILL HAYS**, Buffalo Forge, Va., b1832, son James T. Hays, m Delpha Crawford. Issue 11: Elijah A., b1857; William S., see 1556;

James J., see 1557; Fannie J., b1865; Charles J., b1867; Harry F., b1870; Odessa B., b1872; John D. M., b1875; Walter E., b1880; two d, y.

1556. **WILLIAM S. HAYS**, ex 1555, Farmer, Rockbridge Co., Va., b1859, m1883, **MARY CARTER**, b1862, dau' George B. Carter, m Elizabeth J. Cox. Asc' issue: Clarence H., b1885; Elsie M., b1887; Winder S., b1889; Thomas P., b1894.

1557. **JAMES J. HAYS**, ex 1555, b1862, m1894, **MINNIE SNOW**, b1875, dau' Johnathan Snow, m Delilah J. Cooley. Lived California. Asc' issue: Virginia A., b1896.

1558. **SAMUEL WILSON DONALD**, ex 1546, Farmer, Rockbridge Co., Va., b1847, m1872, **FANNIE ALICE HAYS**, b1851, dau' John Hays, m Mildred A. Ogden. Asc' issue: Evelyn W., b1873; Wallace E., b1875; Howard A., b1878; Lillian May, b1880; Bruce H., b1882; Walter R., b1884; Grace A., b1886.

1559. **HANNAH E. DONALD**, ex 1546, b1843, m-1, 1873, **WILLIAM F. McDANIEL**, d1874. No issue. M-2, 1879, **JOHN WILSON MEEKS**, Farmer, d1882. Issue 2. Both d, y.

1560. **MATTHEW LYLE DONALD**, ex 1546, Farmer, Buffalo Mills, Va., b1852, m1873, **MARY SUSAN SUPPINGER**, b1852, dau' Jacob Suppinger, m Mary Smith. Asc' issue: William W., b1874; Harvey F., b1875; James F., b1876; Minnie Ida and Emmett A., twins, b1878; Florence A. and William H., twins, b1880; Harry Lee, b1883; Samuel J. C., b1884; Fannie L., b1886; Lacy E., b1888; Benjamin Lyle, b1892.

1561. **JANETTA DONALD**, ex 1533, b1811, d1863, m1838, **GEORGE W. WITHERS**, Farmer, d1863, son George Withers, m Nancy Newman. Asc' issue: Nannie J., d, y; Mary E., see 1562; James E., see 1566; Harriet A., see 1567; Samuel C., d, y; Margaret J., see 1571; George, see 1572; Charles R., see 1573; John W., d, y; Sarah C., see 1574; Willie, d, y.

1562. **MARY E. WITHERS**, ex 1561, b1839, m1866, **JAMES WITHERS**, Farmer, Aquia, Va., b1833, son Vincent Withers, m Susan McCormick. Asc' issue: Janetta S., see 1563; Cora J., see 1564; Margaret L., see 1565; Georgiana, b1872; Frank D., b1875; Herbert C., b1877; Effie B., b1878; Bessie L., b1883.

1563. **JANETTA SUSAN WITHERS**, ex 1562, b1867, m1894, **JOHN N. BARE**, Farmer, Aquia, Va., son Newton Bare, m Mary Cunningham. Asc' issue: Madge Lucile, b1896.

1564. **CORA J. WITHERS**, ex 1562, b1868, m1891, **ORVILLE LYLE MARKS**, Timber Ridge, Va. Asc' issue: Roscoe R., b1892; Estin S., b1895.

1565. **MARGARET L. WITHERS**, ex 1562, b1870, m1892, **WILLIAM GOODMAN**, Farmer, Timber Ridge, Va., son Richard Goodman, m Ann Wright. Asc' issue: William C., b1894; Margaret A., b1896.

1566. **JAMES E. WITHERS**, ex 1561, b1841, m1868, **PRISCILLA**

A. GERMAN, of Washington, D. C. Lived Bailey's Cross Roads, Va. Asc' issue: Maggie M., b1873; Charles E., b1875; Albert P., b1878; Annie E., b1880; James L., b1882; Janetta, b1885; Lewis, b1889; James W., Grace P., Katie V. and Harry, d, y.

1567. **HARRIET A. WITHERS**, ex 1561, b1843, d1879, m1866, **ARCHIBALD M. TAYLOR**, b1845, d1894, son Joseph L. Taylor, m Nancy J. Heuring. Issue 6: George W., see 1568; Nettie B., see 1569; James H., b1872; Mattie C., see 1570; John E., b1876; Nannie M., b1878.

1568. **GEORGE W. TAYLOR**, ex 1567, b1868, Anacortes, Wash., m1896. Extent of information.

1569. **NETTIE B. TAYLOR**, ex 1567, b1870, m1889, **SILAS B. LUNGER**, Farmer, Parke Co., Ind., son Harrison Lunger, m Nancy Marshall. Asc' issue: Beulah, d, y; Elsie F., b1892; Jesse J., b1896.

1570. **MATTIE C. TAYLOR**, ex 1567, b1874, m1888, **GEORGE W. BURNHAM**. Extent of information.

1571. **MARGARET J. WITHERS**, ex 1561, m **CHARLES WRIGHT**, Farmer, Timber Ridge, Va., son Thompson Wright, m Sallie Norcross. Asc' issue: Nettie L. and George, d, y; Emmett R., Carrie and Lutie.

1572. **GEORGE WITHERS**, ex 1561, Farmer, Aquia, Va., m1878, **MARY ALMOND**, dau' William and Sarah Almond.

1573. **CHARLES R. WITHERS**, ex 1561, m-1, **EMMA RIDGEN**. Issue d, y. M-2, **MARY A. WEATHERBY**. Lived Alexandria, Va. Asc' issue: George R., Kate and Maud.

1574. **SARAH C. WITHERS**, ex 1561, b1856, m1877, **GEORGE W. DUNLAP**, Denmark, Va., b1849, son John Dunlap, m Elizabeth C. McLane. Asc' issue: Mary L., b1878; Robert C., d, y; Hubert A., b1882; Janetta G., b1885; John O., b1887; Hettie B., b1889; George E., b1891; James G. and Margaret, twins, b1894.

1575. **POLLY B. DONALD**, ex 1533, b1814, d1885, m1837, **JAMES L. AGNOR**. No issue.

1576. **JAMES J. DONALD**, ex 1533, Warsaw, Mo., b1816, m1843, **MARTHA C. McELRATH**, b1824, d1843. No issue.

1577. **MARK DONALD**, ex 330. For posterity, see Hannah Lyle, 13.

1578. **MARTHA LYLE**, ex 1, b ab't 1740, m ab't 1758, **MATTHEW HOUSTON**, son John Houston from Ireland to Virginia ab't 1740. Matthew Houston was uncle of General Sam Houston. In 1790, he went from Virginia to Tennessee, settling first on French Broad River, in Blount County, and later, on Nine Mile Creek. Issue 7: John, see 1579; Samuel, see 1633; James, see 1754; Matthew, see 1787; Robert D., d un'm'; Esther, see 1796; Margaret, see 1814.

1579. **JOHN HOUSTON**, ex 1578, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., d aged 70 years. Left a good estate; m ab't 1787, **RACHEL BALCH**. Issue 8: James and Matthew, d un'm'; Robert, see 1580; John, see 1618; Patsey, see 1619; Ann, see 1620; Betsey, d, y; Margaret, see 1630.

1580. **ROBERT HOUSTON**, ex 1579, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., b1790, d1840, m1811, **MARGARET CUNNINGHAM**, b1792, d1843, dau' Patrick Cunningham, m Jane Twiddy. Issue 13: John C., see 1581; James L., see 1584; Euphemia J., see 1587; Martha E., see 1596; Alexander C., see 1601; Mary Ann., see 1608; Rachel L., see 1612; Robert A., see 1614; Hugh L. W., see 1617; Margaret E., Nancy McC., Matthew M. and William W., d unm'.

1581. **JOHN C. HOUSTON**, ex 1580, Farmer, Cane Creek, Ga., b1812, d1848, m1841. **CAROLINE O. DUNCAN**, b1821, d1848. dau' Marvel Duncan, m Elizabeth Colville. Issue 4: Eugenia C., b1842. Lived 1894, Esom Hill, Ga. Had family Bible; Eliza Jane, see 1582; Robert M., b1846, d1864; Sarah E., see 1583.

1582. **ELIZA JANE HOUSTON**, ex 1581, b1844, m1861, **JOHN KING**, b1843, d1888, son George W. King, m Elizabeth Dickey, Farmer, Fordyce, Ark. Issue 4: Minnie E. O., see 1583; George A. H., b1874; Ida M. E. and Charles R. L., d, y.

1583. **SARAH ELIZABETH HOUSTON**, ex 1581, b1848, m1871, **JAMES C. BROWN**, Farmer, Friendsville, Tenn., b1847, son John Brown, m Elizabeth Jones. Asc' issue: James C., b1871; Charles E., d, y; William H., b1874; Samuel A., d, y; Edgar O., b1878; Alice B., b1881; Cora M., b1884; John R., b1886.

1584. **JAMES LYLE HOUSTON**, ex 1580, Physician, Harris Co., Texas, b1814, d1859, m1848, **MARY LAWRENCE**, b1825, d1861, dau' John Lawrence. Issue 3: Homer V., see 1585; Texanna, see 1586; Samuel, b1853, d1879.

1585. **HOMER V. HOUSTON**, ex 1584, Yoakum, Texas, b1849, m1879, **ANTOINETTE E. COOPER**, dau' Enos Cooper, m Mary Ann Duncan. Asc' issue: Mary Ashley, b1879; Samuel L., b1882; Richard M., b1888; Georgie, d, y.

1586. **TEXANNA HOUSTON**, ex 1584, b1850, m1880, **ROBERTSON BARNETT**, Farmer, b1833, d1885. Issue 2: Nettie S., b1885; Robert J., b1883.

1587. **EUPHEMIA JANE HOUSTON**, ex 1580, b1816, m1836, **WILLIAM H. ANDERSON**, Farmer, Louisville, Tenn., b1810, d1885, son William Anderson, m Miriam Hanna. Issue 10: Eugenia H., see 1588; Martha E., see 1591; Robert M., see 1592; Margaret O., see 1593; Miriam A., see 1594; twins, d, y; William E., see 1595; Phoebe J., d, y; Mary E., b1856, d1885.

1588. **EUGENIA H. ANDERSON**, ex 1587, b1837, d1885, m1856, **WILLIAM E. TALBOTT**, Farmer, b1831, d1864, son William Talbott, m ——— James. Issue 3: James F., d, y; William B., see 1589; Martha Ida, see 1590.

1589. **WILLIAM B. TALBOTT**, ex 1588, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., b1860, m1885. **MARTHA JANE WALLACE**, b1867, dau' Abram H. Wallace, m Jane Frow. Asc' issue: William H., b1886; Grace E., b1888; Carrie E., d, y; Rollie McT., b1893.

1590. **MARTHA IDA TALBOTT**, ex 1588, b1863, m1884. **SAM-**

UEL STERLING, Farmer, Clover Hill, Tenn., b1856, son Henry Sterling, m Caroline McCall. Asc' issue: Glennie, b1888; Tobie T., b1889; Campbell H., b1893.

1591. **MARTHA E. ANDERSON**, ex 1587, b1839, m1869, **HUGH M. EAKIN**, Farmer, Fayetteville, Tenn., b1837, son John Eakin, m Sallie Greer. Asc' issue: Effie, d, y; Annie, b1871; William F., b1873; John McN., b1877.

1592. **ROBERT M. ANDERSON**, ex 1587, Farmer, Louisville, Tenn., b1841, m1872, **FRANCES JANE TAYLOR**, b1851, dau' William W. Taylor, m Rachel Green. Asc' issue: Cora O., b1873; George S., b1874; Joseph P., d, y; Martha H., b1881; William E., b1886; Robert W., b1891.

1593. **MARGARET O. ANDERSON**, ex 1587, b1863, m1866, **NICHOLAS RUSSELL**, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., d1894. Issue 6: James M., b1867; Mary Jane, b1869; Martha E., b1871; Nellie T., b1873; Hugh L., b1876; William F., b1878.

1594. **MIRIAM A. ANDERSON**, ex 1587, b1846, m1875, **WILLIAM A. BROWN**, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., b1850, son John Brown, m Nancy Hicks. Asc' issue: Hugh F., b1876; Charles H., b1877; Effie E., b1879.

1595. **WILLIAM E. ANDERSON**, ex 1587, Farmer, Louisville, Tenn., b1850, m1871, **MARGARET D. BROWN**, b1852, dau' Isaac W. Brown, m E. A. Key. Asc' issue: Charles E., b1872; Eva M., b1874; Homer, b1876; Ollie, b1880.

1596. **MARTHA ELIZABETH HOUSTON**, ex 1580, b1818, d1872, m1845, **LAWSON MARION HENDON**, Farmer, Menlo, Ga., b1826, son Elisha S. Hendon, m Margaret Hall. Issue 5: Margaret C., see 1597; Laura E., see 1598; Minerva S., see 1599; Eliza A. J., b1852, d1870; Ida Newton, see 1600.

1597. **MARGARET C. HENDON**, ex 1596, b1846, m1878, **ROBERT A. WOOD**, Farmer, b1835, d1893, son Wiley E. Wood, m Grace Jordan. Issue 3: Mattie Lee, b1880; Essie C., b1882; Mary Lawson, b1887.

1598. **LAURA E. HENDON**, ex 1596, b1848, m1874, **RICHARD E. SATTERFIELD**, Farmer, Menlo, Ga., b1850, son Charles H. Satterfield, m Elizabeth C. Wallace. Asc' issue: Lauchie Corput, b1875; Cortie DeQuille, b1878; Esma Eola, b1881; Irma Iona, b1882.

1599. **MINERVA S. HENDON**, ex 1596, b1849, m1872, **RUSSELL R. JOHNSTON**, Farmer, Chelsea, Ga., b1849, son Ahashabia Johnston, m Frances Ward. Asc' issue: Bertrand D., b1873; Dabney D., b1875; Talmage D., b1878; Reneau D., b1880; Arthur H., b1884; Ida T., b1887; Scott V., b1890.

1600. **IDA NEWTON HENDON**, ex 1596, b1857, m1876, **JOHN HANSEL LASTER**, Farmer, Menlo, Ga., b1851, son Hansel Laster, m Fetna Arp. Asc' issue: Harry Nathan, b1880; son, d, y; Eva R., b1885; Burma V., b1890; Arthur E., b1892.

1601. **ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM HOUSTON**, ex 1580, b1819,

d1864, Farmer, Probate Judge, Jonesboro, Ark., m1854, **MARTHA ANN SALMON**, b1829, dau' Jerry Salmon, m Elizabeth Walters. Asc' issue: Robert R., see 1602; Mary A., see 1603; Martha M., see 1604; Stephen A., see 1605; Jeff' D., twin, d, y; Hugh L., see 1606; Lou' C., see 1607.

1602. **ROBERT RALLS HOUSTON**, ex 1601, St. Louis, Mo., b1855, m-1, 1885, **NETTIE BROWNFIELD**, d1888, dau' Epsom Brownfield, m Jane Brownfield. Issue d, y. M-2, 1893, **RETHA POWELL**. Extent of information.

1603. **MARY AUGUSTA HOUSTON**, ex 1601, b1856, m1874, **ANDREW JACKSON DOOGAN**, Lamar, Ark., son John Doogan, m Parlee Johnson. Asc' issue: Roxie, b1876; Albert C., d, y; Mattie, b1880; Claude F., b1883; Frederick E., b1886; Charles C., b1888; Gertrude, d, y; Paul L., b1893.

1604. **MARTHA MAYS HOUSTON**, ex 1601, b1858, d1886, m1876, **CRAWFORD T. DOWNS**, Farmer, Egypt, Ark., b1855, son Charles R. Downs, m Jeannette E. Faulkner. Asc' issue: Cordie L., b1878; Crawford T., b1879; May C., b1881; Hubert R., b1883; Nettie M., b1886.

1605. **STEPHEN ALEXANDER HOUSTON**, ex 1601, Farmer, Jonesboro, Ark., b1861, m1883, **FLORENCE BELLE WHEATLEY**, b1861, d1891, dau' James D. Wheatley, m Alcie H. Cartwright. Asc' issue: Onie Truman, b1885; Rettie M., b1889; Effie A., Alcie Ann, Stephen A. and Florence B., d, y.

1606. **HUGH L. HOUSTON**, ex 1601, Farmer, Jonesboro, Ark., twin, b1864, m1887, **IDA CRUTCHFIELD**, b1869, dau' Philip Crutchfield, m Cenia Hogan. Asc' issue: Jesse Virgil, b1888; Robert L., b1889; Ruth, b1892; Hugh, b1893.

1607. **LOUISA C. HOUSTON**, ex 1601, twin, b1864, d1883, m1881, **WILLIAM HARTHCOCK**. No issue.

1608. **MARY ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1580, b1821, m1855, **SAMUEL JAMES KING**, Farmer, Andrews, Texas, b1819, d1864, son George W. King, m Elizabeth Dickey. Issue 5: Samuel A., see 1609; James W., see 1610; Ida T., d, y; John R. H., see 1611; Richard Judson, b1863.

1609. **SAMUEL ALONZO KING**, ex 1608, b1855, m1881, **EMMA MURDOCH**, b1857, dau' David Murdoch, m Mary Gaines. Asc' issue: Bruce H., d, y; Lula, b1882; Rema, b1885; Lofton, b1886; Mattie, b1887; Mell, b1889; Lottie, b1891.

1610. **JAMES WILSON KING**, ex 1608, Andrews, Texas, b1857, m1879, **MARY MURDOCH**, b1855, dau' David Murdoch, m Mary Gaines. Asc' issue: Gustavus J., b1881; Stella J., b1883; Ida V., b1884; Bertie May, b1885; Scott J., b1887; Hattie E., b1889; James D., b1891; Mary Anna, b1893.

1611. **JOHN R. H. KING**, ex 1608, Farmer, Andrews, Texas, b1861, m1883, **FANNIE MEREDITH**, b1861, d1893, dau' Noah Meredith, m Margaret Shaw. Issue 2: Elmer E., b1886; Clarence H., b1890.

1612. **RACHEL LUCINDA HOUSTON**, ex 1580, b1823, m1860,

JAMES W. L. SMITH, Presbyterian Minister, Eagle Spring, Texas, b1818, son William Smith, m Sarah Withrow. Asc' issue: Eva T., see 1613.

1613. **EVA TALLULA SMITH**, ex 1612, b1862, m1887, **OLIVER FULLER**, Farmer, Eagle Springs, Texas, b1863, son James H. Fuller, m Aldzera Finley. Asc' issue: Eula B., b1888; James D., b1890; Neta M., b1892.

1614. **ROBERT ADDISON HOUSTON**, ex 1580, Presbyterian Minister, Talladega, Ala., b1825, d1869, m1853, **SAVANNAH KINNEBREW**, b1836, d1868, dau' Columbus Kinnebrew, m ——— Biscoe. Issue 5: Irene, see 1615; Wallace C., see 1616; three d, y.

1615. **IRENE A. HOUSTON**, ex 1614, b1863, m1888, **DANIEL A. JEWELL, JR.**, Merchant, Jewells, Ga., son Daniel A. Jewell, m Mary Ann Shea. Asc' issue: Lillian, b1889; Daniel A., b1892; Hattie C., b1894.

1616. **WALLACE C. HOUSTON**, ex 1614, Easonville, Ala., b1856, m1885, **EUGENIA P. PATTILLO**, b1867, dau' Reuben S. Pattillo, m Josephine Rowe. Asc' issue: Wallace C., b1886; Ruby, b1889; Louise, b1892.

1617. **HUGH L. W. HOUSTON**, ex 1580, b1836, Captain, C. S. A. Killed, Atlanta, Ga., m **MARY ADAMS**. No issue.

1618. **JOHN HOUSTON**, ex 1579, m **ELLEN WILSON**. No issue.

1619. **PATSEY HOUSTON**, ex 1579, m **ROBERT GILLESPIE**. His second wife. He was Merchant, Lewisville, Texas, son William Gillespie, m Isabella Houston. Issue 2: Matthew M. and Mary E., n, m.

1620. **ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1579, d1840, m1816, **JAMES HOUSTON**, Farmer, Nine Mile Creek, Tenn., b1794, d1856. Issue 5: Betsey Ann, see 1621; Martha, b1822, d1845; Phoebe McC., see 1624; Rachel L., see 1626; James A., see 1629.

1621. **BETSEY ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1620, b1818, d1890, m1843, **BEARD H. MEANS**, Farmer, Pistol Creek, Tenn., b1810, d1848, son John Means. Issue 3: Robert A., see 1622; James S., see 1623; John H., b1847, d1882.

1622. **ROBERT ADDISON MEANS**, ex 1621, Whitesburg, Texas, b1844, m1879, **ALICE E. HIPP**, b1851, dau' George Hipp, m Martha M. Summers. Asc' issue: James Edward, b1879; Hattie H., b1882; Alice Ann, b1884; Robert A., b1887.

1623. **JAMES STRAIN MEANS**, ex 1621, Farmer, Grayson Co., Texas, b1845, m1876, **MARY KENDALL**, b1860, d1894, dau' ——— Kendall, m Jane Allison. Issue: Robert M., b1878.

1624. **PHOEBE McCLUNG HOUSTON**, ex 1620, b1824, m1856, **JOHN GRIFFITTS**, b1809, d1876, Farmer, Friendsville, Tenn., son Viney Griffitts, m Rachel Jenkins. Issue: James A., see 1625.

1625. **JAMES ADDISON GRIFFITTS**, ex 1624, Friendsville,

Tenn., b1859, m1889, **EMMA PARKS**, b1861, dau' Joseph Parks, m Jane Frost.

1626. **RACHEL LAVINIA HOUSTON**, ex 1620, b1833, d1864, m1858, **JAMES HARVEY McCLUNG**, Farmer, d1864, son Patrick McClung, m ——— Swann. Was second wife. Issue 2: Andrew B., see 1627; Ann, see 1628.

1627. **ANDREW B. McCLUNG**, ex 1626, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., b1859, d1887, m1882, **NANNIE B. BEAL**, b1864, dau' John Beal, m Ann P. Porter. Issue 2: John E., b1883; Ann P., b1887.

1628. **ANN McCLUNG**, ex 1626, b1861, d1879, m1878, **CHRISTOPHER C. WEBB**. Issue d, y.

1629. **JAMES ADDISON HOUSTON**, ex 1620, Lawyer, Baltimore, Md., b1829, d1876, m1856, **MARY McREYNOLDS**, of Maryville, Tenn. No issue.

1630. **MARGARET HOUSTON**, ex 1579, b1803, d1830, m1823, **JOHN EAKIN**, Surveyor, Teacher, Blount Co., Tenn., b1787, d1861. Issue 4: William Lyle, see 1631; Rachel E., d, y; Margaret A., see 1632; Martha Jane, b1829, n m.

1631. **WILLIAM LYLE EAKIN**, ex 1630, Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1824, m1853, **MARY JANE DYER**, b1830, dau' John Dyer, m Mary R. Barnes. Issue 3: Mollie D., b1854; Margaret and Willie, d, y.

1632. **MARGARET A. EAKIN**, ex 1630, b1827, d1855, m **RUSSELL PARSONS**. No issue.

1633. **SAMUEL HOUSTON**, ex 1578, Farmer, Pistol Creek, Tenn. In war 1812, d1834, m-1, 1792, **NANCY GILLESPIE**, d1816, dau' William Gillespie, m Isabella Houston. Issue 10: William, see 1634; Hettie, see 1647; Mary D., see 1676; Matthew C., see 1690; Robert F., see 1712; John, see 1723; Samuel A., see 1731; Cyrena, see 1745; Luther G., see 1750; James, d, y. M-2, **MARY MITCHELL**. No issue. M-3, **ANNIE HUTCHINSON**. No issue.

1634. **WILLIAM G. HOUSTON**, ex 1633, Farmer, Courtland, Ala., b1793, d1849, m1816, **MARGARET SWANN**, b1788, d1848, dau' James Swann. Issue 5: James S., b1817, d1847; Samuel D., see 1635; John H., see 1639; Catherine J., see 1645; Nancy G., d, y.

1635. **SAMUEL D. HOUSTON**, ex 1634, Farmer, Step, Ala., b1822, m-1, 1843, **ISABELLA ANN CLARK**, b1826, d1846, dau' James Clark, m Sarah Gibson. Issue 2: William K., see 1636; Sarah J., d, y. M-2, 1846, **MARY E. HAMLET**, b1826, dau' John Hamlet, m Matilda Johnson. Asc' issue: John Swann, see 1637; Matthew M., b1854; Margaret E., see 1638; Jack S., James G. and Fannie K., d, y.

1636. **WILLIAM K. HOUSTON**, ex 1635, Farmer, Step, Ala., b1845, m1874, **MARY F. IRVINE**, b1854, dau' James B. Irvine, m Virginia P. Foster. Asc' issue: Irvine, b1878; Samuel D., b1881; William C., b1882; Washington I., b1892.

1637. **JOHN SWANN HOUSTON**, ex 1635, Physician, Landersville, Ala., b1851, m1880, **LILLIE LUCAS**, b1858, dau' Edward Lucas,

m Flora Lewis. Asc' issue: Edward, b1881; John, b1883; Willie, d, y; Louis, b1888.

1638. **MARGARET E. HOUSTON**, ex 1635, b1856, m1878, **REESE W. GIBSON**, Farmer, Step, Ala., b1852, son Reese W. Gibson, m Martha D. Johnson. Asc' issue: Elizabeth D., b1882; John M., b1882; Robert H., b1885; Inez, b1887; Hearn, b1890; three d, y.

1639. **JOHN HARVEY HOUSTON**, ex 1634, Town Creek, Ala., b1826, d1896, m-1, 1850, **MARY E. BATTLE**, b1831, d1872, dau' Abraham and Rachel A. Battle. Issue 11: Leon W., b1851; Margaret Ann, see 1640; Walter B., d, y; Joseph M., see 1641; John H., see 1642; Samuel B., see 1643; Mollie K., d, y; James W., b1865, d1896; Frederick A., b1868, d1891; Neta M., see 1644; Mary F., d, y. M-2, 1873, **Mrs. MARY J. MAYFIELD**, dau' John Hamlet, m Matilda Johnson. No issue.

1640. **MARGARET ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1639, b1853, m1878, **WILLIAM STAIR**, Dickson, Ala., b1854, son Oscar F. Stair, m Margaret E. Osborn. Asc' issue: Oscar H., b1879; Earnest E., b1881; John N., b1883; Mary E., b1887.

1641. **JOSEPH M. HOUSTON**, ex 1639, Farmer, Town Creek, Ala., b1858, m1895, **ELLA LYNDON**, b1876, dau' John L. Lyndon, m Maria S. Jones. Asc' issue: William L., b1896.

1642. **JOHN H. HOUSTON**, ex 1639, Town Creek, Ala., b1860, m1884, **ALICE HAMLET**, b1860, dau' Joe Hamlet, m ——— Patrick. Asc' issue: Joseph H., b1885; Walter G., b1888; Samuel E., b1890; Verna M., b1892; child, d, y; William, b1896.

1643. **SAMUEL B. HOUSTON**, ex 1639, Tuscumbia, Ala., b1862, m1891, **MARY HARRINGTON**, b1866, dau' Samuel J. Harrington, m Adelia Jarman. Asc' issue: Samuel H., b1894.

1644. **NETA M. HOUSTON**, ex 1639, b1870, m1888, **GEORGE F. CRAIG**, Town Creek, Ala., b1860, son James H. Craig, m Mary C. Sutton.

1645. **CATHERINE JANE HOUSTON**, ex 1634, d1863, m1852, **JOHN C. BURRUSS**, Captain, C. S. A., b1825, d1863, son Richard Burruss, m Jane Hansford. Issue 5: Oakley B., b1853; Mary S., d, y; Callie C., see 1646; Charles H. and Margaret, d, y.

1646. **CARRIE C. BURRUSS**, ex 1645, b1857, m1877. **JOHN CHARLES PURL**, Farmer, Wakarusa, Kan., b1855, son Thomas C. Purl, m Violet S. Jones. Asc' issue: Julia May, b1878.

1647. **ESTHER HOUSTON (HETTIE)**, ex 1633, d1850, m ab't 1816, **ANDREW COWAN**, Farmer, Blount County, Tenn., b1782, d1872, son William Cowan, m Jane Walker. Asc' issue: Samuel H., see 1648; Nancy G., b1819, d1846; Jane W., see 1652; William B., see 1655; Isabella Ann, see 1662; Matthew L., see 1667; Andrew F., see 1671; James I. G., see 1674; Martha S., see 1675.

1648. **SAMUEL HOUSTON COWAN**, ex 1647, Farmer, Elm Springs, Ark., b1817, d1865, m1848, **SALLIE HUBBARD**, b1822, d1887, dau' Robert Hubbard, m Elizabeth Whitlock. Asc' issue: An-

drew J., see 1649; Houston, see 1650; Hettie A., d, y; Martha, b1854; Thomas, b1856; William B., d, y; Robert, see 1651; Dennis D., d, y; Sallie, b1863.

1649. **ANDREW JEROME COWAN**, ex 1648; Merchant, Lowell, Ark., b1849, m1878, **RACHEL MOODY**, dau' George Moody, m May Godwin. Asc' issue: Joseph D., b1879; Grover C., b1888.

1650. **HOUSTON J. C. COWAN**, ex 1648, Carpenter, Atchison, Kan., b1851, m1882, **MAHALA BAGGETT**, b1851, dau' Blake Baggett, m Elizabeth Eaststep. Asc' issue: Herbert N. and Dora, b1855, twins; William and James, b1887, twins; Martha and Elnora, b1891, twins.

1651. **ROBERT COWAN**, ex 1648; Merchant, Lowell, Ark., b1859, m-1, 1888, **MATTIE A. BEARD**, dau' Josiah Beard, m Mary Patterson. Asc' issue: Clarence, d, y; Mattie M., b1890. M-2, 1893, **NANNIE SHARP**, dau' Henry Sharp.

1652. **JANE W. COWAN**, ex 1647, b1821, m1846, **JOSEPH A. JOHNSTON**, Farmer, London, Texas, b1810, d1875, son James Johnston, m Rachel Martin. Issue 8: Nannie E., b1847; Rachel Ann, see 1653; Hettie Jane, see 1654; Robert M., b1851; Martha L., d, y; Andrew H., d, y; Linnie B., b1859, d1881; Josie Ada, d, y.

1653. **RACHEL ANN JOHNSTON**, ex 1652, b1849, m1876, **WILLIAM E. HUFF**, Farmer, Loudon, Tenn., b1842, son William Yates Huff, m Keziah Tunnell. Asc' issue: Joseph Yates, d, y; Mary Jane, b1878; William E., b1879; Linnie B. and Sallie T., twins, b1881.

1654. **HETTIE JANE JOHNSTON**, ex 1652, b1850, d1885, m1880, **LEROY T. BLAIR**, b1844, son Josiah Blair, m Jane Taylor. Asc' issue: Joe Johnston, b1894.

1655. **WILLIAM BAKER COWAN**, ex 1647, Lewisville, Texas, b1823, m1850, **MELINDA COBB**, b1830, dau' Sylvester Cobb, m Arty Hall. Issue 10: Andrew S., see 1655; Joseph L., d, y; Hettie A., see 1657; Artie A., see 1658; Evaline M., see 1659; Mary R., b1865; John O., see 1660; Thomas P., see 1661; William H., b1873; Jane Walker, b1874.

1656. **ANDREW S. COWAN**, ex 1655, Denton, Texas, b1851, m-1, 1883, **NANNIE WEATHERBY**, b1864, d1891, dau' W. G. Weatherby, m Margie Morelock. Issue 2: Carl, b1885; Margie, b1890. M-2, 1894, Mrs. **ANNA PIERCE**, of Denton, Texas.

1657. **HETTIE A. COWAN**, ex 1655, b1855, m1876, Rev. **JOSEPH J. BALLOU**, b1846, d1884, son John Ballou, m Mary Warlick. Issue: Maude B., b1877; Melinda M., b1878; Artie B., b1880.

1658. **ARTIE A. COWAN**, ex 1655, b1859, d1880, m1879, **HOUSTON L. MORELOCK**. No issue.

1659. **EVALINE M. COWAN**, ex 1655, b1862, d1890, m1887, **CYRUS K. SHERIN**, Farmer, Quitman, Ark., b1850, son Thomas Sherin, m Sophronia Burtch. Issue: Clarence, b1888; Sherin, married secondly, in 1874, Julia Smith, of Athens, Tenn.

1660. **JOHN OLIVER COWAN**, ex 1655, Merchant, Lewisville,

Texas, b1868, m1888, **MINNIE HATCHER**, b1870, dau' John M. Hatcher, m Mattie Alford. Asc' issue: Edna, b1890.

1661. **THOMAS P. COWAN**, ex 1655, Lewisville, Texas, b1870, m1893, **LENA BOURLAND**, b1871, dau' James R. Bourland, m Olivia J. Rogers. Asc' issue: Clarence C., b1896.

1662. **ISABELLA ANN COWAN**, ex 1647, b1825, m1850, **POLASKY W. NORWOOD**, Crofton, Texas, b1821, son Charles W. C. Norwood, m Malinda Henderson. Issue 8: Andrew H., see 1663; John L., see 1664; Hettie M., see 1665; Charles W. C., see 1666; Nancy Isabella, b1862; William P., b1866; Jane A. M. and Martha A., d, y.

1663. **ANDREW H. NORWOOD**, ex 1662, Lawyer, Claremore, Okla., b1850, m-1, 1872, **ELSIE R. GOURD**, b1850, d1873. She was Cherokee Indian. Issue d, y. M-2, 1878, **SUSIE E. LOVE**, Delaware Indian, b1858. Asc' issue: Two, d, y.

1664. **JOHN LEONIDAS NORWOOD**, ex 1662, Bowie, Texas, b1852, m1888, **LIZZIE EVANS**, b1860, d1891, dau' L. H. Evans, m Mary Llewellyn. Issue: Mary Belle, b1889.

1665. **HETTY M. NORWOOD**, ex 1662, b1854, m1874, **DAVID B. KEEBLER**, Farmer, Crofton, Texas, b1847, son Conrad Keebler. Asc' issue: Fannie L., b1877; Charles F., b1878; Nellie Ann, b1881; Jinnie W., b1884.

1666. **CHARLES W. C. NORWOOD**, ex 1662, Dentist, Veal's Station, Texas, b1857, m1881, **JULIA ANN CRAWFORD**, b1856, dau' Russell P. Crawford, m Jane McCrory.

1667. **MATTHEW LEONIDAS COWAN**, ex 1647, Farmer, Waketon, Texas, b1828, m1852, **ELIZABETH MITCHELL**, b1824, dau' James Mitchell, m ——— Pitner. Issue 5: Alice E., see 1668; Cordelia Ann, b1855, d1890; James H., b1856; William Harvey, see 1669; Mary H., see 1670.

1668. **ALICE EUDORA COWAN**, ex 1667, b1853, d1895, m1877, **HENRY F. WAKEFIELD**, Farmer, Waketon, Texas, b1845, son Simpson Wakefield, m Jane Pinkly. Issue 8: Lillian, b1878; Charles F. and Clara, twins, b1881; Jane E., b1884; Bessie, b1886; Raymond S., b1890; Gilbert C., b1892; Earl, b1895.

1669. **WILLIAM H. COWAN**, ex 1667, Physician, Shiloh, Texas, b1858, m1883, **LUCINDA S. GEE**, b1861, d1896, dau' Thomas H. Gee, m Mattie A. Smith. Issue 3: Catherine E., b1885; Stanley L., b1887; Todd, b1891.

1670. **MARY HESTER COWAN**, ex 1667, b1860, m1881, **PATTEN L. COLVILLE**, Farmer, Bowie, Texas, b1853, son George Colville, m ——— Parsons. Asc' issue: Ellen D., b1882; Alice E., b1888.

1671. **ANDREW F. COWAN**, ex 1647, Farmer, Wagoner, Okla., b1829, m1856, **LIZZIE CLINGAN**, b1830, dau' Alexander Clingan, m Martha Blythe. Asc' issue: Cherokee P., see 1672; Alexander C., see 1673.

1672. **CHEROKEE P. COWAN**, ex 1671, b1858, d1883, m1882, **RILEY P. LINDSEY**. Issue d, y.

1673. **ALEXANDER C. COWAN**, ex 1671, Farmer, Wagoner, Okla., m1886, **LILLIE B. CRAWFORD**, b1871, dau' Rev. N. J. Crawford, m Margaret V. Hill. Asc' issue: Stella, b1888; Cherra, b1890; Terry, b1892; Alexa L., b1895.

1674. **JAMES I. G. COWAN**, ex 1647, Handville, Texas, b1832, m-1, 1857, **ANN E. GALBREATH**, b1834, d1857. Issue: William H., d, y. M-2, 1867, **MARY JANE LINDSEY**, b1846, dau' Elisha Lindsey, m Catherine Tipton. Asc' issue: Annie Lizzie, b1877; Joseph G., b1880.

1675. **MARTHA SERENA COWAN**, ex 1647, b1835, m1857, **JOHN McGAUGHEY**, San Diego, Cal., b1823, d1894, son William McGaughey, m Hannah Varnell. Issue: Addie, b1857, d1883; Marguerite, b1859, d1895; William H., b1863, d1886; Hannah, d, y.

1676. **MARY DAVIDSON HOUSTON**, ex 1633, b1797, d1878, m1819, **HEZEKIAH BALCH MITCHELL**, Farmer, Corinth, Miss., b1792, son Adam Mitchell. Issue 8: Ely S., see 1677; Nancy, see 1678; Houston, see 1681; Adam, d, y; Mary E., see 1684; Lyman B., see 1687; Martha, see 1688; Catherine, b1841, d1866.

1677. **ELY S. MITCHELL**, ex 1676, Farmer, Corinth, Miss., b1819, m1850, **MARTHA PHILLIPS**, b1830, dau' Joseph Phillips, m Mary McQueen. No issue.

1678. **NANCY MITCHELL**, ex 1676, b1822, m-1, 1840, **LOUIS BRANDY**, Physician, d1841. No issue. M-2, 1845, **WILLIAM RULEMAN**, b1801, his second wife. Issue 4: Martha, see 1679; William M., see 1680; Mary, b1856; Nettie, b1859.

1679. **MARTHA RULEMAN**, ex 1678, b1846, m1868, **ROBERT WAGONER**, Farmer, Purdy, Tenn., son Jacob Wagoner, m Mary Horner. Asc' issue: Walter, b1877; child d, y.

1680. **WILLIAM M. RULEMAN**, ex 1678, Grocer, Purdy, Tenn., b1851, m1894, **SALLIE ERWIN**, dau' Nathaniel Erwin, m Mary Mackenzie.

1681. **HOUSTON MITCHELL**, ex 1676, Farmer, Corinth, Miss., b1824, d1877, m1853, **MARTHA V. WHITMORE**, b1836, dau' Burrell T. Whitmore, m Amanda Elder. Issue: Letitia, see 1682; Mary, see 1683; Houston, b1869.

1682. **LETITIA MITCHELL**, ex 1681, b1859, m1876, **THOMAS P. YOUNG**, b1845, son Thomas P. Young, m Matilda Moody. Lived New Orleans, La. Asc' issue: Mary, b1880; Helen, b1882.

1683. **MARY MITCHELL**, ex 1681, b1862, m1880, **JAMES WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM**, Corinth, Miss., b1853, son Thomas W. Cunningham, m Sarah A. Turner. Asc' issue: Louise, b1893; Houston, d, y.

1684. **MARY E. MITCHELL**, ex 1676, b1830, d1862, m1851, **BENJAMIN F. BOONE**, Farmer, Corinth, Miss., b1829, d1862, son Reuben Boone. Issue 5: Laura, b1852; Jordan M., see 1685; Pollie, see 1686; Finetta and Bartley R., d, y.

1685. **JORDAN M. BOONE**, ex 1684, Lawyer, Corinth, Miss.,

b1855, m1882, **ALMA GREEN**, b1862, dau' Judge J. A. Green, m Mary A. Strickland. Asc' issue: Mary, d, y; Natalie A., b1885; Helen May, b1886; Gladys, b1890.

1686. **POLLIE BOONE**, ex 1684, b1859, m1882, **BENJAMIN F. MILLER**, Boonville, Miss., b1858, son Kedar Miller, m Priscilla Forbes. Asc' issue: Sallie H., b1883; Benjamin B., b1886; Kedar P., b1888; Florence, d, y.

1687. **LYMAN B. MITCHELL**, ex 1676, Farmer, Rienzi, Miss., b1830, m-1, 1866, **MARGARET BINGHAM**, b1840, d1878, dau' James Bingham, m ——— Foster. Issue 4: Walter G., b1867; Lena, b1869; Eli, b1874; Houston, b1876. M-2, 1882, **MATTIE BURGE**, b1844, dau' Wooddie Burge, m Dulcinea McEntire. Asc' issue: Lyman B., b1883; Kittie B., b1886.

1688. **MARTHA MITCHELL**, ex 1676, b1835, d1864, m1850, **JOHN CRAIG PATTON**, b1828, d1870, son William H. Patton, m Jane Isom. Issue: Ursula, see 1689; William E., b1855; Cyrus K., b1861; James, d, y.

1689. **URSULA PATTON**, ex 1688, b1858, m1878, **WILLIAM NORTHCROSS**, Editor, b1849, son Northern N. Northcross, m Margery Marshall. Lived Orange, Cal. Asc' issue: Nelms, b1879; William E., b1881; Mattie W., b1882; James, b1884; Lula, b1886; Houston, b1888; Anna, b1890.

1690. **MATTHEW CYRUS HOUSTON**, ex 1633, Livingston, Ala., b1799, d1872, m-1, 1822, **ESTHER H. GILLESPIE**, b1799, d ab't 1827. Asc' issue: Robert G., see 1691; N. Lizzie, d1873; Martha J., b1806, d1885. Asc' issue: Mary E., see 1694; Martha Ann., see 1698; Cornelia E., see 1702; Sarah L., see 1708; S. Alabama, d, y; Sidney Irene, see 1709; Florence A., see 1711; Willie A., d, y.

1691. **ROBERT G. HOUSTON**, ex 1690, Merchant, Mobile, Ala., b1823, d1880, m1852, **ELIZABETH T. WALTHALL**, b1832, d1880, dau' Thomas Walthall, m Elizabeth Knox. Asc' issue: Esther E., see 1692; Sarah L., see 1693; Minnie W., b1860, d1877.

1692. **ESTHER E. HOUSTON**, ex 1691, b1854, m1876, **JOSEPH O. SCRUGGS**, b1849, son Josiah L. Scruggs, m Tempe Arrington. Asc' issue: Elizabeth H., b1877; Tempe, b1879; Robert H., b1882; Samuel and Joseph W., d, y; twins, b&d1888; Esther and Joseph, twins, b&d1889; Edward P., twin, b1893; daughter, twin, b&d1893.

1693. **SARAH LAKE HOUSTON**, ex 1691, twin, b1860, m1883, **JAMES SIMMONS**, Merchant, Lauderdale, Miss., b1860, son James L. Simmons, m Christiana McLaurin. Asc' issue: James R., b1884; Robert H., b1885; Minnie W., b1887.

1694. **MARY ESTHER HOUSTON**, ex 1690, b1830, m-1, 1847, **WILLIAM POWE McRAE**, b1821, d1853, son John McRae, m Harriet Powe. Issue: Mary Lyle, see 1695; Willie Alice, b1850; Martha H., d, y. M-2, 1857, **WILLIAM A. C. JONES**, Civil Engineer, Captain, C. S. A., Clerk Court. Asc' issue: Frederick H., see 1696; Aline, see 1697; Harden Lyle, b1864; Hettie H., b1869.

1695. **MARY LYLE McRAE**, ex 1694, b1848, d1877, m1866, **ROBERT C. MAY**, Fruit Farmer, Rockledge, Fla., son Johnathan May. Issue 3: Willie Lyle, b1869; John H., b1871; Mary, d, y.

1696. **FREDERICK H. JONES**, ex 1694, Atlanta, Ga., b1858, m1884, **MARY HUTCHINSON**, dau' Alfred Hutchinson, m Virginia Richardson.

1697. **ALLIE JONES**, ex 1694, b1860, m1886, **WALTER A. SIMS**, Cotton Planter, Evergreen, Ala., son Thomas W. Sims, m ——— Shelton. Asc' issue: Esther, b1890; Marie D., b1891.

1698. **MARTHA ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1690, b1831, d1858, m1850, **EDWARD W. SMITH**, Lawyer, Summerville, Ala., b1825, d1874, son Stephen Smith, m Sarah A. Rhodes. Issue 3: Addison G., see 1699; Stephen, see 1700; Walter K., see 1701.

1699. **ADDISON G. SMITH**, ex 1698, Lawyer, State Senator, Birmingham, Ala., b1851, m1875, **FLORENCE D. HOPKINS**, b1854, dau' Devereux Hopkins, m Elizabeth Ryan. Asc' issue: Edward D., b1876; Kate, b1883; Sidney P., b1890; Addison G., d, y.

1700. **STEPHEN SMITH**, ex 1698, Merchant, Livingston, Ala., b1853, m1880, **MARY W. PHIFER**, b1866, dau' John F. Phifer, m Elizabeth Ramsom. Asc' issue: Stephen, b1882; Phifer, b1885; Harold, b1887.

1701. **WALTER KEIRN SMITH**, ex 1698, Lawyer, Livingston, Ala., b1855, m1877, **SUSAN L. TANKERSLY**, b1860, dau' Robert Tankersly, m Eva Cunningham. Asc' issue: Walter K., b1878; Annie E., b1880; Mamie F., b1882; Robert H., b1887.

1702. **CORNELIA ERMINA HOUSTON**, ex 1690, b1833, m1852, **JOHN T. SMITH**, Farmer, Livingston, Ala., b1823, d1890, son Stephen Smith, m Sarah A. Rhodes. Issue 8: Thomas B., see 1703; Ella, see 1704; Swassic, see 1705; Charles B., b1860; Fannie and Sallie, d, y; Anna G., see 1706; Cornelia, see 1707.

1703. **THOMAS BASS SMITH**, ex 1702, Druggist, Livingston, Ala., b1852, m1872, **LENA HADDEN**, b1852, dau' Dr. Louis Hadden, m Margaret Harper. Asc' issue: Lena L., b1873; Walter B., b1875, d1891; Hadden, b1877; Cullen, b1881; Ella Pearl, b1884; Mabel, b1887; Lucile, b1892.

1704. **ELLA SMITH**, ex 1702, b1855, d1888, m1886, **GEORGE FERRELL**, of Thomasville, Ga. No issue.

1705. **SWASSIE SMITH**, ex 1702, b1858, m1882, **SAMUEL A. SCRUGGS**, Physician, b1854, son Josiah L. Scruggs, m M. T. Arrington. Asc' issue: Ella S., b1883; C. Erma, b1885; Samuel A., b1889.

1706. **ANNIE GARBER SMITH**, ex 1702, b1872, m1895, **FRANK H. SMITH**, of Thomasville, Ga.

1707. **CORNELIA H. SMITH**, ex 1702, b1867, m1888, **LESLIE LIDE**, Druggist, Meridian, Miss., b1865, son Hugh Lide, m Laura Brown. Asc' issue: Leslie, b1891.

1708. **SARAH LANE HOUSTON**, ex 1690, b1835, d before 1893, m1860, **T. H. LAKE**, of Mobile, Ala. Issue: Joseph, d, y.

1709. **SIDNEY IRENE HOUSTON**, ex 1690, b1841, d1858, m1857, **ROBERT W. PARK**, Physician, Waco, Texas, b1835, son Robert Park, m Evalina Mason. Issue: Irene H., see 1710.

1710. **IRENE HOUSTON PARK**, ex 1709, b1858, m1880, **CHARLES H. WINSTON**, Farmer, Gainesville, Ala., b1858, son William O. Winston, m Amanda Morrison. Asc' issue: Lizzie H., b1882; William O., b1892.

1711. **FLORENCE AMELIA HOUSTON**, ex 1690, m **WILLIAM A. MAY**, and died soon after marriage.

1712. **ROBERT FINLEY HOUSTON**, ex 1633, b1802, d1889, m1826, **ANN GILLESPIE**, b1802, d1879. Issue 9: Davis, d, y; James H., see 1713; John C., see 1717; Louisa, d, y; Dorothy Ann, see 1718; Leila C., see 1720; Mary, d, y; Martha R., see 1721; Robert McC., see 1722.

1713. **JAMES HARVEY HOUSTON**, ex 1712, Farmer, Opelousas, La., b1828, m1851, **MARY AMANDA SMITH**, b1832, d1891, dau' Stephen Smith, m Sally Ann Rhodes. Issue 6: Joseph E., see 1714; Charles F., b1856, d1882; Sallie F., see 1715; James H., see 1716; Mary and Stephen W., d, y.

1714. **JOSEPH E. HOUSTON**, ex 1713, Opelousas, La., b1852, m1889, **ELEANOR LASTRAPES**, dau' Ludger Lastrapes, m Josephine Robin.

1715. **SALLIE F. HOUSTON**, ex 1713, b1860, m1894, **LOUIS ROGERS**, Farmer, Opelousas, La., b1865, son George Rogers, m Irma Lastrapes. Asc' issue: Irma, b1895.

1716. **JAMES H. HOUSTON**, ex 1713, Opelousas, La., twin, b1864, m1897, **CALLA CALLAHAN**.

1717. **JOHN CLINTON HOUSTON**, ex 1712, Meridian, Miss., b1831, m1854, **VIRGINIA ARRINGTON**, b1829, dau' Joseph Arrington, m Mary Jackson. Asc' issue: Mary G., b1856, d1873; Jordan S., b1861; Joe C., b1864, d1883.

1718. **DOROTHY ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1712, b1835, m1853, **WILLIAM M. STONE**, Lawyer, Meridian, Miss., b1829, son Thomas B. Stone, m Mary Ann Gibbs. Issue 5: Robert E., b1854; William M., b1857; Annie H., b1859; Thomas B., b1861; Etta R., see 1719.

1719. **ETTA R. STONE**, ex 1718, b1863, m1888, **CHARLES HENRY BARR**, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1856, son Charles H. Barr, m Anna M. Byrd.

1720. **LEILA CHAPMAN HOUSTON**, ex 1712, b1838, d1890, m1860, **ROBERT W. PARK**. His second wife, see 1709. Asc' issue: M. C. Houston, b1861; Robert F., b1865; Ada, b1869.

1721. **MARTHA ROBERTA HOUSTON**, ex 1721, b1844, m1867, **MARTIN L. JENKINS**, Meridian, Miss., b1841, son Elias Jenkins, m Jane A. Kizee. Asc' issue: Florence R., b1868; Robert L., b1871; Carrie H., b1875; Ann G., b1880.

1722. **ROBERT McCLUNG HOUSTON**, ex 1712, Meridian, Miss., b ab't 1846, m1873, **MARY H. HOGSHEAD**, b1853, dau' Charles P.

Hogshead, m Rachel Zuritha Hoge. Asc' issue: Leila, b1875; Zuritha, b1877; Robert E., b1879; Charles F., b1882; daughter, d, y; Mary Sue, b1887; Minda D., b1891; Jeff' D., b1873.

1723. **JOHN HOUSTON**, ex 1633, b1804, d1861. Lived Jasper, Texas, m1829, **ANN WHITE**, dau' John White. Issue 6: Martha, see 1724; Elizabeth, b1832, d1861; Sophronia, see 1727; Mary, b1843, d1864; Esther P., see 1729; Samuel, b1848, d1871.

1724. **MARTHA HOUSTON**, ex 1723, b1830, d1874, m1852, **Z. T. MATTINGLY**, Austin, Texas, b1824, son Thomas Mattingly, m Matilda Jamison. Issue 7: Lloyd J., John and Thomas, d unm'; Annie, d, y; Martha, see 1725; Henry, b1865, d1883; Annie, 2nd, see 1726.

1725. **MARTHA MATTINGLY**, ex 1724, b1862, m1882, **EUGENE P. HOPKINS**, Austin, Texas, son Norman Hopkins, m Cornelia Browning. Asc' issue: Mary Agnes, b1883; John M., b1885; Edward J., b1888.

1726. **ANNIE MATTINGLY**, ex 1724, b1867, m1889, **SAMUEL D. HARLAN**, Merchant, Austin, Texas, b1866, son Samuel D. Harlan, m Martha McGregor. Asc' issue: Samuel, b1890.

1727. **SOPHRONIA HOUSTON**, ex 1723, b1835, d1874, m-1, 1861, **WILLIAM A. LEONARD**, b1836, d1867, son William T. Leonard. Issue 3: Harriet, see 1728; Mary, b1863, d1889; William H., d, y. M-2, 1871, **JOSEPH WILLIAM STEPHENSON**, Farmer, Lometa, Texas, b1837, son William Stephenson, m Mary Ann Prewitt. Issue: John, b1872.

1728. **HARRIET LEONARD**, ex 1727, b1862, m1886, **PHILIP H. STEIN**, Merchant, Austin, Texas, b1859, son Lemen Stein, m Caroline Harsh. Asc' issue: Lillie May, b1886 Bessie, b1888.

1729. **ESTHER P. HOUSTON**, ex 1723, b1845, m1871, **DAVID W. DOOM**, Lawyer, Austin, Texas, b1848. Asc' issue: Annie, see 1730; John R., b1873; David H., b1875; Edward, d, y.

1730. **ANNIE Z. DOOM**, ex 1729, b1871, m1892, **JOHNATHAN H. PICKERELL**, son W. R. Pickerell, m Ella McMaster. Asc' issue: David D., b1893.

1731. **SAMUEL A. HOUSTON**, ex 1633, Longview, Texas, b1810, m-1, 1836, **LETITIA TALBOTT**, d1849. Issue 2: Williston T., see 1732; Martha, see 1733. M-2, 1855, **MARTHA ECHOLS**, b1825, dau' Dr. Geo' W. Echols, m ——— Hodges. Asc' issue: Luther, see 1737; George A., see 1738; Ida, see 1739; Samuel, see 1743; Ada, see 1744.

1732. **WILLISTON T. HOUSTON**, ex 1731, b1837, d before 1894, m1863, **KATE BALDWIN**. Issue: Clinton, b1864.

1733. **MARTHA HOUSTON**, ex 1731, b1842, m1859, **WILLIAM J. AWALT**, Merchant, Fort Worth, Texas, b1839, d1888, son Solomon Awalt, m Anna Welborn. Issue 6: Eliza, see 1734; Birdie, see 1735; Ned, b1865; Maggie, see 1736; James, b1875; Mattie, d, y.

1734. **ELIZA AWALT**, ex 1733, b1860, m1878, **JOHN K. RUCK-**

ER, Will's Point, Texas, son James Rucker, m Ellen Edwards. Asc' issue: Reuben, b1889.

1735. **BIRDIE AWALT**, ex 1733, b1863, m1880, **JAMES W. NEEDHAM**, County Clerk, Longview, Texas, b1893, son James W. Needham. Issue 6: Trixie, b1881; Jollie, b1883; Monte C., b1886; Guile H., b1888; Ned, d, y; Jane, b1893.

1736. **MAGGIE AWALT**, ex 1733, b1869, m1887, **NATHAN D. GUILLE**, Conductor, son Nathan D. Guile, m Permelia Humphrey. Asc' issue: Ollie Gordon, b1888.

1737. **LUTHER HOUSTON**, ex 1731, Farmer, Longview, Texas, b1857, m1880, **MARY RODDEN**, dau' Aaron C. Rodden, m Nancy McClellan. Asc' issue: James E., b1881; Aaron A., b1883; Nora D., b1884; Nancy B., b1885.

1738. **GEORGE A. HOUSTON**, ex 1731, Farmer, Rusk, Texas, b1858, m-1, 1882, "**JIMMIE**" **STARR**, b1866, d1888, dau' Reese Starr, m Faraline Harris. Issue: Maud, b1883; May, b1885; Reese, b1887. M-2, 1892, **SALLIE HANNA**, b1866.

1739. **IDA HOUSTON**, ex 1731, b1853, m1870, **JOHN A. CALLAWAY**, son Robert E. Callaway, m ——— Walker. Asc' issue: Oliver, see 1740; John N., b1877; Anna P., see 1741; Eva, see 1742; "Dump," b1883; Frederick, b1886; Edward, b1888; Roy, b1890; Alvin Joel, b1894; Mattie, Minnie and Ada, d, y.

1740. **OLIVER CALLAWAY**, ex 1739, b1873, m1895, **MYRA BRIGGS**, b1879, dau' Christopher C. Briggs, m Cynthia McGee.

1741. **ANNA PEARL CALLAWAY**, ex 1739, b1879, m1894, **EDWARD FISHER**, Longview, Texas, b1873, son Jacob Fisher, m ——— Howell.

1742. **EVA CALLAWAY**, ex 1739, b1881, m1895, **CLAUDE WALKER**, Longview, Texas, b1872, son Sanders F. Walker, m Ann Rodden. Asc' issue: Osa Franklin, b1896.

1743. **SAMUEL HOUSTON**, ex 1731, Longview, Texas, b1866, m1895, **LOUISA A. MORGAN**, b1876, dau' Richard W. Morgan, m Elizabeth Elder. Asc' issue: Lyle M., b1896.

1744. **ADA HOUSTON**, ex 1731, b1873, m1894, **JAY SMALL**, Farmer, Longview, Texas, b1873, son J. K. Small, m Nancy Carroll. Asc' issue: Lorimer, b1897.

1745. **CYRENA HOUSTON**, ex 1633, b1810, d1875, m1840, **JAMES T. ECHOLS**, Farmer, Longview, Texas, b1808, d1884, son James Echols, m ——— Wimbish. Issue: George, see 1746; Robert, see 1748; others d, y.

1746. **GEORGE ECHOLS**, ex 1745, Longview, Texas, b1843, m1874, **Mrs. ELLEN RANDLE**, widow of Hamilton Randle (with one child), and dau' William Hughey, m Jane Thomasson. Asc' issue: Horace, b1875; Euretta, b1877; Annie, b1879; George, b1880; Robert, b1882; Fannie B., b1886; Irene, b1888; "Dot," b1891.

1747. **GEORGE C. McSPADDEN**, ex 447, b1861, m1894, **AMY LYNCH**. Lived Lipscomb, Texas.

1748. **ROBERT F. ECHOLS**, ex 1745, Farmer, Longview, Texas, b1846, m-1, 1868, **AMELIA RODDEN**, b1851, d1895, dau' Aaron C. Rodden, m Nancy McClellan. Issue 6: Hugh, see 1749; Fay, b1871; Vesta, b1873; Ola, b1878; Fannie, b1879; Robert, b1882. M-2, 1895, **ALABAMA ZIEGLER**.

1749. **HUGH ECHOLS**, ex 1748, Farmer, Longview, Texas, b1869, m1894, **PEARL SMITH**, b1874, dau' Marion Smith, m Emma Killingsworth. Asc' issue: Lawrence T., b1895.

1750. **LUTHER G. HOUSTON**, ex 1633, Planter, Demopolis, Ala., b ab't 1820, d1863, m1847, **JANE STRODE**, b1827, d1851, dau' ——— Strode, m Harriet Richardson. Issue 2: Luther, d, y; Lillie, see 1751.

1751. **LILLIE HOUSTON**, ex 1750, b1848, m1862, **WILLIAM BURLEIGH JONES**, Physician, b1841, d1882, son Richard Jones, m Ann Jane Taylor. Issue: Luther, see 1752; Mary E., see 1753; Fannie, b1878.

1752. **LUTHER H. JONES**, ex 1751, New Orleans, La., b1868, m1894, **ZORADA HANNON**, b1868, dau' J. J. Hannon, m Susan Gray. Asc' issue: Susan, b1896.

1753. **MARY E. JONES**, ex 1751, b1870, m1886, **AUGUSTUS H. ROBY**, Printer, New Orleans, La., son Francis M. Roby, m Virginia S. Strode. Asc' issue: Albert Sidney, b1887; Houston S., b1889; Joseph E., b1891; Virginia G., b1895.

1754. **JAMES HOUSTON**, ex 1578, Farmer, Nine Mile Creek, Tenn., b1763, m1790, **PHOEBE McCLUNG**, b1765. Issue 5: Robert A., b1793, d1808; James, see 1755; Matthew McC., see 1756; Hettie, see 1774; Ann, see 1783.

1755. **JAMES HOUSTON**, ex 1754, m **ANN HOUSTON**. For issue, see 1620.

1756. **MATTHEW McC. HOUSTON**, ex 1754, b1797, m1821, **MARY GILLESPIE**, b1800, d1857, dau' John Gillespie, m Patsie Houston. Issue 6: Martha G., see 1757; Harriet N., see 1765; Mary E., see 1771; Lucinda Ann, b1831, d1869; Robert L., b1837, d1859; James McC., see 1773.

1757. **MARTHA G. HOUSTON**, ex 1756, b1822, d1879, m1841, **JOHN W. ELDER**, b1819, son William Elder, m Mary Towler. Issue 10: Henry H., Robert P. and Mary Eloise, d, y; Leander M., see 1758; Irene A., see 1759; Martha L., see 1760; Sallie May, see 1761; Lucy B., see 1762; Albert S., see 1763; Eva G., see 1764.

1758. **LEANDER M. ELDER**, ex 1757, Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1847, m1875, **MOLLIE SAFFARVAUS**, b1857, dau' George W. Saffarvaus, m Sallie E. Harper. Asc' issue: Blanche Louise, b1876; Irene H., b1878; George S., b1879; Martha G., b1885; Elizabeth M., b1886; Mary G., b1890.

1759. **IRENE AMELIA ELDER**, ex 1757, b1852, m1872, **THOMAS JESSE HAPPEL**, Physician, Trenton, Tenn., b1847, son Philip Happel, m Mary J. Gibson. Asc' issue: John W., Melville E. and Henry

d, y; Thomas K., b1880; Horace E., b1884; Mary E., b1887; Albert E., b1889.

1760. **MARTHA LOUISA ELDER**, ex 1757, b1854, m1881, **ROBERT T. ROSS**, Insurance, Trenton, Tenn., b1851, son William T. Ross, m Martha E. McEwen. Asc' issue: Albert M., b1883; Robert E., b1887.

1761. **SALLIE MAY ELDER**, ex 1757, b1856, d1882, m1881, **ALEXANDER B. WHITE**. No issue.

1762. **LUCY B. ELDER**, ex 1757, b1860, m1885, **THOMAS J. HAYS**, Lawyer, Trenton, Tenn., b1851, son Jesse J. Hays. Asc' issue: John E., b1887; Eva Grace, b1890.

1763. **ALBERT SIDNEY ELDER**, ex 1757, Trenton, Tenn., b1862, m1886, **EMMA W. CALDWELL**, b1863, dau' William A. Caldwell, m Rachel Donnell. Asc' issue: Willie C., d, y; Mamie C., b1894.

1764. **EVA GRACE ELDER**, ex 1757, b1865, m1889, **FORREST FERGUSON**, Merchant, St. Louis, Mo., b1861, son Henry F. Ferguson, m Mary Wynne.

1765. **HARRIET NEWELL HOUSTON**, ex 1756, b1824, d1878, m1846, **HENRY L. ELDER**, b1821, son William Elder, m Mary Towler. Issue: Horace M., see 1766; William L., see 1767; John W., see 1768 Leila, see 1769; Henry L., see 1770; Herbert, b1864.

1766. **HORACE M. ELDER**, ex 1765, Trenton, Tenn., b1847, m1874, **SALLIE H. CHRISP**, b1853, dau' William B. Chrisp, m Maria R. Howard. Asc' issue: Henry H., b1875; Howard K., d, y; Mamie L., b1880; Sallie M., b1884; Rebecca B., b1887; Florence C., b1891.

1767. **WILLIAM L. ELDER**, ex 1765, Trenton, Tenn., b1850, m1876, **MARY HUNT**, b1858, dau' Robert Hunt, m Margaret E. Matthews.

1768. **JOHN W. ELDER**, ex1765, Lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn., m1881, **BELLE McMILLIN**, dau' D. C. McMillin, m Mary L. Campbell.

1769. **LEILA ELDER**, ex 1765, b1856, m1881, **JAMES R. DEASON**, Lawyer, Trenton, Tenn., son David G. Deason, m Luvenia Rankin.

1770. **HENRY L. ELDER**, ex 1765, Banker, Trenton, Tenn., b1859, m1889, **JERRIE SUTHERLIN**, b1868, dau' Marcellus P. Sutherlin, m Loudie Dumas. Asc' issue: Horace L., b1890.

1771. **MARY ELIZABETH HOUSTON**, ex 1756, b1827, d1886, m-1, 1850, **ORVILLE B. COLDWELL**, d1861, C. S. A. Issue 2: Alvin, b1851; Lee, d, y. M-2, 1866, **ALBERT G. HARRIS**, Merchant, Memphis, Tenn. Issue: Lucy H., see 1772.

1772. **LUCY HOUSTON HARRIS**, ex 1771, b1869, m1889, **JOHN R. WESTBROOK**, Redlands, Cal., son John R. Westbrook, m Martha Williams. Asc' issue: Alvin, d, y.

1773. **JAMES McCLUNG HOUSTON**, ex 1756, St. Louis, Mo. b1840, m1870, **MARY L. TOMLIN**, b1851, dau' John L. H. Tomlin

m Amanda C. Elder. Asc' issue: Mary L., b1873; Elvira, b1874; John McC. and James McC., d, y.

1774. **HETTIE HOUSTON**, ex 1754, b1799, m1821, **WILLIAM LOWRY**, b1792, d1862, son John Lowry, a Revolutionary soldier in Captain Hays' troop at battle of King's Mountain, who married Dorcas Montgomery, a dau' of John Montgomery, m Esther Houston. Issue 5: Dorcas, d, y; James, see 1775; Phoebe Ann, see 1776; Mary Jane, see 1779; Hettie Evaline, see 1782.

1775. **JAMES LOWRY**, ex 1774, Farmer, Walker Co., Ga., b1822, d 1892, m1872, **MARY E. WILLIAMS**, b1844, dau' Thomas A. Williams, m Ann Rogers. Issue 5: William T., b1872; Hester Ann, b1874; Martha J., b1876; James and Samuel, d, y.

1776. **PHOEBE ANN LOWRY**, ex 1774, b1827, m1851, **JEREMIAH J. WILLIAMS**, Farmer, Diamond, Ark., son Lewis Williams. Asc' issue: Hettie Ann, see 1777; James P., see 1778; Willie, d, y.

1777. **HETTIE ANN WILLIAMS**, ex 1776, b1851, d1874, m1870, **AUGUSTUS G. BRYAN**, Oxford, Fla., son Thomas Bryan. Issue 2: Mary Lula, b1872; Thomas W., b1874.

1778. **JAMES P. WILLIAMS**, ex 1776, Farmer, Diamond, Ark., b1854, m1883, **AMANDA CLOPTON**, b1860, dau' Martin Clopton, m Nancy J. Pearce. Asc' issue: Washington W., b1883; Robert W. L., b1886; Olie M. P., b1889; Amos F., b1891; Ruth Chloe, b1893; Nettie Ann, b1896; Willie L., d, y.

1779. **MARY JANE LOWRY**, ex 1774, d1890, m1860, **JESSE N. GREEN**, Farmer, Boynton, Ga., b1825, son James N. Green, m Cynthia Underwood. Issue 4: James W. L., see 1780; Addison W., see 1781; Gustavus P., b1867; Laura A., d, y.

1780. **JAMES W. L. GREEN**, ex 1779, Teacher, Cedar Hill, Tenn., b1861, m1891, **NANNIE E. MORGAN**, b1874, dau' Ewing Morgan, m Julia A. Maxey. Asc' issue: Jesse M., b1892.

1781. **ADDISON WILEY GREEN**, ex 1779, Farmer, Boynton, Ga., b1865, m1891, **ANNA VARELLA IVEY**, b1872, dau' James Ivey, m Mary F. Mathes. Asc' issue: Augustus O., b1891; James M., b1894; Mary M., b1897.

1782. **HETTIE EVALINE LOWRY**, ex 1774, b1837, d1870, m1868, **WILLIAM P. GREEN**, Troy, Texas, son James Green, m Nancy Pennington.

1783. **ANN HOUSTON**, ex 1754, b1803, d1832, m1823, **ANDREW C. MONTGOMERY**, Farmer, b1793, d1874, son John Montgomery, m ——— Colville. Issue 2: Robert, b1825, d1861; Phoebe J., see 1784.

1784. **PHOEBE J. MONTGOMERY**, ex 1783, b1826, m1843, **WILLIAM SMALL PORTER**, Physician, d1861, son James L. Porter, m Jane Kirley. Issue 4: Samuel P., b1845, d1864; Robert, b1848; Ann H., see 1785; Jean L., see 1786.

1785. **ANN HOUSTON PORTER**, ex 1784, b1850, m1870, **RICHARD CHANDLER**, Farmer, Knoxville, Tenn., son David Chandler,

m Jane Porter. Asc' issue: William P., Flora Belle, David S., Jean L. and Samuel H.

1786. **JEAN LINDLEY PORTER**, ex 1784, b1853, d1893, m1869, **HARRISON D. SINGLETON**, Farmer, Maryville, Tenn., b1840, son Hugh L. Singleton, m Nancy Cox.

1787. **MATTHEW HOUSTON**, ex 1578, Clergyman. Lived Union Village, Ohio, b1769, d1853, m ab't 1797, **MARGARET CLOYD**, b1774, d1862. Issue 2: Andrew C., b1798, d1844; Romaine Finley, see 1788.

1788. **ROMAINE FINLEY HOUSTON**, ex 1787, b1802, d1888, m1831, **MARY E. L. PATTERSON**, b1806, d1852, dau' James Patterson. Asc' issue: William L., b1832, d1894; John P., see 1789; James McK., see 1791; Lyman P., see 1792; Andrew F., b1846; Amina M., see 1793.

1789. **JOHN P. HOUSTON**, ex 1788, Grand Pass, Mo., b1836, m1860, **LEAH ANN JONES**, b1840, d1884, dau' Fleming Jones, m Lydia Gilham. Asc' issue: James L., d, y; Romaine F., see 1790; Orville C., d, y; Walter B., b1877.

1790. **ROMAINE F. HOUSTON**, ex 1789, Grain Valley, Mo., b1867, m1892, Mrs. **DOLLIE PEARSON**, b1867, dau' Charles Thomas, m Virginia Slusher. Asc' issue: Burleigh F., d, y.

1791. **JAMES McK. HOUSTON**, ex 1788, Grand Pass, Mo., b1834, m1862, **HARRIET J. CRUM**, b1840, d ab't 1880, dau' John Crum. Asc' issue: James Alva, b1863.

1792. **LYMAN P. HOUSTON**, ex 1788, b1839, d1877, m ab't 1870, **EMMA BEADLE**. No issue.

1793. **AMINA M. HOUSTON**, ex 1788, b1843, d1895, m-1, 1858, **SAMUEL SHELLHART**, Farmer, b1838, son Jacob Shellhart, m Margaret Redman; divorced. Asc' issue: William Henry, see 1794; Mary L. A., see 1795. M-2, **AARON AUSTIN**. No issue.

1794. **WILLIAM HENRY SHELLHART**, ex 1793, Hartsville, Mo., b1859, m1885, **NETTIE A. BELLAR**, b1866, dau' John Bellar, m Marguerita Mauser. Asc' issue: Nettie May, d, y; Berri Lyle, b1889; Erben, b1891; Samuel H., d, y.

1795. **MARY L. A. SHELLHART**, ex 1793, b1862, m1882, **WARREN L. ROOT**, Farmer, Des Moines, Iowa, b1851, son Lewis Root; divorced. Issue: Nettie, b1883; Walter, b1885.

1796. **ESTHER HOUSTON**, ex 1578, b ab't 1773, m Major **JAMES HOUSTON**, a cousin. Issue 4: Patsey, see 1797; Betsey, see 1803; Robert, d unm'; Malinda, b1786, d1809. By a second wife (Gillespie), James Houston had nine issue, all girls. Six of these girls married Presbyterian Preachers.

1797. **PATSEY HOUSTON**, ex 1796, m **JOHN GILLESPIE**, Merchant, Iron Forge, Blount Co., Tenn. Issue 3: Martha L., see 1690; Ann, see 1712; James, see 1798.

1798. **JAMES GILLESPIE**, ex 1797, Miller, Farmer, Hartford, Ky., d1884, m1826, **HETTIE TALBOTT**, b1810, d1889, dau' Williston Tal-

bott, m Hester V. Carper. Issue 12: John, Williston T., George W., Mary H., Tennessee and Mercer M., d, y; Martha H., see 1799; Hester A., see 1800; Sarah T., see 1801; William G., b1840; Matthew M. H., b1842, d1890; Robert H., see 1802.

1799. **MARTHA H. GILLESPIE**, ex 1798, b1829, m-1, 1850, **BURTON L. LEWIS**, Farmer, b1824, d1852, son Henry Lewis, m Linda Linthicum. Issue: Annie, b1851. M-2, 1862, **BENJAMIN R. BRIGGS**, d1871. Issue: Benjamin R., Jr., d, y.

1800. **HESTER ANN GILLESPIE**, ex 1798, b1831, m1860, **WILLIAM HART MILLER**, b1827, d1871, son David A. Miller, m Maria Williams. Issue: Willie and Eddie, d, y.

1801. **SARAH T. GILLESPIE**, ex 1798, b1837, d1866, m1860, **AUGUSTUS BOLIVAR SMITH**, Baptist Clergyman, McHenry, Ky., son John Smith, m Erpercia C. Seward. Issue 2: James A., b1861; John Z., b ab't 1864.

1802. **ROBERT H. GILLESPIE**, ex 1798, Hartford, Ky., b1856, m1882, **CORA MILLER**, b1857, dau' W. H. Miller, m Martha Thomas. Asc' issue: Hettie and Annie, twins; Inez and Mattie B., d, y; William H., b1884; James F., b1886; Bessie, b1888; Annetta, b1892.

1803. **BETSEY HOUSTON**, ex 1798, m **ROBERT GILLESPIE**, his first wife. Issue 8: Esther H., see 1804; William F., see 1805; James H., see 1806; Martha L., see 1813; Ann, d, y; John L., d, y; John N., twin; Robert A., twin, killed Monterey, Mexico, in battle.

1804. **ESTHER H. GILLESPIE**, ex 1803, m1822, **MATTHEW C. HOUSTON**. See 1690.

1805. **WILLIAM FINLEY GILLESPIE**, ex 1803, b1802, d1875, m-1, 1834, **SARAH LANE**, d ab't 1836. Issue d, y. M-2, **MARTHA CARELESS**, d1894. No issue.

1806. **JAMES HOUSTON GILLESPIE**, ex 1803, Presbyterian Clergyman, b1804, d1888, m1830, **ABIGAIL C. ELLIS**, b1806, dau' Samuel Ellis, m Priscilla Mickle. Issue 5: Mary E., b1831, d1867; William F., see 1807; James E., see 1810; Robert A., b1837, d1862; Martha, see 1812.

1807. **WILLIAM FINLEY GILLESPIE**, ex 1806, Kerrville, Texas, b1833, m1862, **MARY V. NEILSON**, b1840, dau' R. M. Neilson, m S. E. Hurst. Issue: David W., see 1808; Mary A., see 1809; Charles, b1872.

1808. **DAVID WILLIAM GILLESPIE**, ex 1807, Kerrville, Texas, b1863, m1888, **BIRDIE PACE**, b1872, dau' John P. Pace, m Mary E. McKinney. Asc' issue: Birdie V., b1889; Willie F., b1891; David A., d, y.

1809. **MARY A. GILLESPIE**, ex 1807, b1865, m1886, **JOEL M. TAYLOR**, Hungerford, Texas, b1862, son Thomas W. Taylor, m Elizabeth McKenzie. Asc' issue: Annie O., b1887; Willie J., b1890; Houston G., b1892.

1810. **JAMES ELLIS GILLESPIE**, ex 1806, Farmer, Fayette Co., Texas, b1835, m1867, **JERUSHA E. KERR**, b1837, dau' Robert G.

Kerr, m Cassandra McCutchen. Issue: Mary C., see 1811; Abigail C., Rebecca Ann and Lillie May, d, y; James R., b1872.

1811. **MARY CORNELIA GILLESPIE**, ex 1810, b1867, m1892, **SIDNEY J. CORLEY**, Farmer, Flatonia, Texas, b1867, son Thomas H. Corley, m Josephine Mercer. Asc' issue: James T., b1893.

1812. **MARTHA LYLE GILLESPIE**, ex 1806, b1842, m1872, **JOHN G. BURTON**, Farmer, Brownsville, Tenn., son Walker W. Burton, m Margaret C. Hall. Asc' issue: John Stuart, b1872, d1894; Walker H., b1874; Howard, b1876; Charles G., b1879; Mary B., d, y.

1813. **MARTHA L. GILLESPIE**, ex 1803, m1830, **MATTHEW C. HOUSTON**. See 1690.

1814. **MARGARET HOUSTON**, ex 1578, b ab't 1775, d1813, m1793, **Capt. JAMES GILLESPIE**, his first wife, son William Gillespie, m Isabella Houston. Issue 10: Rosanna F., see 1815; Esther H. and Peggy H., d, y; Patsie L., see 1833; Malinda, see 1861; William, see 1862; Matthew, b1803, d1833; Elizabeth, b1808, d1828; Isabella, see 1865.

1815. **ROSANNA FINLEY GILLESPIE**, ex 1814, b1796, d1841, m1821, **JOHN L. RUSSELL**, Farmer, Louisville, Tenn., b1796, d1878, son Matthew Russell, m Jane Henderson. Issue 7: Robert G., see 1816; James G., see 1819; Margaret I., see 1821; Eliza, see 1826; William, see 1829; Melinda, see 1830; Andrew, b1836.

1816. **ROBERT G. RUSSELL**, ex 1815, Campbells, Tenn., b1822, d1888, m1864, **BELLE WALKER**, b1843, d1893, dau' Archibald Walker, m Matilda Fox. Issue 9. Matthew, see 1817; Laura and Robert, d, y; Pleasant, see 1818; Avery M., b1878; Andrew, b1873; Charles W., b1871; Lida B., b1876; Daniel D., b1880.

1817. **MATTHEW L. RUSSELL**, ex 1816, Farmer, Campbells, Tenn., b1865, m1884, **JULIA A. NELSON**, b1864, dau' Charles F. Nelson, m Ellen Walker. Asc' issue: Clara C., b1886; Robert N., b1889; Belle, b1894.

1818. **PLEASANT RUSSELL**, ex 1816, Sterling City, Texas, b1866, m1890, **JOSEPHINE M. DOAK**, b1870, dau' Beecher Doak, m Adelia Armstrong. Asc' issue: Eva May, b1891; Robert B., b1895.

1819. **JAMES G. RUSSELL**, ex 1815, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., b1824, d1876, m1853, **SARAH MONTGOMERY**, b1834, d1892. Issue 6: Colville M., see 1820; Ida and Sadie, d, y; John, b1859; Fannie, b1866; Willie, b1869.

1820. **COLVILLE M. RUSSELL**, ex 1819, Farmer, Ewing, Tenn., b1854, m1879, **EVA E. DOAK**, b1859, dau' S. C. M. Doak. Asc' issue: William E., b1880; Sallie L., b1883; Beulah, b1885; Floyd G., b1888.

1821. **MARGARET J. RUSSELL**, ex 1815, b1827, m1849, **JOHN W. LACKEY**, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., b1825, d1879, son James Lackey, m Jane Matlock. Issue 6: John R., b1850, d1873; James M., b1852, d1874; Laura A., see 1822; Jennie, see 1823; Melinda, see 1824; Samuel, see 1825.

1822. **LAURA A. LACKEY**, ex 1821, b1854, m1873, **THOMAS W.**

KELLER, Knoxville, Tenn., b1852, son Frank T. Keller, m Mary Ann Crozier. Asc' issue: Ernest R., b1874; Mary M., b1877; Lena L., b1879; Maude, b1883; Howard R., b1886; Ethel, b1888; Rosa L., b1891.

1823. **JENNIE LACKEY**, ex 1821, b1859, m1880, **ANDREW C. MONTGOMERY**, Jr., Maryville, Tenn. Asc' issue: Beulah M., b1882; Margaret P., John C. and a son, d, y.

1824. **MELINDA LACKEY**, ex 1821, b1866, m1886, **OSCAR B. PRATER**, Farmer, Unitia, Tenn., son Hugh Prater, m Lizzie Warren. Asc' issue: Walter L., b1888; William W., b1890; Margaret, b1892.

1825. **SAMUEL LACKEY**, ex 1821, Farmer, Ewing, Tenn., m1892, **FLORA KIZER**, b1871, dau' John W. Kizer, m Amanda Walker. Asc' issue: John K., b1893.

1826. **ELIZA RUSSELL**, ex 1815, b1830, d1867, m1858, **HENRY M. COX**, Physician, Louisville, Tenn., b1813, son John Cox, m Susannah Kelly. Issue 3: John R., see 1827; Annie E., see 1828; Sallie S., b1865.

1827. **JOHN R. COX**, ex 1826, Merchant, Knoxville, Tenn., b1859, m1886, **BELLE McNUTT**, b1862, dau' M. W. McNutt, m Jane Bell. Asc' issue: Rose Eliza, b1887; Mary W., b1889; Henry McN., b1891; Nannie Kate, b1893.

1828. **ANNIE E. COX**, ex 1826, b1863, m1891, **ALEXANDER A. McNUTT**, Merchant, Concord, Tenn., b1859, son M. W. McNutt, m Jane Bell. Asc' issue: Jean Cox, b1892; Henry A., b1894.

1829. **WILLIAM L. RUSSELL**, ex 1815, Knoxville, Tenn., b1832, m1868, **DANNIE J. EVANS**, b1846, dau' Daniel T. Evans, m Elizabeth H. Harrison. Asc' issue: Frank P., Dannie E. and Robert, d, y; Joseph E., b1870; John P., b1872; Lizzie K., b1874; Linda A., b1876; Annie Mary, b1878; Margaret A., b1881; William L., b1883.

1830. **MALINDA RUSSELL**, ex 1815, b1834, m1856, **TILMOND H. PITNER**, Farmer, Cohutta, Ga., b1831, son John Pitner, m Sarah McGaughey. Asc' issue: Aline, see 1831; Matthew F., b1859; John R., b1861; Margaret A., see 1832; William H., b1870; Sallie, Robert, Albert and Dannie R., d, y.

1831. **ALINE ELIDA PITNER**, ex 1830, b1857, m1887, **STARLING C. PEEPLES**, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1850, son Drury Peebles, m Mary F. Peene. Asc' issue: Maggie L., b1889; Aline E., b1891; Annette, b1893.

1832. **MARGARET AMANDA PITNER**, ex 1830, b1868, m1892, **FRANK MANLY**, b1866, son W. J. Manly, m Martha Willard. Asc' issue: Howard P., b1894.

1833. **PATSIE LYLE GILLESPIE**, ex 1814, b1798, d1879, m1817, **JACK HOUSTON**, Farmer, Shelby Co., Tenn., b1790, d1863, son William Houston, m Mary Black. Issue 9: William B., see 1834; James G., see 1842; Margaret, see 1846; Campbell and Samuel, d, y; Malinda, see 1851; Mary, see 1854; John W., see 1858; Matthew, see 1860.

1834. **WILLIAM BYRD HOUSTON**, ex 1833, Farmer, Shelby Co., Tenn., b1818, d1872, m-1, 1842, **HARRIET J. STEELMAN**, b1825, d1867, dau' Joshua Steelman. Issue 11: Martha Jane, see 1835; James H., see 1836; Malinda, see 1837; John F., see 1838; William B., see 1839; Mary E., see 1840; Lucy T., Joseph M., Margaret A., Samuel G. and Emeline, d, y. M-2, 1867, **NANCY E. M. BYRD**, d1870. No issue.

1835. **MARTHA JANE HOUSTON**, ex 1834, b1846, d1875, m1867, Judge **JASPER WRIGHT**, b1840. Issue 4: Joseph J., b1868; Harriet J., b1869; Sarah F., d, y; John W., b1873.

1836. **JAMES H. HOUSTON**, ex 1834, Farmer, Buffalo Lick, Ark., b1849, d1890, m-1, 1878, **LOUISA J. STEVENSON**, b1860, d1886, dau' Moses Stevenson, m Maria Baker. Issue: John H., Byrd and Cora M., d, y. M-2, ab't 1888, Mrs. **JOSEPHINE M. PHILLIPS**, nee McCarty. Asc' issue: Cora May, d, y.

1837. **MALINDA HOUSTON**, ex 1834, b1851, m1870, **SCHUYLER HARRIS**, b1845, d1878, son Benjamin Harris, m Martha W. Thrower. Issue 4: William B., b1871; Martha B., b1875; two d, y. M-2, 1879, **JOHN T. GRAVETTE**, Farmer, Lula, Mo., b1852. Asc' issue: Lee T., b1880; Wiley M., b1882; Effie Luna, b1884; John H., b1886.

1838. **JOHN F. HOUSTON**, ex 1834, Farmer, Buffalo Lick, Ark., b1855, m-1, 1879, **EMMA J. ALLEN**, d1886, dau' J. H. Allen, m Mary White. Issue: John W., b1882; two d, y. M-2, 1892, **LILIE C. ALLEN**, b1874. Asc' issue: Birdie May, b1893.

1839. **WILLIAM BYRD HOUSTON**, ex 1834, b1857, d1890, m **BETTIE KELSO**. Lived Arkansas. Issue 3: All d, y.

1840. **MARY E. HOUSTON**, ex 1834, b1843, d1876, m1860, **JESSE W. LEONARD**, Farmer, b1837. Issue 5: Theodosia, see 1841; Jesse F., b1873; William T., d, y; Mary M., b1869; L. Byrd, b1871.

1841. **THEODOSIA ANN LEONARD**, ex 1840, b1868, d1896, m1885, **C. L. RHOADES**, Farmer, Buffalo Lick, Ark., b1864, son James C. Rhoades, m Mary C. Stevenson. Asc' issue: Almon L., b1886; John T., d, y; Jesse F., b1890; Lela M., b1893.

1842. **JAMES G. HOUSTON**, ex 1833, Farmer, Forest Hill, Tenn., b1820, m1848, **JANE E. DAVIS**, b1831, dau' Alex' Davis, m Martha Houston. Issue: John A., see 1843; Martha Jane, see 1844; Mary E., see 1845; Ann Eliza, James L. and Samuel B., d, y.

1843. **JOHN ALEX' HOUSTON**, ex 1842, b1850, m-1, 1875, **EMMA UMPHRIS**, b1859, d1877, dau' Benjamin Umphris, m Sarah Duval. Issue: Ella D., b1876. M-2, 1879, **BETTIE UMPHRIS**, sister of first wife, b1863. Asc' issue: Vivian P., b1887; Alma L., b1891; Alvah A., b1894.

1844. **MARTHA JANE HOUSTON**, ex 1842, b1858, d1888, m1878, **DANIEL HICKS WILLIAMS**, Farmer, near Memphis, Tenn., b1847, d1889, son Hicks Williams, m Ann Godby. Issue: John R., b1885; three d, y.

1845. **MARY ELIZABETH HOUSTON**, ex 1842, b1860, m1880, **JOSEPH B. McNEELY**, Forest Hill, Tenn., b1857, son Joseph B. McNeely, m Margaret Houston. Asc' issue: James R., b1895; Robert W., Annie B. and Maggie J., d, y.

1846. **MARGARET HOUSTON**, ex 1833, b1824, d1868, m-1, 1841, **SAMUEL McNEELY**, b1817, d1851, son James McNeely, m Elizabeth Houston. Issue 4: William C., see 1847; James H., b1850, d1887; Martha J. and Elizabeth Ann, d, y. M-2, ab't 1856, **JOSEPH B. McNEELY**, brother of first husband, b1819. Asc' issue: Joseph B., see 1845; Robert D., see 1849; Matthew W., see 1850.

1847. **WILLIAM C. McNEELY**, ex 1846, Farmer, Collierville, Tenn., b1842, m-1, 1869, **ANNIE MORTON**, b1851, d1880, dau' Johnathan Morton, m Bettie Hughes. Issue 5: William, see 1848; Mattie, b1872; Anna, b1880; Ora and Leila, d, y. M-2, 1882, **MOLLIE HARRIS**. Asc' issue: Morton, b1883; Robert, b1885.

1848. **WILLIAM McNEELY**, ex 1847, Avalon, Texas, b1869, m1891, **RUTH HECKLE**, b1875, dau' David Heckle, m Bettie Allen. Asc' issue: Archie, b1891; Aubrey, b1893; Ruby, b1895.

1849. **ROBERT D. McNEELY**, ex 1846, Collierville, Tenn., b1860, m1888, **MOLLIE RIGGINS**, b1866, dau' Charles A. Riggins, m Roanna E. Weatherford. Asc' issue: Myrtle, b1889; Walter C., b1890; Charles W., b1893.

1850. **MATTHEW WRIGHT McNEELY**, ex 1846, Dexter, Tenn., b1864, m1894, **CLARA LURRY**, b1871, dau' Marshall Lurry, m Maggie Strong.

1851. **MALINDA HOUSTON**, ex 1833, b1829, d1873, m1846, **WILLIAM S. BAXTER**, Collierville, Tenn., b1824, d1872, son Daniel Baxter, m Isabelle Stewart. Issue 4: James F., see 1852; John D., see 1853; Mattie Belle, b1868, d1886; Newton, d, y.

1852. **JAMES F. BAXTER**, ex1851, b1848, d1891, m1870, **ELIZA E. MORTON**, b1852, dau' Johnathan S. Morton, m "Billie" Hughes. Lived Granbery, Tenn. Issue 10: Sallie Lee, b1870; William S., b1872; Johnathan C., b1877; Elton S., b1881; Lillian, b1886; Grover N., b1888; Charles M., b1890; Bessie, Malinda and John E., d, y.

1853. **JOHN D. BAXTER**, ex 1851, Granbery, Tenn., b1858, m1881, **MARY ADA STRONG**, b1865, dau' James Franklin Strong, m Lizzie Walker. Asc' issue: Berta May, b1882; Cecil Clyde, b1884; Lizzie Belle, d, y; William Frank, b1888; John W., b1892.

1854. **MARY ELIZABETH HOUSTON**, ex 1833, b1837, d1872, m1857, **JOHN BELL WILSON**, Farmer, Dee, Ark., b1834, son John Bell Wilson, m Mary A. Cowan. Issue 7: Tate Lee, C. Wyatt and Martha C., d, y; Margaret M., see 1856; David B., b1869; Ida H., see 1857.

1855. **MARY LYLE WILSON**, ex 1854, b1863, m1884, **JEREMIAH M. BENNETT**, Farmer, Dee, Ark., son Thomas Bennett, m Martha Rollins. Asc' issue: Martha E., d, y; Maud Belle, b1887;

Henry M., b1889; Thomas P., b1891; Ethel May, b1893; Nancy O., b1894.

1856. **MARGARET M. WILSON**, ex 1854, b1866, d1884, m1881, **JESSE A. THORN**, son Harry and Sarah Thorn. Issue 2: Harry B., b1882; Essie, b1884.

1857. **IDA H. WILSON**, ex 1854, b1873, m1893, **WILLIAM REED**, Farmer, Dee, Ark., son Solomon Reed, m Sarah Haun.

1858. **JOHN W. HOUSTON**, ex 1833, Collierville, Tenn., b1840, m1868, **S. A. HOOKER**, b1851, d1889, dau' F. A. Hooker, m S. A. Payne. Issue 5: Minnie B., see 1859; John F., b1878; Pattie Lyle, b1881; Gillespie P., b1885; William L., b1889.

1859. **MINNIE B. HOUSTON**, ex 1858, b1872, m1891, **STERLING F. FARLEY**, Farmer, son Sterling Farley, m Fannie Stone.

1860. **MATTHEW B. HOUSTON**, ex 1833, Farmer, Collierville, Tenn., b1834, d1864, m1858, **ELIZABETH MORTON**, b1840, dau' Johnathan S. Morton, m Elizabeth Hughes. Issue 2: Johnathan T., b1859; William A., d, y.

1861. **MALINDA H. GILLESPIE**, ex 1814, b1800, d1822, m1818, **WILLIAM G. BYRD**, son S. Byrd, m Pollie Gillespie. Lived Jackson, Mo. Issue 2: James G., b1819, d1846; Malinda, d, y.

1862. **WILLIAM GILLESPIE**, ex 1814. Lived Arkansas, b1805, d1853, m1848, Mrs. **MARY E. SINGLETON**, dau' John J. Randolph, d ab't 1863. Issue 2: James, see 1863; Margaret, see 1864.

1863. **JAMES GILLESPIE**, ex 1862, West Point, Texas, b1850, m1874, **FANNIE L. HALL**.

1864. **MARGARET A. GILLESPIE**, ex 1862, b1852, d1883, m1873, **JOHN R. BISHOP**, Smithville, Texas, b1852, son Jones Bishop, m Louisa Fraime. Issue 5: Willie Lee, b1873; Mary L., d, y; Ollie J., b1878; Horace G., b1880; Charles M., b1883.

1865. **ISABELLA GILLESPIE**, ex 1814, b1811, d1850, m-1, 1830, **MOSES L. SWAN**, b1810, d1836, Farmer, son Samuel Swan, m Margaret Gamble. Issue 3: James Z., b1831, d1862; Samuel C., see 1866; Eliza Jane, see 1867. M-2, 1841, **JAMES STERLING**, Teacher, Ebenezer, Tenn., b1811, d1889, son Samuel Sterling, m Mary Murphy. Issue 3: Robert A., see 1870; Margarette Ann, see 1871; William F., see 1873.

1866. **SAMUEL C. SWAN**, ex 1865, b1833, m1856, **MARY L. WARREN**, b1835, dau' Burton L. Warren, m Eveline Singleton. Lived Louisville, Tenn.

1867. **ELIZA JANE SWAN**, ex 1865, b1835, d1868, m1855, **STEPHEN A. PORTER**, b1834, d1888, son Robert Porter. Issue 5: Millard Z., see 1868; Gertrude M., see 1869; Samuel R., b1861; Maggie, b1867; William T., d, y.

1868. **MILLARD Z. PORTER**, ex 1867, Moorcroft, Wyoming, b1856, m1894, **CORA MAE OLSON**, b1873, dau' P. Olson, Avon, Ills. Asc' issue: Harry H., b1894; Bessie V., b1896.

1869. **GERTRUDE M. PORTER**, ex 1867, b1858, m1890, **THOM-**

AS PETERS, Farmer, Ebenezer, Tenn., b1865, son Newton J. Peters, m Margaret A. Love. Asc' issue: Robert L., b1893; Alice L., b1897; Maggie B. and Lucile, d, y.

1870. **ROBERT A. STERLING**, ex 1865, Ebenezer, Tenn., b1842, m1874, Mrs. **RACHEL L. MORRIS**, dau' William Walker, m Margaret R. Seaton.

1871. **MARGARET ANN STERLING**, ex 1865, b1846, m1867, **SAMUEL WATT**, Knoxville, Tenn., b1845, son James Watt, m Sallie Vance. Asc' issue: Eliza B., b1868; James F., b1869; Frank V., b1871; John G., see 1872; Robert A., b1876; Arthur S., b1880; Gertrude, d, y; Eugene E., b1884; Bruce A., b1886; Sallie B., b1890.

1872. **JOHN G. WATT**, ex 1871, Farmer, Knoxville, Tenn., b1874, m1894, **BIDDIE SCHEAN**, b1863, dau' Thomas Schean, m Mary O'Connell. Asc' issue: Nora Ellen, b1896; John Clarence, b1895.

1873. **WILLIAM FERDINAND STERLING**, ex 1865, Farmer, Ebenezer, Tenn., b1849, m1886, **NANNIE WATT**, b1859, dau' John S. Watt, m Sarah Copeland. Asc' issue: Minnie J., b1888; Margarete R., b1889; Robert A., b1891; William F., b1895.



THE CRADLE OF MATTHEW, JOHN AND DANIEL LYLE, WHO CAME TO VIRGINIA ABOUT 1740.

JOHN LYLE.
FROM IRELAND TO VIRGINIA.
HIS POSTERITY.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;">A</p> <p>247 Adair, Addie E
 250 Adair, Benjamin
 245 Adair, Charles S
 251 Adair, Eliza Jane
 246 Adair, Emma F
 259 Adair, John L
 253 Adair, Kate T
 252 Adair, Lyle G
 255 Adair, Martha
 254 Adair, Rowena M
 258 Adair, Samuel J
 244 Adair, Samuel L
 248 Adair, Sarah
 257 Adair, William A L
 30 Albright, Albert W
 31 Albright, Effie V
 33 Albright, Harry F
 29 Albright, Lora L
 323 Anoerson, Alonzo B
 321 Anderson, Hiram R
 324 Anderson, Ida May
 322 Anderson, Mary E A
 410 Arthur, Maggie J
 411 Arthur, Mary E</p> <p style="text-align: center;">B</p> <p>136 Bacon, Charles H
 138 Bacon, Harriet S
 137 Bacon, Hiram Edwin
 135 Bacon, Julia M
 43 Baker, Albert F
 41 Baker, Frederick Lee
 40 Baker, Lauretta J
 42 Baker, William Henry
 374 Bingham, Julia
 152 Black, Marietta S
 427 Blue, Anna Maud
 428 Blue, Cyrus H
 429 Blue, Delia E
 426 Blue, William E
 131 Brisben, David Peter
 127 Brisben, Harriet
 125 Brisben, James M
 130 Brisben, Louisa M
 132 Brisben, Mary E
 128 Brisben, Samuel R</p> | <p>129 Brisben, Samuel P
 401 Burge, Annie M</p> <p style="text-align: center;">C</p> <p>492 Collier, Nettie F
 84 Copley, Sarah R A
 392 Cowman, Charles E
 391 Cowman, Cora E
 200 Cox, Charlotte L
 201 Cox, Florence A
 203 Cox, Ida O
 197 Cox, James M
 199 Cox, Millie C
 202 Cox, Nancy L
 204 Cox, Ora S
 198 Cox, William J
 497 Crouch, Jennie
 496 Crouch, Porter
 432 Crozer, James A
 433 Crozer, Sarah E</p> <p style="text-align: center;">D</p> <p>159 Davidson, Nora
 249 Dick, Thomas H
 207 Durham, George W
 208 Durham, Mary
 206 Durham, Sarah Jane</p> <p style="text-align: center;">E</p> <p>347 Engle, Alvin C
 351 Engle, Charles E
 352 Engle, Cyrus M
 350 Engle, George C
 348 Engle, Laura W
 353 Engle, William G
 111 Ervin, Elisha S
 166 Ervin, Frank P
 113 Ervin, Jennie
 165 Ervin, John N
 112 Ervin, Marshall H
 164 Ervin, William A</p> <p style="text-align: center;">F</p> <p>86 Finley, Caroline
 73 Ford, Alden E
 74 Ford, Austin R
 75 Ford, James E</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

76 Ford, Mary Belle
83 Ford, Octavia
78 Ford, Sarah E

G

354 Garrison, David R
357 Garrison, Joel VanM
346 Garrison, Lavinia
355 Garrison, Mary Jane
356 Garrison, William
91 Glasgow, Samuel L
92 Glasgow, Samuel L
501 Glenn, Mary
336 Goodrick, Lida
335 Goodrick, Martha
338 Goodrick, Retta
337 Goodrick, Robert
341 Gore, Marinda H

H

233 Hagan, Benj' M
230 Hagan, Isabella L
231 Hagan, John L
223 Hagan, Mary R
232 Hagan, Susan S
228 Hagan, William C
229 Hagan, William C
468 Hill, Alice J
463 Hill, Amelia
466 Hill, Charles
460 Hill, David
464 Hill, George
461 Hill, Harry
462 Hill, Hugh
467 Hill, Joseph A
459 Hill, Joseph N
472 Hill, Mary E
458 Hill, Samuel K
465 Hill, William
453 Horton, Laura J
456 Horton, Mary
455 Horton, Sarah E

J

485 Jones, Almena K
477 Jones, Amanda
502 Jones, Andrew J
475 Jones, Calvin
488 Jones, Charles
277 Jones, Charles H
482 Jones, Charles William
276 Jones, Darwell B
486 Jones, L De Forest
478 Jones, Edward W
489 Jones, Essie B
484 Jones, Frank
479 Jones, Isaac N

481 Jones, James H
480 Jones, Jane
487 Jones, Jessamine
278 Jones, Josephine O
483 Jones, Lucy C
499 Jones, Martha A
493 Jones, Mary A M
491 Jones, Sonora E
495 Jones, Susan E
494 Jones, William Henry
476 Jones, William Keys
490 Jones, Wilson K

K

416 Keys, Albert N
404 Keys, Amanda M
362 Keys, Americus W
368 Keys, Amos
403 Keys, Andrew R
369 Keys, Anolitheia
378 Keys, Catherine
379 Keys, Charles
376 Keys, Drusilla
422 Keys, Edwin W
457 Keys, Elizabeth
383 Keys, Elizabeth Ann
431 Keys, Esther L
396 Keys, Esther L
419 Keys, Francis H
393 Keys, George Albert
386 Keys, James H
387 Keys, James M
434 Keys, Jane
360 Keys, John
388 Keys, John M
417 Keys, Kittie W
473 Keys, Mary
390 Keys, Mary Jane
423 Keys, Mary Jane
381 Keys, Mary Jane
375 Keys, Mary M
474 Keys, Martha
384 Keys, Martha F
402 Keys, Martha H
430 Keys, Nancy
418 Keys, Nathan A
420 Keys, Oscar D
361 Keys, Samuel
366 Keys, Samuel A
380 Keys, Samuel E
385 Keys, Samuel J
389 Keys, Samuel L
395 Keys, Sarah J
373 Keys, Sarepta
364 Keys, Susan
421 Keys, Sylvester W
377 Keys, Virginia Ann

- 365 Keys, William
 394 Keys, William D
 363 Keys, William H
 415 Keys, William Hill
 367 Keys, William Preston
 471 Kibler, Blanche G
 469 Kibler, Charles F
 470 Kibler, Maggie M
 498 Knight, Minnie
 298 Knott, David
- L
- 282 Leadbetter, Charles B
 285 Leadbetter, Edna B
 283 Leadbetter, Edward E
 284 Leadbetter, Frank S
 60 Long, Alfred R
 61 Long, Edwin G
 62 Long, Flora E
 65 Long, Ida Belle
 63 Long, Mary L
 64 Long, Robert M
 66 Long, William L
 400 Lowman, Alice M
 397 Lowman, George A
 399 Lowman, James K P
 398 Lowman, Samuel K
 7 Lyle, Abraham Irvine
 155 Lyle, Albert F
 71 Lyle, Alden L
 120 Lyle, Alice Jane
 70 Lyle, Alice May
 107 Lyle, Annie M
 49 Lyle, Alonzo S
 96 Lyle, Arthur S
 54 Lyle, Carrie Dean
 121 Lyle, Charles A
 68 Lyle, Cornelia E
 167 Lyle, Ellen
 94 Lyle, Elizabeth
 177 Lyle, Elizabeth
 359 Lyle, Esther
 12 Lyle, Fannie
 93 Lyle, Finley
 55 Lyle, Flora Reid
 48 Lyle, Franklin H
 160 Lyle, Hannah
 69 Lyle, Herman C
 18 Lyle, James Bell
 100 Lyle, James G
 85 Lyle, Jane
 110 Lyle, Jane
 122 Lyle, Jane
 10 Lyle, Joel I
 13 Lyle, Joel I
 23 Lyle, Joel K
 15 Lyle, Joel Reid
 1 Lyle, John
 2 Lyle, John
 3 Lyle, John
 21 Lyle, John Alex'
 22 Lyle, John Alex'
 8 Lyle, John Andrew
 46 Lyle, John C
 87 Lyle, John H
 161 Lyle, John H
 4 Lyle, John Reid
 20 Lyle, John Vimont
 153 Lyle, John Walker
 67 Lyle, Joseph M
 97 Lyle, Joseph N
 105 Lyle, Joseph R
 156 Lyle, Joseph Wilson
 51 Lyle, Julia M
 98 Lyle, Lillie Marie
 9 Lyle, Linda
 50 Lyle, Lydia M
 115 Lyle, Margaret Ann
 14 Lyle, Marion T
 99 Lyle, Mary A
 118 Lyle, Mary E
 162 Lyle, Mary Jane
 59 Lyle, Mary L
 168 Lyle, Martha A
 24 Lyle, Martha
 108 Lyle, Martha
 173 Lyle, Martha
 26 Lyle, Martha J G
 103 Lyle, Nancy
 163 Lyle, Nancy
 77 Lyle, Nancy E
 157 Lyle, Newton F
 151 Lyle, Paulina
 154 Lyle, Peachy H
 101 Lyle, Reuben W
 6 Lyle, Robert Boggs
 19 Lyle, Robert Boggs
 117 Lyle, Robert M
 95 Lyle, Samuel
 89 Lyle, Samuel
 114 Lyle, Samuel
 102 Lyle, Samuel Ellis
 90 Lyle, Sarah
 158 Lyle, Sarah
 358 Lyle, Sarah
 72 Lyle, Sarah Ann
 150 Lyle, Sarah Elma
 116 Lyle, Sarah Emma
 47 Lyle, William
 88 Lyle, William
 104 Lyle, William
 148 Lyle, William
 149 Lyle, William
 11 Lyle, William C

- 16 Lyle, William Cowper
 5 Lyle, William Joel
 17 Lyle, William Joel
 25 Lyle, William Reid
 106 Lyle, William S
- Mc
- 133 McClung, Cynthia
 124 McClung, Juliet
 139 McClung, Nancy G
 123 McClung, Paulina
 450 McDole, Joseph E
 451 McDole, Marian J
 319 McKinsey, Charles H
 318 McKinsey, George W
 312 McKinsey, Hiram C
 313 McKinsey, James W
 340 McKinsey, Julia
 317 McKinsey, Milton J
 314 McKinsey, Nettie Jane
 316 McKinsey, Thomas F
 315 McKinsey, Vianna M
 344 McLeland, Abraham L
 342 McLeland, Malvina
 343 McLeland, Mary E
- M
- 79 Miller, Mettie Julia
 82 Miller, Nellie O
 81 Miller, Thomas J
 80 Miller, William E
- P
- 57 Palmer, Charles A
 56 Palmer, William Lyle
 58 Palmer, Ella
 301 Patton, Dora M
 297 Patton, Elizabeth
 302 Patton, Ida Belle
 296 Patton, Jeannette
 300 Patton, Joseph M
 295 Patton, Mary A
 294 Patton, Thomas
 299 Patton, Samuel
 236 Patterson, John N
 237 Patterson, Robert A
 425 Pennington, Alcinda J
 424 Pennington, Andrew R
 273 Pennington, Mary E
 272 Pennington, Samuel W
 274 Pennington, Sarah E
 53 Pierce, Charles R
 52 Pierce, Franklin L
 500 Pressler, William J
- R
- 214 Ramsey, Alice
 235 Ramsey, Almira T
- 303 Ramsey, Asenath
 219 Ramsey, Belle
 183 Ramsey, Carrie
 180 Ramsey, Catherine E
 196 Ramsey, Eliza Ann
 260 Ramsey, Elizabeth
 205 Ramsey, Elizabeth
 289 Ramsey, Elizabeth
 242 Ramsey, Elizabeth E
 210 Ramsey, Ellen
 287 Ramsey, James
 220 Ramsey, James A
 288 Ramsey, James McC
 182 Ramsey, James P
 189 Ramsey, James W
 221 Ramsey, Jane
 185 Ramsey, John L
 234 Ramsey, John L
 216 Ramsey, John Lyle
 280 Ramsey, Joseph
 238 Ramsey, Joseph C
 292 Ramsey, Joseph G
 240 Ramsey, Julia M
 218 Ramsey, Louisa
 243 Ramsey, Margaret
 275 Ramsey, Maria C
 215 Ramsey, Martha
 345 Ramsey, Martha
 194 Ramsey, Martha J
 279 Ramsey, Martha J
 187 Ramsey, Martha S
 293 Ramsey, Mary
 281 Ramsey, Mary E
 191 Ramsey, Mary I
 211 Ramsey, Nancy
 286 Ramsey, Nancy
 188 Ramsey, Nannie C
 271 Ramsey, Narcissa
 239 Ramsey, Owen L
 213 Ramsey, Russell
 270 Ramsey, Samuel
 193 Ramsey, Samuel M
 179 Ramsey, Samuel M
 217 Ramsey, Samuel S
 186 Ramsey, Samuel W
 209 Ramsey, Sarah
 222 Ramsey, Sarah
 241 Ramsey, Silas G
 178 Ramsey, William
 190 Ramsey, William E
 184 Ramsey, William S
 195 Ramsey, William Scott
 212 Ramsey, William W
 370 Rhoten, Alpha
 371 Rhoten, Belle
 372 Rhoten, Julia
 181 Richardson, Jane M

- 382 Robison, Samuel R
 452 Rogers, Adelia
 435 Rogers, Amanda M
 443 Rogers, Andrew Y
 448 Rogers, Anna F
 326 Rogers, Asenath
 332 Rogers, Attie J
 444 Rogers, Byron S
 440 Rogers, Cedora J
 330 Rogers, Clarence E
 445 Rogers, Cora Frances
 447 Rogers, Delia H
 449 Rogers, Elizabeth
 304 Rogers, Eliza J
 311 Rogers, Eusebia
 442 Rogers, James H
 325 Rogers, John W
 329 Rogers, Joseph
 436 Rogers, Joseph
 339 Rogers, Marinda
 320 Rogers, Martha L
 333 Rogers, Mary Asenath
 437 Rogers, Mary E
 334 Rogers, Melvina
 331 Rogers, Orlando H
 327 Rogers, T Roland
 328 Rogers, Theodosia
 446 Rogers, Willard O
 290 Rolston, Dora B
 291 Rolston, Leonora D
 174 Russell, Annie
 175 Russell, Martha
 176 Russell, Robert
- S
- 349 Sawyer, Caroline M
 192 Shirley, James R
 308 Sims, Asenath A
 310 Sims, George W
 305 Sims, James R
 307 Sims, Joseph McC
 306 Sims, Margaret
 309 Sims, William A
 438 Stafford, Annie M
 412 Stafford, Andrew R
 413 Stafford, Hugh H
 439 Stafford, Kittie B
 414 Stafford, Lizzie M
 405 Stafford, Miriam
 409 Stafford, Nancy J
 408 Stafford, William K
 134 Steers, Harriet
- 109 Storer, Edwin
 454 Stout, Mary L
 406 Swadley, Laura J
 407 Swadley, William F
- T
- 126 Thomas, Mary
- V
- 262 Van Meter, Alvin C
 268 Van Meter, Burt C
 35 Van Meter, Charles A
 265 Van Meter, Charles E
 267 Van Meter, Chauncey W
 266 Van Meter, Clarence L
 27 Van Meter, Cyrus
 32 Van Meter, Ella A
 264 Van Meter, Flora V
 36 Van Meter, Francis G
 45 Van Meter, Francis M
 34 Van Meter, Hannah O
 44 Van Meter, Harriet A
 261 Van Meter, John L
 39 Van Meter, Martha A
 263 Van Meter, Mary E
 28 Van Meter, Sarah E
 37 Van Meter, William A
 269 Van Meter, William H.
 38 Van Meter, William Lyle
- W
- 171 Wade, Harriet Jane
 172 Wade, Harvey B E
 169 Wade, John William
 170 Wade, Samuel F
 441 Wallace, Daniel W
 256 Wallace, Robert G
 119 West, Harry Allen
 225 Woods, James T
 224 Woods, John H
 227 Woods, Mary W
 226 Woods, Nathaniel M
- Y
- 143 York, Charles C
 140 York, Eliza Jane
 144 York, Edward O
 147 York, Harry
 146 York, Jennings L
 145 York, Lula A
 141 York, Robert B S
 142 York, William G

JOHN LYLE.
FROM IRELAND TO VIRGINIA.
HIS POSTERITY.

1. **JOHN LYLE** was son of James Lyle, whose wife was Margaret Snoddy. He was born about 1720, in Ireland, in the townland of Browndodd, near Raloo, and about two and a half miles from Larne, in County Antrim. He married, in Ireland, **JEAN OWENS**, of Welsh ancestry, and emigrated to Virginia about 1745. Jean Owens was dau' of William Owens and his wife, Matilda Knox, and was born in the townland of Ballysnodd, one of the four towns of Inver, or Larne Parish, and about a half-mile from Larne. William Owens was of Owenstown, near Larne, and of a family that came from Wales to Ireland in 1609. Matilda Knox was of the same family as Janet Knox, grandmother of Samuel Lyle, who came to Virginia about 1750.

Earliest record of John Lyle's presence in Virginia is a conveyance to him by the executors of Benjamin Borden, on March 19, 1746, of 734 acres of land for a consideration of 22 pounds and 5 shillings, current money. This land was on the headwaters of Mill Creek, on Timber Ridge, in Rockbridge County, Va., and adjoining lands of John McDowell, and lands of his brother, Matthew Lyle, who had preceded him to Virginia, and was one of the pioneer settlers on Borden's Grant. On the lands obtained from Borden, John Lyle made his home, and died a comparatively young man in 1758. His will was proven in Court August 16, 1758. His wife outlived him 49 years, and died August 29, 1807. The will of John Lyle reads as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. This 14th day of February, Anno Domini 1758, I, John Lyle, of Augusta County, and Colony of Virginia, Yeoman, being sick and weak of body, but of a perfect mind and memory, thanks Almighty God therefor, calling to mind my mortality, knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That is to say, principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my body to the dust, to be decently interred, not doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and, for such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I leave, bequeathe and dispose of the same in manner and form following:

"FIRST, I order that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executors. Imprimis, I give and bequeathe unto my beloved wife, Jean, one-third of all my movable estate, and her maintenance, or living, on my plantation during her life. I give

and bequeathe unto my two sons, John and William, my plantation containing 524 acres, to be divided betwixt them as a line shall be drawn by my direction; that is to say, that my son John shall have all my improvements, except a small draught of meadow, which shall be in my son William's part, and that side of the plantation more or less from said line, and that my son William shall have the other end of the plantation from said line Westward, more or less, where no improvement is made, except said meadow. I order also that my son John shall bear one-half the cost of building a convenient dwelling house for my son William, and also one-half the cost of clearing and fencing a field of ten acres, for my said son William. I also order that my above sons, John and William, pay ten pounds currency, each of them, out of their estate, to be equally divided amongst my four daughters, viz: Martha, Elizabeth, Sarah and Esther, that each have an equal share thereof. Lastly, I constitute and appoint my beloved wife, Jean, with Daniel Lyle and Archibald Alexander, as executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and disannulling all other Wills heretofore made by me, and hereby confirming this as my last Will and Testament.

JOHN LYLE (Seal).

Published and pronounced in the presence of

MATTHEW LYLE,
SAMUEL LYLE,
ROBERT (his) LUSK.

X

(mark)

Entered for record Aug' 16, 1758.

Pursuant to order of Court the estate of John Lyle was appraised Nov. 15, 1758, by John Lapsley, Robert Lusk, John Mackey, and Robert Houston. Total 108 pounds, 1 shilling and 3 pence. No slaves. John Lyle was a man of considerable force, and character, and highly esteemed. Was a signer to the call on Rev. John Brown in 1753, and a subscriber to his support. Was prominent in establishing the Presbyterian Church in Virginia, and an Elder in the church on Timber Ridge that he helped to build. His lands were processed in 1755 as 524 acres. Asc' issue: John, see 2; William, see 88; Martha, see 173; Elizabeth, see 177; Sarah, see 358; Esther, see 359.

2. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 1, was distinctively known as "Elder" John Lyle, b July 10, 1746, d Sept. 25, 1815, m ab't 1767, **FLORA REID**, b Feb., 1743, d Jan. 9, 1815. She was the maternal aunt of Dr. Archibald Alexander, of Princeton, New Jersey. Asc' issue: Andrew, b1768, d aged 32 years; studied for the ministry; n m; John, see 3; Joel Reid, see 15; Martha, see 24; William Reid, see 25; Jane, see 85; Sarah, d, y.

3. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 2, b1769, d1825, m June, 1798, **Mrs. MARGARET LAPSLEY**, widow of Captain Samuel Lapsley, with one daugh-

ter, and daughter of Abraham Irvine. Went from Virginia to Kentucky in 1798. Asc' issue: John Reid, see 4; Abraham Irvine, see 7; Joel A. was a lawyer, and d unm'.

4. **JOHN REID LYLE**, ex 3. Large, well proportioned man, 6 feet, 4 inches in height, called "Big John;" Elder in Presbyterian Church, b Aug. 8, 1800. Moved from Fayette Co., Ky., to Boyle Co., Ky., where he d1866; m, in 1833, a cousin, **SARAH MARTIN IRVINE**, b1809, d1877, dau' Robert Irvine, m Judith Glover. Asc' issue: John Irvine, b1833, d1836; James, b1835, d1836; Charles Robert, d1837; Margaret, d1839; George, d1840; William Joel, see 5; Robert Boggs, see 6; Edwin Reid, b1846, d1884, unm'; Joseph Lapsley, d1853.

5. **WILLIAM JOEL LYLE**, ex 4, b1841, d1889, Graduate Centre College Ky., Teacher, President Central Kentucky Fair Association sixteen years, Editor "Kentucky Stock Farm," a publication in Lexington, Ky., m1867, **ELLEN JANE LYLE**, b1844, dau' William Cwoper Lyle, m Sarah Ellen Bell. Asc' issue: Sarah Ellen, b1868; Mary Irvine, b1871; Elizabeth Reid, b1872; Janet Alexander, b1874; Margaret Ashby, b1880; William Edwin, b1883.

6. **ROBERT BOGGS LYLE**, ex 4, Farmer, Lebanon, Ky. "Large man, over 6 feet," b1843, m1873, **MARY McELROY**, b1849, dau' John McElroy, m Lou' Ann Skilis. Asc' issue: John Robert, b1874; Lacy Underwood, b1877; Evelyn Brown, b1879.

7. **ABRAHAM IRVINE LYLE**, ex 3, Farmer, Editor, b1801, d at Bowling Green, Ky., m ab't 1821, **FANNIE HUNDLEY**, b1800, Washington Co., Ky., dau' Anthony Hundley, m Charlotte Walton, a sister of General Walton. Asc' issue: Charlotte, d, y; John Andrew, see 8; Joel Irvine, see 13.

8. **JOHN ANDREW LYLE**, ex 7, Lawyer, b1823, d at Orrick, Mo., 1895, m1852, **BELLE RUSSELL**, of Danville, Ky., b1828, dau' Robert Russell, m Melinda Parrish. Asc' issue: Julia Belle, b1853, d unm' 1895; Linda, see 9; Joel Irvine, see 10; William C., see 11; Fannie, see 12.

9. **LINDA LYLE**, ex 8, b1856, d1893, m1877, **GEORGE WEATHERFORD DUDGEON**, Farmer, Orrick, Mo., son William Dudgeon, m Nancy Weatherford. Asc' issue: Minnie Maud, b1879; Ernest Lyle, b1883; Fannie Belle, b1885.

10. **JOEL IRVINE LYLE**, ex 8, Casey Co., Ky., b1858, m1887, **CLARINDA JANE WORTHINGTON**, dau' Silas Worthington, m Mary Field. Asc' issue: William, b1888; Alexander Irvine, b1890; Joel Alfred, b1893.

11. **WILLIAM C. LYLE**, ex 8, Baptist Preacher, b1860, m1894, **ESTHER SILVINS**, b1871, dau' ——— Silvins, m Eliza Crouch. Asc' issue: Fannie Esther, b1895.

12. **FANNIE LYLE**, ex 8, Yosemite, Ky., b1862, m1882, **McDOWELL MURPHY**, Farmer, b in Casey Co., Ky., 1856, son Joel Murphy, m Nancy Woods. Asc' issue: Mattie Belle, b1883; William McD., d, y; John Lyle, b1887; Joel Irvine, b1890; Elizabeth Agnes, b1895.

13. **JOEL IRVINE LYLE**, ex 7, Farmer, Lexington, Ky., b1826,

d ab't 1905. Married three times and his three wives were double first cousins to each other. Three Rowlands, two sisters and a brother, married three Raileys, two brothers and a sister, and Joel Lyle married a daughter of each of the three couples. M-1, 1849, **EMILY RAILEY**, d1853, dau' Samuel Railey, m Patsy Rowland. Asc' issue: Marion Taylor, see 14. M-2, 1869, **CORNELIA RAILEY**, d1881, dau' Logan Railey, m Harriet Rowland. Asc' issue: Mayo, d, y; Irvine, b1874; Cornelia, d, y; Ernest, b1879; Cornelius, b1881. M-3, **Mrs. MARGARET ANN BASS**, dau' Allen Rowland, m Nancy S. Railey. No issue.

14. **MARION TAYLOR LYLE**, ex 13, b1851, Farmer, Lexington, Ky., m1882, **MARY THORNTON**, of Versailles, Ky.

15. **JOEL REID LYLE**, ex 2, b1774. Went from Virginia to Clark Co., Ky., 1800; Teacher in Bourbon Academy; managed newspaper, "Western Citizen," until 1832; Elder in Presbyterian Church at Paris, Ky., for 20 years; d1849, near Paris, Ky., m1807, **AGNES McCREARY KENNEY**, b1783, dau' Matthew Kenney, m Elizabeth Huston. Asc' issue: William Cowper, see 16; Sarah Lapsley, d, y; Margaret Reid, d, y; John Alexander, see 22; Joel Kenney, see 23.

16. **WILLIAM COWPER LYLE**, ex 15, Editor, b1808, d1874, m-1, 1831, **MARGARET ANN CALDWELL**, b1809, d1839, dau' William Caldwell, m Ann Sutherland. Asc' issue: Ann Agnes, d, y; Elizabeth Margaret, b1837, d1904, unm'; William Joel, see 17. M-2, 1842, **SARAH ELLEN BELL**, b1821, d1873, dau' James Bell, m Jane Huston. Asc' issue: Ellen Jane, see 5; James Bell, see 18; Robert Boggs see 19; John Alexander, see 21; William Clay, b1853, d1880, unm'.

17. **WILLIAM JOEL LYLE**, ex 16, b1839, m **Mrs. CORA KUHN**, nee Glover. In 1891 was living "out West." No issue.

18. **JAMES BELL LYLE**, ex 16, Farmer, Walnut Hill, Ky., b1846, d1890, m1872, **CATHERINE WINSLOW STEPHENS**, b1849, Lexington, Ky., dau' Edwin Stephens, m Sarah Ellis. Asc' issue: Edwin Stephens, b1873; Sarah Ann Ellis, b1877; James Maxwell, b1886.

19. **ROBERT BOGGS LYLE**, ex 16, Publisher, Paris, Ky., b1848, d1897, m1874, **VIRGINIA KENNEY**, b1850, dau' Dr. William Kenney, m ——— Vimont. Asc' issue: John Vimont, see 20; Blanche Kenney, d, y.

20. **JOHN VIMONT LYLE**, ex 19, Lawyer, b1876, m1898, **IMOGENE HOLMES**, dau' W. B. Holmes, of Danville, Ky.

21. **JOHN ALEXANDER LYLE**, ex 16, Druggist, Paris, Ky., b1851, m1887, **NUNIE NEELY**. No issue.

22. **JOHN ALEXANDER LYLE**, ex 15, Physician, Paris, Ky., b1817, d1865, m-1, 1848, **LAURA CHAMBERS**, d1849, dau' John Chambers, m Hannah Taylor. No issue. M-2, **BETTY GARRARD**, b in Paris, Ky., d1908, dau' William Garrard, m Susan E. Peers. Asc' issue: John Graham, b1856; William Reid, b1858; Ellen Garrard, "Daisy," b1860, d1904, unm'; Anne, b1864.

23. **JOEL KENNEY LYLE**, ex 15, Presbyterian Minister, Lexing-

ton, Ky., b1824, d1872, m ab't 1852, **MARIA CATHERINE NOURSE**, b1833, d1904, dau' Charles F. Nourse, m Elizabeth W. Gaines. Asc' issue: Lizzie Agnes, Teacher, b1853; Flora Reid, d, y; Helen, b1858; Emma, d, y; Charles N., b1865.

24. **MARTHA LYLE**, ex 2, b1770, d1851, m late in life, **JOHN McCUTCHEON**, a widower with several children. No issue.

25. **WILLIAM REID LYLE**, ex 2, b1779, d1852, Tipton, Iowa, m1817, **NANCY McCROSKY**, b1793, d1834. Asc' issue: Martha Jane, see 26; John C., see 46; Flora Reid, see 55; Mary L., see 59; Joseph M., see 67; Sarah Ann, see 72; Nancy E., see 77.

26. **MARTHA JANE G. LYLE**, ex 25, b1818, d1861, m1835, **WILLIAM ALDERMAN VAN METER**, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1811, d1874, son Joel Van Meter. Asc' issue: Cyrus, see 27; William Lyle, see 38; Martha Ann, see 39; Charles L., d, y; Harriet Amelia, see 44; Albert M., d, y; Francis, see 45; Janetta, d, y.

27. **CYRUS VAN METER**, ex 26, Farmer, Griswold, Iowa, b1837, m1854, **VIRGINIA BOLTON**, b1837, dau' W. H. Bolton, m Sarah Southern. Asc' issue: Sarah E., see 28; Ella A., see 32; Hannah O., see 34; Charles A., see 35; Francis G., see 36; William, see 37; Lora, d, y.

28. **SARAH E. VAN METER**, ex 27, b1854, d1886, m1870, **WESLEY W. ALBRIGHT**, Grain Dealer, Lewis, Iowa, b1851. Asc' issue: Lora Luella, see 29; Albert Wesley, see 30; Effie Virginia, see 31; Charles William, b1877; Annie May, b1881; Cyrus Francis, b1883.

29. **LORA LUELLE ALBRIGHT**, ex 28, b1871, m1889, **NEWTON KENNEDY**, Farmer, Lewis Co., Iowa, b1863, son Alexander Kennedy, m Jane Gillis. Asc' issue: Luella Maud, b1890; Emma May, b1892; Amy Marguerite, d, y; Edna Grace, b1895; William Newton, b1897.

30. **ALBERT WESLEY ALBRIGHT**, ex 28, Farmer, b1873, m1896, **ELVAH LIPP**, b say 1875, dau' John Lipp, m Ella Passmore. Asc' issue: Edna Vera, b1897.

31. **EFFIE VIRGINIA ALBRIGHT**, ex 28, b1875, m1894, **HENRY P. BAXTER**, Farmer, Lewis Co., Iowa, b1869, son James McKay Baxter, m Euphemia Richardson. Asc' issue: Hazel Gertrude, b1896.

32. **ELLA A. VAN METER**, ex 27, b1857, m1875, **JOHN ALBRIGHT**, b1848, son Joseph Albright, Farmer, Griswold, Iowa. Asc' issue: Bertha M., b1876; Harry, see 33; Pearl, b1881; Maud, b1883; Mabel, b1885; John F., d, y; Leila E., b1895.

33. **HARRY F. ALBRIGHT**, ex 32, Farmer, b1879, m1896, **HANNAH EDYTHE LIPP**, b1879, dau' John Lipp, m Ella Passmore. Asc' issue: Viva, b1897.

34. **HANNAH O. VAN METER**, ex 27, b1860, m1876, **SIDNEY R. LEIGHTON**, Macedonia, Iowa, son Noah E. Leighton, m Amanda Ann Ewing. Asc' issue: Floyd B., b1878; Lewis M., d, y; Emma G., b1882; Amanda A., d, y; Charles A., b1887; Cyrus W., b1889.

35. **CHARLES A. VAN METER**, ex 27, Griswold, Iowa, b1862,

m1884, **CARRIE POWDER**, b1868, dau' William Pouder, m Emma Lockwood. Asc' issue: Bessie, b1886; son, b1896.

36. **FRANCIS G. VAN METER**, ex 27, Griswold, Iowa, b1864, m ab't 1892, **MAUD WATSON**, b1870, dau' James Watson, m Mary McClung.

37. **WILLIAM VAN METER**, ex 27, Griswold, Iowa, b1872, m1890, **LUCY MERRILL**, dau' Samuel Merrill, m Z. M. Wright. Asc' issue: David R., b1891; Ray Francis, b1894.

38. **WILLIAM LYLE VAN METER**, ex 26, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, Soldier in Ninth Iowa Cavalry in Civil War, b1845, m1867, **SARAH CAROLINE BECK**, b1871, d1895, dau' ——— Beck, m Elda Mackall. Asc' issue: Carrie May, d, y; George A., d, y; Ray, b1893.

39. **MARTHA ANN VAN METER**, ex 26, b1841, m1859, **JASON L. BAKER**, Carpenter, Morrison, Ills., d1877, son Harry Baker, m Tryphenia Tripp. Asc' issue: Lauretta, see 40; Frederick Lee, see 41; William Henry, see 42; Albert Francis, see 43; Cora B., d, y.

40. **LAURETTA J. BAKER**, ex 39, b1860, d1884, m1883, **ANDREW J. KNOX**, Farmer, Morrison, Ills., son William Knox, m Mary Jane Emery. Knox married secondly, Sarah T. Baker, a cousin of his first wife. Asc' issue: Etta B., b1884.

41. **FREDERICK LEE BAKER**, ex 39, Farmer, Morrison, Ills., b1861, m1886, **ETTA E. STONE**, b1864, dau' William R. Stone, m Esther Garrison. Asc' issue: Clarence, b1886; Vernon L., b1891; Edna Belle, b1895.

42. **WILLIAM HENRY BAKER**, ex 39, Carpenter, Morrison, Ills., b1864, m-1, 1884, **ETTA WEIR**, d1884. No issue. M-2, 1887, **BELLE BARNES**, b1870; divorced 1891. M-3, 1895, **JESSIE ETHRIDGE**, b1871, dau' James Ethridge, m Lucy Todd.

43. **ALBERT F. BAKER**, ex 39, Teacher, Editor, Morrison, Ills., b1867, m1895, **BERTA E. COLCORD**, b1875, dau' William H. Colcord, m Fianna Linerode. Asc' issue: Don De Lyle, b1896.

44. **HARRIET AMELIA VAN METER**, ex 26, b1839, d1882, m1860, **ANDREW POLLOCK**. No issue.

45. **FRANCIS MUSTOE VAN METER**, ex 26, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1853, m-1, 1872, **CLARINDA V. KIZER**, b1849, d1890, dau' John Kizer, m Mary Foy. Asc' issue: Harvey H., b1873; Nellie G., b1875; son, d1890. M-2, 1895, **Mrs. EVELYN SIMCOX**, dau' Rev. D. B. Eels, Presbyterian Minister.

46. **JOHN C. LYLE**, ex 25, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1819, m-1, 1840, **CLARISSA BRALEY**, b1863, dau' Lewis Braley, m Caroline Knott. Asc' issue: William, see 47; Franklin, see 48; Alonzo S., see 49; Lydia M., see 50; Julia M., see 51; Carrie Dean, see 54. M-2, 1864, **TIRZAH GRAHAM**, b1829. Asc' issue: Harvey Grant, b1868. M-3, 1870, **SARAH E. DIXON**, b1841, dau' Samuel Dixon, m Martha Adams. Asc' issue: John C., b1872. M-4, 1878, **Mrs. URSULA A. PORTER**, widow of Obed W. Porter and dau' Samuel Russell, m Deborah A. Sprague. No issue.

47. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 46, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1843, m1875, **DORA FINEFIELD**, dau' John Finefield, m Mary U. King. Asc' issue: Myrtle, b1876; Edna, b1881; Vera, b1884; William, b1886.

48. **FRANKLIN H. LYLE**, ex 46, Physician, Boone, Iowa, b1849, m1882, **EMMA CARPER**, d1889, dau' John Carper, m Hannah S. Cornmaney. Asc' issue: Carrie, b1883; Bertha, b1885; Brett, b1887.

49. **ALONZO S. LYLE**, ex 46, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1852, m1875, **ELLA WAMPLER**, dau' Samuel Wampler, m Elizabeth R. Schmucker. Asc' issue: Nellie, b1876; Edith, b1878; Arthur W., b1880; Anna E., b1881.

50. **LYDIA M. LYLE**, ex 46, b1855, m1877, **HARMON PIATT**, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1848, son James B. Piatt, m Mary A. Russell. Asc' issue: Don, b1877; James B., b1880; Lottie B., b1882; Florence, b1888.

51. **JULIA M. LYLE**, ex 46, b1846, m1865, **ANDREW PIERCE**, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1834, son Dennis C. Pierce, m Mary Pollock. Asc' issue: Franklin L., see 52; Charles, see 53; William, b1880; Bessie, b1875; Clarissa, b1883.

52. **FRANKLIN L. PIERCE**, ex 51, Tipton, Iowa, b1868, m1890, **DAISY CHANDLER**, dau' George G. Chandler, m Augusta Hammond. Asc' issue: Walter Ralph, b1890; Gertrude B., b1892; son, b1896.

53. **CHARLES R. PIERCE**, ex 51, b1870, m1893, **FANNIE L. REEVE**, dau' E. D. Reeve, m Mary E. Herr. Asc' issue: Floyd Vernon, b1893.

54. **CARRIE DEAN LYLE**, ex 46, b1858, m1883, **GEORGE DEAN**, Merchant, Tipton, Iowa, b1859, in Boston, Mass., son William Dean, m Nancy Jane Woadis. Asc' issue: Lyle, b1884; William, b1888.

55. **FLORA REID LYLE**, ex 25, b1822, m1842, **JOHN PALMER**, Lawyer, Miller, Balmoral, Minn., b1820, d1893, son Joseph Palmer, m Julia Butler. Asc' issue: William Lyle, see 56; Dwight, b1854; Charles A., see 57; Ella, see 58; Clayton, d, y; Edwin, d, y; Frances, d, y.

56. **WILLIAM LYLE PALMER**, ex 55, Editor, Crookston, Minn., b1843, m1867, **LAURA A. SCOBAY**, dau' John Scobey, m Nancy Starr. Asc' issue: Harry Scobey, b1869; Gertrude, b1874, d1893.

57. **CHARLES A. PALMER**, ex 55, Farmer, Deer Creek, Minn., b1865, m1890, **MAUD FLORENCE SMITH**, b1872, dau' Rudolph H. Smith, m Anna L. Springer. Asc' issue: Floyd Raymond, b1892; Florence Heloise, b1894.

58. **ELLA PALMER**, ex 55, b1852, m1876, **ROBERT ROMAINE TICHENOR**, Henning, Minn., son of Alonzo F. Tichenor, m Elizabeth Utt. Asc' issue: Flora May, b1878; Celia C., b1879; Everett P., b1881; Alva Luella, b1884; Goldie Pearl, b1887; Eddie Romaine, b1887; Edith Adele, b1890; Clarence Daniel, b1894.

59. **MARY L. LYLE**, ex 25, b1824, d1876, m1844, **ROBERT M.**

LONG, Merchant, Tiffin, Iowa, b1818, d1863, son Samuel Long, m Isabella McKee. Asc' issue: Alfred R., see 60; Edwin G., see 61; Flora E., see 62; Mary L., see 63; Robert M., see 64; Ida Belle, see 65; William L., see 66.

60. **ALFRED R. LONG**, ex 59, Grocer, Tiffin, Iowa, Soldier in Eighth Iowa Cavalry in Civil War, b1846, m1877, **MARY A. PIERCE**, b1845, dau' Dennis C. Pierce, m Mary Pollock. Asc' issue: Maggie Belle, b1881; Edna Grace, b1883; Mary Ethel, b1886.

61. **EDWIN G. LONG**, ex 59, Lamar, Mo., b1848, m1891, **FANNIE LONG**, of Carthage, Mo., dau' Samuel Long, m Lydia Braley. Asc' issue: Edith Elsie, b1894; Harry Ellen, b1895.

62. **FLORA E. LONG**, ex 59, b1850, m1869, **HARTWELL R. PORTER**, Lawyer, son O. W. Porter, m Ursula A. Russell. Asc' issue: Charles Burr, b1884.

63. **MARY L. LONG**, ex 59, b1852, m1880, **FRANK P. MORELAND**, Farmer, Dysart, Iowa. No issue. By adoption, Nellie Maud, b1888.

64. **ROBERT M. LONG**, ex 59, Farmer, Blairstown, Iowa, b1853, m1883, **M. MELVINA WESTON**, of Norway, Iowa, b1864, dau' John H. Weston, m Ellen Mummey. Asc' issue: Bessie Ellen, b1884; Maud May, b1886; Robert McKee, b1888; Edwin G., b1890; Frank Otis, b1892; Ralph Henry, b1894; Glenn Herbert, b1896.

65. **IDA BELLE LONG**, ex 59, b1855, m1893, **JOHN SHINN**, Blairstown, Iowa, b1862, son Aaron Shinn, m Sinah Ellison.

66. **WILLIAM L. LONG**, ex 59, Farmer, Tipton, Iowa, b1857, m1881, **CELIA CESSFORD**, b1856, dau' John Cessford, m Jeannette Mason. Asc' issue: Emma, b1885; Lottie, b1887; Nellie, b1888; Bessie, b1890; George, b1883; Mary, d1884; Willie, d1896.

67. **JOSEPH M. LYLE**, ex 25, Farmer, Hyde Co., S. Dakota, b1825, m-1, ab't 1850, **OLIVE A. COLLINS**, b1828, d1873. Asc' issue: Cornelia E., see 68; Elwood Clayton, b1853; Herman C., see 69; Alice May, see 70; Alden Leslie, see 71. M-2, 1874, **SARAH ANN DEEM**, of Paris, Ills., dau' Adam Deem, m Nancy Murphy. Asc' issue: Dwight, d, y.

68. **CORNELIA E. LYLE**, ex 67, b1851, m1868, **SAMUEL S. MOORE**, Farmer, Ada, S. Dakota, b1844, son Aaron Moore, m Nancy Swim. Asc' issue: Joseph Frank, b1874; Clarence Elmer, b1876; Arthur Roy, b1883.

69. **HERMAN C. LYLE**, ex 67, Ada, S. Dakota, b1856, m1880, **OLIVE GARDNER**, b1861, dau' Freeborn Gardner, m Lavinia Kimball. Asc' issue: Maude May, b1881; Clara Mabel, b1883; Milo Ward, b1885; Coral Winnie, b1886.

70. **ALICE MAY LYLE**, ex 67, b1858, m1882, **J. F. DE JARNETTE**, Kansas City, Mo., b1851, son Joseph S. De Jarnette, m Mary Jane Boling. Asc' issue: Joseph Jay, b1883; Lois Ebie, b1885; Clinton Eugene, b1889; Hazel F., b1890.

71. **ALDEN LESLIE LYLE**, ex 67, Printer, Lamar, Mo., b1865,

m1888, **IDA STARK**, b1865, dau' Andrew J. Stark, m Lucinda Smith. Asc' issue: Gertrude Blanche, b1889; Xora Marguerite, b1894.

72. **SARAH ANN LYLE**, ex 25, b1827, m1849, **JAMES FORD**, b1821, d1885, son Charles Ford, m Nancy Kincaid. Asc' issue: Alden E., see 73; Austin Reid, see 74; James Elbert, see 75; George Frank, Farmer, Bayard, Iowa, b1863; Mary Belle, see 76; William B., Bayard, Iowa, b1871.

73. **ALDEN E. FORD**, ex 72, Farmer, Bayard, Iowa, b1850, m1876, **MARY EMMA WILLIAMS**, b1859, dau' Samuel S. Williams, m Martha Ann Vandervoort. Asc' issue: Walter E., d, y; Clyde F., b1879; Charles Lyle, b1882; Nellie May, b1884; Alice C., b1887; Arthur, b1889; Kittie, b1894.

74. **AUSTIN REID FORD**, ex 72, Farmer, Bayard, Iowa, b1853, m1884, **TENNIE WILLIAMS**, b1861, dau' Samuel S. Williams, m Martha Ann Vandervoort. Asc' issue: Blanche, b1885; Verner B., b1887; Ursula, b1889; Ward, b1890; Eldon, b1893.

75. **JAMES ELBERT FORD**, ex 72, Farmer, Bayard, Iowa, b1857, m1882, **MELLISSA E. HAMILTON**, b1858, dau' David S. Hamilton, m Hannah Linn. No issue.

76. **MARY BELLE FORD**, ex 72, b1860, m1880, **FRANK B. JOHNSON**, Farmer, Bayard, Iowa, b1850, son William Johnson, m Mary Barnes. Asc' issue: Elmer, b1887.

77. **NANCY ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 25, b1831, d1855, m1848, **FRANKLIN FORD**, Farmer, son Charles Ford, m Nancy Kincaid. Asc' issue: Sarah Elouisa, see 78; Octavia, see 83.

78. **SARAH ELOUISA FORD**, ex 77, b1849, m1865, **THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER**, Merchant, Celilo, Oregon, b1834, son Joseph Miller, m Julia Alderman. Asc' issue: Mettie Julia, see 79; William Edward, see 80; Thomas Jefferson, see 81; Joseph James, b1871; Nellie Octavia, see 82.

79. **METTIE JULIA MILLER**, ex 78, b1866, m1886, **JOHN H. BOWLES**, b1864, son Jacob Bowles, m Helen Hewitt, Biggs, Oregon. Asc' issue: Mary Ellen, b1888; Anna Louisa, b1891; Millie Julia, b1893.

80. **WILLIAM EDWARD MILLER**, ex 78, Farmer, Biggs, Oregon, b1867, m-1, 1890. Mrs. **DORA HARVEY**, b1869, d1892. No issue. M-2, 1895, **NANCY ISABELLA PYBURN**, b1875, dau' Jacob Pyburn, m Susan Mulkey. Asc' issue: Laura Josephine, b1895.

81. **THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER**, ex 78, Farmer, Biggs, Oregon, b1869, m1892, **MILLIE FIELDS**, b1873, dau' David Fields, m Maria Merritt. Asc' issue: Dora Leonora, b1893.

82. **NELLIE OCTAVIA MILLER**, ex 78, b1873, m1895, **CHARLES H. WILLIAMS**, Moro, Oregon. Asc' issue: Grace, b1896.

83. **OCTAVIA FORD**, ex 77, b1852, m1868, **ROBERT COPLEY**, b1834, Hull, England, son John Copley, m Anna Pullen. Lived Portland, Oregon. Asc' issue: Minnie Jeannette, b1869; Thomas Royal,

b1871; Ada Ellen, d, y; Sarah R. A., see 84; Etta Octavia, b1877; Lena Grace, b1879.

84. **SARAH RUTH ANN COPLEY**, ex 83, b1874, m1894, **JOHN M. MANN**, b1872, Printer, Portland, Oregon, son Maurice Mann, m Joanna Duan. Asc' issue: Child, d1895; child, b ab't 1898.

85. **JANE LYLE**, ex 2, b1782, m1812, **ANDREW FINLEY**, widower with 5 children, b1765, d1845, Merchant, Centerville, Ind. Asc' issue: Jane, Mary, Flora, Susan, Agnes and William, d, y; Caroline, see 86.

86. **CAROLINE FINLEY**, ex 85, b1825, m1844, **JOHN SCOTT LYLE**, son David Lyle, m Margaret Hayes Scott, b1820. Lived in Richmond, Ind. Asc' issue: John Henry, see 87; a foster daughter, Isabella C. Lyle, m John S. Hunt.

87. **JOHN HENRY LYLE**, ex 86, b1860, m ab't 1887, **MARY WAGNER**, b1863, dau' Dewitt R. Wagner, m Mary C. Briscoe. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn. Asc' issue: Mary Caroline, b1888; Dewitt, b1891; Wagner, b1894; Henry C., b1896; Frances W., b1898.

88. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 1, d1778, m ab't 1770, **NANCY AGNES GILMORE**. His widow went from Virginia to Ohio, 1815, and lived with son Samuel on a farm near Hillsboro. Asc' issue: John, b1771; Samuel, see 89; Jane, see 122; William, see 148.

89. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 88, Farmer, near Hillsboro, Ohio, b1773, d ab't 1841, m ab't 1801, **ELEANOR FINLEY**, d ab't 1835, dau' William Finley, m Sarah Gilmore. Asc' issue: Sarah, see 90; Finley, see 93; William, see 104; Nancy, b1808, d unm'; Jane, see 110; Samuel, see 114.

90. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 89, b1802, m **JAMES GLASGOW**. Asc' issue: Samuel L., see 91.

91. **SAMUEL LYLE GLASGOW**, ex 90, m **HATTIE McCUNE**. Asc' issue: Samuel Lyle, see 92.

92. **SAMUEL LYLE GLASGOW**, ex 91, Lawyer, Burlington, Iowa, m **SILVIE L. MINTHORNE**.

93. **FINLEY LYLE**, ex 89. Lived in Highland Co., Ohio, b1803, d1870, m ab't 1830, **CATHERINE ELLIS**, b1804, d1886, dau' John Ellis. Asc' issue: Sarah Ellen, d, y; Elizabeth, see 94; Samuel, see 95; Mary A., see 99; Jane, unm' in 1894; James G., see 100; Nancy, see 103.

94. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 93, d1890, m **DAVID SILAS COYNER**. No issue.

95. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 93, Captain U. S. Army in Civil War, b1835, d1879, m-1, ab't 1858, **ELIZABETH ERVIN**, b1833, d1866, dau' John Ervin, m Mary Patton. Asc' issue: Arthur Samuel, see 96; Joseph N., see 97. M-2, 1868, **NANNIE V. FITTRO**, b1850, dau' John Fittro, m Rebecca Plant. Asc' issue: Lillie Marie, see 98.

96. **ARTHUR SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 95, Hartford City, Ind., b1859, m1884, **MINNIE P. WILLMAN**, b1859, dau' John Peter Willman, m Nancy Kirkpatrick. Asc' issue: Samuel Raymond, b1885.

97. **JOSEPH N. LYLE**, ex 95, Dayton, Ohio, b1863, m1885, **HATTIE WOOD**, b1865, dau' John Wood, m Theresa V. Flesher.
98. **LILLIE MARIE LYLE**, ex 95, b1869, m1888, **HENRY CLAY RENNER**, Cincinnati, Ohio, b1866, son Gilman S. Renner, m Mahala Q. Browning.
99. **MARY A. LYLE**, ex 93, m1890, **JOHN WARE**, Farmer, Lyndon, Ohio. No issue.
100. **JAMES G. LYLE**, ex 93, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1840, m1863, **KEZIAH FLING**, b1840, dau' Solomon Fling, m Mary Ann Beveridge. Asc' issue: Catherine Ann, d, y; Reuben, see 101; Mary E., b1866, d1888; Samuel Ellis, see 102; Charles Freeman, b1869; James Albert, b1870; Harry Hayes, b1875; Ida Bell, b1877; Sarah Josephine, b1880.
101. **REUBEN W. LYLE**, ex 100, Printer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1865, m1887, **FRANCES A. DAVIS**, b1867, dau' William Isaac Davis, m Margaret Malcolm. Asc' issue: George Ellis, b1889.
102. **SAMUEL ELLIS LYLE**, ex 100, Printer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1868, m1891, **MINNIE MAY DAVIS**, b1869, dau' William Isaac Davis, m Margaret Malcolm. Asc' issue: Clarence Davis, b1892.
103. **NANCY LYLE**, ex 93, d1867, m **JOHN ROTROFF**. Asc' issue: Charles Lyle.
104. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 89, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1805, m ab't 1832, **SARAH BASKIN**, b1806, d1861, dau' Thomas Baskin, m Catherine Cunningham. Asc' issue: Joseph, see 105; Martha, see 108; Ellen J., b1833, d1859; Anna, d1861; Sarah, d1860; Mary, b1844, d1865.
105. **JOSEPH R. LYLE**, ex 104, Farmer, Wilmington, Ohio; in Co. A., 168th Ohio Regiment, Civil War, b1839, m1863, "**TACY**" **FLING**, b1838, dau' Solomon Fling, m Mary Beveridge. Asc' issue: William S., see 106; Annie M., see 107; Verna Olive, d, y.
106. **WILLIAM S. LYLE**, ex 105, Teacher, Wilmington, Ohio, b1863, m1888, **MINNIE PALMER**, b1871, d1890, dau' William Palmer, m Jane Morrison. Asc' issue: Roy Ellsworth, b1889.
107. **ANNIE M. LYLE** (or **MARTHA ANNA**), ex 105, b1865, m1896, **MILTON THOMAS HAWKINS**, b1871, son John Hawkins, m Deborah T. McMillan, of Wilmington, Ohio.
108. **MARTHA LYLE**, ex 104, b1849, d1881, m1869, **WILLIAM STORER**, Farmer, Highland Co., Ohio, son Henry H. Storer, m Celia Jane Dryden. Asc' issue: Edwin, see 109; Cora, b1875; Pearl, b1878.
109. **EDWIN STORER**, ex 108, Farmer, New Vienna, Ohio, b1870, m1896, **LIDA JANE RHODES**, b1869, dau' Israel Rhodes, m Sallie Ann Shoemaker.
110. **JANE LYLE**, ex 89, b1812, d1888, m1841, **REUBEN ERVIN**, Farmer, b1806, son Edward Ervin, m Mary Bratten. Asc' issue: Elisha Steele, see 111; Marshall H., see 112.
111. **ELISHA STEELE ERVIN**, ex 110, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1844, m1874, **ORISSA B. HIESTON**, b1854, dau' Henry Hieston, m

Ellen Moberly. Asc' issue: Maud Blanche, b1875; Henry R., b1876; Starley H., d, y; John M., b1882; Escoe Hibben, b1885; May O. and Ray O., twins, b1889.

112. **MARSHALL HIBBEN ERVIN**, ex 110, Farmer, Washington Court House, Ohio, b1847, m1872, **SALLIE J. WEST**, b1853, dau' Allen P. West, m Isabella Patterson. Asc' issue: Jennie, see 113.

113. **JENNIE ERVIN**, ex 112, b1873, m1892, **JOSEPH P. BAILEY**, b1869, son George I. Bailey, m Elizabeth Hathaway. Asc' issue: George Ervin, b1896.

114. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 89, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1815, d1891, m1841, **MARY BLACK**, of Rockingham Co., Va., b1811, d1889, dau' John Black, m Alice Boyd. Asc' issue: Margaret Ann, see 115; Sarah Emma, see 116; Robert Marshall, see 117; Mary Eleanor, see 118; Alice Jane, see 120; Charles Albert, see 121; Henrietta Elva, b1857.

115. **MARGARET ANN LYLE**, ex 114, b1843, m1860, **JOHN B. GAMBLE**, Teacher, d1877, son of John M. Gamble, m Mary A. Wheeler. Asc' issue: Charles Wheeler, b1864; Cora Belle, b1866; Samuel B., b1868; Frederick K., b1871.

116. **SARAH EMMA LYLE**, ex 114, b1844, m1892, **GEORGE W. FOX**, Hillsboro, Ohio, son Christian Fox, m Elizabeth Weber.

117. **ROBERT MARSHALL LYLE**, ex 114, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1846, m1880, **COLUMBIA A. HEAD**, dau' Edward Head, m Sophia McCoppin. Asc' issue: Frank Guy, b1882; Mary Alice and Carrie Eleanor, twins, b1891; Stella May, b1894.

118. **MARY ELEANOR LYLE**, ex 114, b1848, m1872, **ROBERT R. WEST**, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, son Allen West, m Isabelle Patterson. Asc' issue: Roscoe, b1874; Harry Allen, see 119; Anne, b1881; Mary Isabella, b1885.

119. **HARRY ALLEN WEST**, ex 118, b1877, m1898, **LAURA BRADY**.

120. **ALICE JANE LYLE**, ex 114, m1884, **HUGH A. EVANS**, Champaign, Ills., son Charles Evans, m Susan P. Eastman. Asc' issue: Arthur Lyle, b1885; Earle, b1887; Mary Hazel, b1889.

121. **CHARLES ALBERT LYLE**, ex 115, Farmer, Gibbon, Neb., b1855, m1880, **BELLE ANDERSON**, d1892, dau' Philip Anderson, m Mahala Shaw. Asc' issue: Rena Edith, b1881; Homer, b1884; Harry, b1889.

122. **JANE LYLE**, ex 88, b1775, d1852, m1797, **JOHN McCLUNG**, Presbyterian Minister, Madison, Ind., d1823. Asc' issue: Lyle, d unm' in 1844; Paulina, see 123; Juliet, see 124; Cynthia, see 133; William, John and Samuel, d unm'; Nancy G., see 139; Harriet Amelia, d, y.

123. **PAULINA McCLUNG**, ex 122, m1840, **ROBERT STOOPS**, Irvington, Ind. No issue.

124. **JULIET McCLUNG**, ex 122, d1838, m1821, **JAMES Y. BRISBEN**, d1855, son John J. Brisben, m ——— Young. Asc' issue:

David A., b1828, Miller, Columbus, Ind., unm'; Jane M., see 125; Harriet, see 127; Samuel R., see 128; Mary E., d1845; William L., d1847; Victor K., d aged 20 years; Nelson L., d aged 16 years; John, d, y.

125. **JANE M. BRISBEN**, ex 124, b1825, m1846, **JACOB THOMAS**, b1820, Painter, Columbus, Ind., son E. N. Thomas, m Eliza Kyle. Asc' issue: John W., b1848, d1878; Mary, see 126; Ethelbert, b1853; Flora, b1857; David A., b1859; Frank, b1861, d1892.

126. **MARY THOMAS**, ex 125, b1851, m1876, **JOHN GYZIE**, Merchant, Columbus, Ind., b1848, son Christian Gyzie, m Margaret Gautzschier. Asc' issue: Eva D., b1877, d,y; Nettie S., b1789; Hazel D., b1882; Mary Inez, b1886; Estella J., b1888.

127. **HARRIET BRISBEN**, ex 124, b1831, m1851, **SANFORD J. BAKER**, Quincy, Ills., b1828, d1891, son Isaac Baker, m Naomi Webber. Asc' issue: Robert Y., b1852; Ernest D., b1855, d1872.

128. **SAMUEL R. BRISBEN**, ex 124, Covington, Ky., b1830, m1853, **MARY ELIZABETH FOREHAN**, b1834, dau' Dennis Forehan, m Jemima Barnes. Asc' issue: Nelson, d, y; Sarah Jane, d, y; Samuel Paul, see 129; Louisa Martha, see 130; David Peter, see 131; Mary Elizabeth, see 132; Austin Francis, d, y; Harriet May, b1871; James Patrick, b1873; John, d, y; Ellen Jemima, b1880.

129. **SAMUEL PAUL BRISBEN**, ex 128, Greensburg, Ind., b1858, m1885, **MAGGIE BUNYAN**, b1865, dau' Patrick Bunyan, m Ellen Lawler. Asc' issue: Joseph, b1886; Samuel, b1887; Mary E., b1889; Edith, b1891.

130. **LOUISA MARTHA BRISBEN**, ex 128, b1863, m1885, **LEONARD MILLER**, Columbus, Ind., b1862, son Thomas Miller, m Theresa Kostanger. Asc' issue: Roberta, b1887; Leonard T., b1889; Mary T., b1891.

131. **DAVID PETER BRISBEN**, ex 128, Plumber, Atlanta, Ga., b1862, m1891, **MARIA SULLIVAN**, b1862, dau' Dennis Sullivan, m Mary Roach. Asc' issue: David, b1892; Robert, b1893; Mary, b1895.

132. **MARY ELIZABETH BRISBEN**, ex 128, b1864, m1889, **JOHN B. GLASSMEYER**, Cincinnati, Ohio, b1859, son Gerhard H. Glassmeyer, m Elizabeth Rehling. Asc' issue: Viola E., b1889; Adella May, b1892.

133. **CYNTHIA McCLUNG**, ex 122, d1859, m1833, **HARVEY STEERS**. Asc' issue: Harriet, see 134.

134. **HARRIET STEERS**, ex 133, b1834, d1868, m1854, **GEORGE BACON**, Farmer, Rushville, Ind., d1888, son Hiram Bacon, m Mary Alice Blair. Asc' issue: Julia Maria, see 135; Charles Harney, see 136; Hiram Edwin, see 137; William McC., d, y; Benjamin F., d, y; Cynthia Alice, d, y; Harriet Steers, see 138.

135. **JULIA MARIA BACON**, ex 134, b1855, m1880, **JOHN QUINN PATTEN**, Farmer, Hutchinson, Kansas, son William Patten, m Eliza Jane Cole. Asc' issue: Hiram B., b1893.

136. **CHARLES HARNEY BACON**, ex 134, Physician, Hutchinson, Kan., b1857, m1883, **ALICE ANN BINFORD**, b1862, dau' Rob-

ert Binford, m Martha Hill. Asc' issue: Julia Maria, d, y; Stewart Virgil, d, y; Mary Louise, b1891; Robert B., b1894.

137. **HIRAM EDWIN BACON**, ex 134, Farmer, Kansas, b1859, m1883, **CALLIE JOHNSON**, b1861, dau' Benjamin S. Johnson, m "Stacy" Ann Alexander. Asc' issue: Leila, b1884; Helen H., b1888; Charles Edwin, b1893.

138. **HARRIET S. BACON**, ex 134, b1866, m1895, **EDWARD J. CROMWELL**, Methodist Minister, b1872, Galveston, Texas; in 1897, son Lewis M. Cromwell, m Anna Baches. Asc' issue: Clarie Marie, b1896.

139. **NANCY G. McCLUNG**, ex 122, b1813, d1848, m1842, **JENNINGS THOMAS YORK**, Carpenter, b1816, d1858, son Joseph York, m Olivia Jennings. Asc' issue: Eliza Jane, see 140; Robert B. S., see 141; William G., see 142; Jennings Lyle, see 146.

140. **ELIZA JANE YORK**, ex 139, b1845, m1869, **NATHANIEL C. POTTER**, b1842, d1877, son Abram Potter, m Susanna Case. Asc' issue: Frank Lyle, b1871; Robert L. S., b1874.

141. **ROBERT B. S. YORK**, ex 139, Oakland, Cal., b1847, m1871, **SARAH AGNES COLLIER**, b1851, dau' William S. Collier, m Henrietta E. Nall. Asc' issue: Robert Collier, d, y; Bessie May, b1874; Daisy H., d, y; Bertrand L., twin, b1878; Albert L., twin, b&d1878; Ralph Everett, b1880; Harold Edward, b1883; Pauline Agnes, b1888.

142. **WILLIAM G. YORK**, ex 139, Carpenter, Indianapolis, Ind., b1843, m1866, **BELINDA GERBERICK**, b1845, dau' Samuel Gerberick, m ——— Steffie. Asc' issue: Charles C., see 143; Edward O., see 144; Nathan W., b1874; Lula A., see 145; Eliza J., b1876; Sarah F., b1880; Grace Irene, b1884.

143. **CHARLES C. YORK**, ex 142, Indianapolis, Ind., b1867, m-1, 1889, **JESSIE HANNA**, d1894, dau' John L. Hanna. Asc' issue: Richard Lyle, d, y; Marian, b1892. M-2, 1896, **GERTRUDE McCAMMON**, b1877, dau' Joseph McCammon, m Annie Wagner.

144. **EDWARD O. YORK**, ex 142, Indianapolis, Ind., b1872, m1895, **STELLA PEAKE**, b1877, dau' James T. Peake, m Hattie Bone. Asc' issue: Lyle H., b1896.

145. **LULA A. YORK**, ex 142, b1869, m1893, **CHARLES F. KRAMER**, Indianapolis, Ind., b1859, son William Kramer, m Anne M. Lockenour. Asc' issue: Frederick Carroll, b1894.

146. **JENNINGS LYLE YORK**, ex 139, Fortville, Ind., b1844, m1870, **MARY LOUISA PATTERSON**, b1852, d1873, dau' John Z. Patterson, m Mary Guysinger. Asc' issue: Harry, see 147.

147. **HARRY YORK**, ex 146, b1871, m1896, **MARGARET MAY WEDDINGTON**, b1878, dau' Nathan Weddington.

148. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 88, b1778. Went from Virginia to Ohio, 1815, d1815, m1807, **SUSANNAH WALKER**, dau' William Walker, an Elder Timber Ridge Church. Asc' issue: William, see 149; Paulina, see 151; John W., see 153; Samuel, d unm'; Mary Jane, see 162; Nancy, see 163; Ellen, see 167; Martha, see 168; two d, y.

149. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 148, b1808, d1885, m1835, **ELIZABETH HOUP**, b1812, d1891, dau' Daniel Houp, m Mary Miller. Celebrated Golden Wedding near New Petersburg, Ohio. Asc' issue: Martha Jane, b1837, d1855; Mary Ellen, b1839, d1845; Susan Paulina, b1841, d1850; child d, y; Sarah Elma, see 150; Margaret Mahala, b1851; John Milton, b1854; Farmer, New Petersburg, Ohio, in 1896.

150. **SARAH ELMA LYLE**, ex 149, b1847, d1895, m1878, **THEODORE TIEBE**, Good Hope, Ohio, b1846, son Henry Tiebe. Asc' issue: Lizzie Marie, b1880.

151. **PAULINA LYLE**, ex 148, b1810, d1898, m1842, **JOHN BOYD BLACK**, Farmer, b1809, d1885, son John Black, m Alice Boyd. Lived Hillsboro, Ohio. Asc' issue: Marietta S., see 152.

152. **MARIETTA S. BLACK**, ex 151, b1846, m1869, **ADOLPHUS T. ROGERS**, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1846, son Thomas D. Rogers, m Elizabeth Beatty. Asc' issue: Effie May, b1870; Clarence Black, b1872, d1891; Helen E., b1873; Roy Steele, b1875; Stanley Lyle, b1881; Julia McC., b1891.

153. **JOHN WALKER LYLE**, ex 148, b1812, d1880, m1839, **HARRIET ELIZABETH ERVIN**, b1819, d1897, dau' Edward Ervin, m Mary Bratten. Asc' issue: Peachy H., see 154; Newton F., see 157; Sarah, see 158; Hannah, see 160; John R., see 161.

154. **PEACHY H. LYLE**, ex 153, Carpenter, Good Hope, Ohio, b1840, m1865, **MARY E. FLING**, b1847, dau' Solomon Fling, m Mary Ann Beveridge. Asc' issue: Albert Francis, see 155; Joseph W., see 156; Charles Ervin, b1876; Ella Iris, b1882; Lida, d, y.

155. **ALBERT FRANCIS LYLE**, ex 154, Presbyterian Minister, Greenfield, Ohio, b1866, m1893, **REBECCA STEWART**, b1865, dau' James Stewart, m Fannie Ross. Asc' issue: Fannie E., b1894, d1895.

156. **JOSEPH WILSON LYLE**, ex 154, b1868, m1893, **JEANNETTE E. BROWN**, b1874, dau' James Brown, m Margaret Jane Knox.

157. **NEWTON F. LYLE**, ex 153, Farmer, Greenfield, Ohio, b1847, d1891, m-1, 1874, **MOLLIE CAMPBELL**, d1875. No issue. M-2, 1877, **KATE CANTER**, b1855, dau' Joseph Canter, m Mary Haines. Asc' issue: Nellie Harriet, b1878; Vedic, b1880; Martha Jane, b1881; Chester Newton, b1883; Henry, b1884; Archibald, b1887.

158. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 153, b1844, m1878, **JAMES DAVIDSON**, New Vienna, Ohio, son George W. Davidson, m Arminda Moore. Asc' issue: Nora, see 159; Lula Harriet, b1879; James Arthur, b1882; Clarence, b1883; Jennie E., b1887.

159. **NORA DAVIDSON**, ex 158, b1871, m1891, **CYRUS A. ELWOOD**, Connersville, Ind., b1863, son Henry Clay Elwood, m Wealtha Ann Francis.

160. **HANNAH LYLE**, ex 153, b1853, m1880, **ANDREW FOSTER**, Farmer, Greenfield, Ohio, b1855, son William Foster, m Sarah Potts. Asc' issue: Bertha E., b1881; Irma Belle, b1890.

161. **JOHN R. LYLE**, ex 153, Farmer, Sugar Tree Ridge, Ohio,

b1857, m1876, **ADELINE JACKMAN**, b1857, dau' Jehu Jackman, m Nancy Lewis. Asc' issue: Owen Peachy, b1877; Alvah G., b1879; Cora E., b1883.

162. **MARY JANE LYLE**, ex 148, m **ALEXANDER BEATTY**. No issue.

163. **NANCY LYLE**, ex 148, b1823, m1843, **PEACHY H. ERVIN**, Farmer, Greenfield, Ohio, b1821, son Edward Ervin. Asc' issue: William A., see 164; John Newton, see 165; Frank P., see 166; Harriet, d, y.

164. **WILLIAM A. ERVIN**, ex 163, Preacher, b1847, m1873, **CLARA B. MORTON**, b1849, dau' Samuel Morton, m Mary Wentworth Morton. Asc' issue: Agnes Wentworth, b1874; Morton Wayne, b1879; Helen Elanie, b1882; Carl, d, y; Eloise, d, y; Merle, b1889.

165. **JOHN NEWTON ERVIN**, ex 163, Presbyterian Minister, Dayton, Ky., b1853, m1881, **LIZZIE MOLLYNEAUX**, dau' James Mollyneaux, m Harriet West. Asc' issue: Humphrey N., b1883; Dwight M., b1885; Gladys, b1887.

166. **FRANK P. ERVIN**, ex 163, Greenfield, Ohio, b1856, m1876, **JERUSHA PRICER**, dau' J. C. Pricer, m Ann Brown. Asc' issue: Floyd, b1877; Charles, b1879; Clyde, b1881; Harley, b1884; Lora Ruth, b1891.

167. **ELLEN LYLE**, ex 148, m ab't 1825, **ISAAC C. WILSON**. No issue.

168. **MARTHA A. LYLE**, ex 148, b1830, m1851, **SANFORD WADE**, Farmer, Green City, Mo., b1825, d1890, son John Wade, m Mary Williams. Asc' issue: John William, see 169; Samuel F., see 170; Harriet Jane, see 171; Harvey B. E., see 172; Ulysses S., b1868, d 1896; Mary, d, y; Charles E., d, y.

169. **JOHN WILLIAM WADE**, ex 168, Carpenter, Kansas City, Mo., d1897, b1854, m1877, **ALICE S. HARDINGER**, b1856, dau' D. N. Hardinger, m Hester J. Lebare. Asc' issue: Hester Belle, b1878; Emma B., b1883; Clara F., b1885; Martha E., b1887; Alma Lena, b1890; Nellie Ina, b1892; child, d, y.

170. **SAMUEL F. WADE**, ex 168, b1858, Marcelline, Mo., m1888, **EMMA V. BURNS**, b1868, dau' Josephus Burns, m Mary Boyd. Asc' issue: Lola V., b1889; Raymond S., b1893; Hazel Anna, b1895.

171. **HARRIET JANE WADE**, ex 168, b1860, d1891, m1884, **BETHUEL McCULLY**, b1861, son Jacob G. McCully, m Lovica Ferrell. Asc' issue: Mary, b1885; Madge, b1887; Martha L., b1889; son, b&d1890.

172. **HARVEY B. E. WADE**, ex 168, Green City, Mo., b1866, d1896, m ab't 1892, **MARTHA ELLEN MAFFITT**, b1874, d1895, dau' Robert Maffitt, m Laura Thrasher. Asc' issue: Ival, b1894.

173. **MARTHA LYLE**, ex 1, was oldest child of her parents; was left in Ireland with her mother's people (Owens) when her father emigrated to Virginia, about 1745. She married, in Ireland, **ROBERT**

RUSSELL, and went to Virginia, where they lived some years, and where all their children were born. To possess a valuable estate from Russell's father, in Ireland, this family left Virginia. In some way Russell had been helpful to the British cause in the Revolutionary period. For this, he was followed and killed in Philadelphia before sailing. His widow proceeded to Ireland and lived on the estate of her husband and drew a pension from the British government. She died at the home of her daughter, Martha Drummond, and was buried with the Lyles in Raloo. Asc' issue: Sarah, b&d in Virginia; Annie, see 174; Martha, see 175; Robert, see 176.

174. **ANNIE RUSSELL**, ex 173, m, in Ireland, **GEORGE WILSON**, of near Ballyclare. Many descendants.

175. **MARTHA RUSSELL**, ex 173, m, in Ireland, **MATTHEW DRUMMOND**, son of James Drummond. Asc' issue: Jenny, m Patrick Blair; Eliza, m Henry Wilson; Mary, m Samuel Jamison; Agnes, m William Curran; John, m Mary Mackey; David, m Jenny Hall; Matthew, m Mary Boyd. These marriages were all in Ireland. Posterity not ascertained. Isabella, Jane, Martha, William and James emigrated to Canada. Robert d, y.

176. **ROBERT RUSSELL**, ex 173, had a farm near Ballymena, Ireland. He married in Ireland and has descendants.

177. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 1, m **SAMUEL RAMSEY**, who came from Pennsylvania to Virginia. Lived on North River in Rockbridge County. Sold his farm and was leaving for Ohio when he died in 1814. Buried at Timber Ridge. His grandfather came from Ireland. Widow and children, except Sarah and William, went to Highland Co., Ohio. Asc' issue: William, see 178; Jane, see 221; Sarah, see 222; John L., see 234; Margaret, see 243; Elizabeth, see 260; Samuel, see 270; Nancy, see 286; James, see 287; Mary, see 293; Asenath, see 303; Martha, see 345.

178. **WILLIAM RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1772, d1843. Moved from Virginia to Roane Co., Tenn., m ab't 1801, **ISABELLA SCOTT**, d1852, sister Capt. William Scott, who was in war 1812. Asc' issue: Samuel M., see 179; James W., see 189; William S., see 195; Jane P. L., d1844; John Lyle, see 216; Kate, b1818, d1866.

179. **SAMUEL M. RAMSEY**, ex 178, b1803, d1861. Went from Tennessee to Cass Co., Mo., in 1843, m1839, **MATTIE LEAK**, b1820, d1880, dau' William Leak. Asc' issue: Catherine E., see 180; James P., see 182; William S., see 184; John L., see 185; Susan J., d, y; Mary J., d at age of 12 years; Samuel, see 186; Martha S., see 187; Nannie C., see 188; Robert S., b1858, Preacher, Harrisonville, Mo., 1894.

180. **CATHERINE E. RAMSEY**, ex 179, b1840, m1867, **BENJAMIN RICHARDSON**, Engineer, b1830, son William Richardson, m Margaret Parde. Lived at Freeman, Mo. Asc' issue: Charles W., b1868; Joseph R., b1873, d1880; Jane M., see 181; Ada May, b1875, d1884.

181. **JANE M. RICHARDSON**, ex 180, b1867, m1890, **J. FRANK ATKINSON**, Merchant, Belton, Mo.
182. **JAMES P. RAMSEY**, ex 179, Kansas City, Mo., b1841, m1872, **SALLIE GAMBLE**, b1847, dau' James W. Gamble. Asc' issue: Carrie, see 183; Benjamin, b1876; Bird May, b1880; Burdell, d1884; Homer and Norman B., twins, d1883.
183. **CARRIE RAMSEY**, ex 182, b1874, m1895, **FRANK ROLINS**, Kansas City, Mo.
184. **WILLIAM S. RAMSEY**, ex 179, b1843, d1863, Nashville, Tenn. U. S. Army; m ab't 1860. Wife died. No issue.
185. **JOHN L. RAMSEY**, ex 179, Pecan Gap, Texas, b1845, m1875, **ANNIE H. HUTCHENS**, b1851, dau' ——— Hutchens, m Jane Sharp. Asc' issue: Cora and Pearl, d, y; Matthew E., b1883.
186. **SAMUEL W. RAMSEY**, ex 179, Miller, b1851, m1874, **VIOLA DAVIS**, b1851. Lived at Peculiar, Mo. Asc' issue: Charles W., d, y; Edward M., d, y; Arthur E., b1880; Walter C., b1884.
187. **MARTHA SOPHRONIA RAMSEY**, ex 179, b1853, m1888, **JOHN BASTIN**, Farmer, Chiles, Kan., b1853, son Blackman Bastin, m Sarah Pointer. Asc' issue: Kate Alice, b1890.
188. **NANNIE C. RAMSEY**, ex 179, b1856, m1880, **JAMES M. NELSON**, Farmer, Climax, Kan., b1854, son Matson Nelson, m Kate Young. Asc' issue: Minnie May, b1881; Belle, b1883; William N., d, y; Benjamin W., b1891.
189. **JAMES W. RAMSEY**, ex 178, Presbyterian Preacher, b1805, d1873, m1844, **HARRIET MOONEY**, b1819, dau' Smith Mooney. Asc' issue: William E., see 190; Mary, see 191; Samuel M., see 193; Martha Jane, see 194.
190. **WILLIAM E. RAMSEY**, ex 189, b1845, d1875. Lived Conway, Ark., m1870, **ALABAMA SPENCER**. Asc' issue: Oscar, d, y.
191. **MARY ISABELLA RAMSEY**, ex 189, b1846, d1872, m1861, **JOHN SHIRLEY**, Farmer, Independence Co., Ark., son Jesse Shirley, m Sallie Grayson. Asc' issue: William L., b1862, Merchant, Palatka, Florida; Harriet E., b1866, d1896; James R., see 192; R. Bell, d, y.
192. **JAMES R. SHIRLEY**, ex 191, b1869, m1892, **MARTHA ALICE WHITE**, b1873, dau' John White, m Margaret Carlton. Asc' issue: Icie, b1893; Elsie, b1895.
193. **SAMUEL MOONEY RAMSEY**, ex 189, Cumberland Presbyterian Preacher, Daisy, Tenn., in 1896, b1849, m-1, 1873, **TEXANNA CHEROKEE PERRY**, d1874. Asc' issue: Oscar W., d, y. M-2, **SARAH J. WILLIAMS** (divorced). No issue. M-3, **LETTIE L. CONNOR**, dau' James A. Connor, m Caroline Vandegriff. Asc' issue: Leila Amanda, b1892; Samuel R., twin, d, y; James Roy, twin, b1894; Allison, b1896.
194. **MARTHA JANE RAMSEY**, ex 189, b1845, m1872, **ELKANAH JONES**, Farmer, Coulterville, Tenn., b1846, d1884, son James Jones, m Harriet Pitner. Asc' issue: Luther L., b1873; Ola, b1875; Audrey, b1879; Effie Cora, Carl Walker and Roscoe, d, y.

195. **WILLIAM SCOTT RAMSEY**, ex 178, Cumberland Presbyterian Minister, Knoxville, Tenn., b1808, d1873, m1833, **VINA JACKSON**, b1817, d1877, dau' William K. Jackson, m "Themy" Wilson. Issue: Isabella, d, y; Eliza Ann, see 196; Elizabeth, see 205; Sarah, see 209; Mary, b1842, d1870; Ellen, see 210; Nancy, see 211; William W., see 212; Martha, see 215; Harriet, d, y.

196. **ELIZA ANN RAMSEY**, ex 195, b1835, m1854, **MARVEL COX**, Farmer, Lone Grove, Okla., b1833, son Moses Cox, m Mary Conner. Asc' issue: James M., see 197; William J., see 198; Millie C., see 199; Charlotte L., see 200; Sarah M. B., d, y; Moses S., b1865; Florence L. A., see 201; Nancy L., see 202; Ida O., see 203; Ora S., see 204; Melissa Ella, b1879.

197. **JAMES M. COX**, ex 196, Farmer, Western P. O. Texas, b1855, m1876, **NANCY J. BRIGHT**, b1855, dau' Robert H. Bright, m Hannah Collins. Asc' issue: Marvel, b1878; Drury A., b1881; Joseph P., b1883; Eliza L., b1886; Mary, d, y; John W., b1892; Alice, b1893.

198. **WILLIAM JACKSON COX**, ex 196, Teacher, etc., Bull Run, Texas, 1893, b1858, m1884, **NANNIE N. BISHOP**, b1860, dau' Joseph C. Bishop, m Elizabeth Headrick. Asc' issue: Charles Curtis, b1887; Ada Belle, b1889; Cleta Ann, b1893.

199. **MILLIE CATHERINE COX**, ex 196, b1860, m1881, **TILLMON FRANKLIN CASODY**, Farmer, b1854, son Andrew Casody, m Emeline Davis. Asc' issue: Edna E., b1883; Hazey H., b1884; Clida G., b1886; Beatrice, b1893.

200. **CHARLOTTE L. COX**, ex 196, b1862, m1882, **LEON C. METTABARGER**, b1861, Farmer, Thackerville, Okla., son Archibald Mettabarger, m Barbara Fowst. Asc' issue: Isaac R., b1883; William Ernest, b1884; Ada Pearl, b1885; Florence T., b1887; Robert B., b1888; Marvel McH., b1891.

201. **FLORENCE L. A. COX**, ex 196, b1868, m1886, **CALVIN BATES**, Farmer, Gravelston, Tenn., b1863, son Joseph Bates, m Rebecca Davis. Asc' issue: Elmer Esco, b1887; Edgar Roscoe, b1890; Frederick C., b1892.

202. **NANCY LOUISE COX**, ex 196, b1872, m1889, **RUSSELL NORRIS**, Farmer, Celina, Texas, son Thomas Norris, m Mary Nuckles. Asc' issue: Annie May, b1890; Thomas J., b1892; William Earl, b1894; Fifi Belle, b1895.

203. **IDA ODUSKEY COX**, ex 196, b1870, m1888, **JOHN NUCKLES**, Farmer, Parvin, Texas, b1849, son Spottswood Nuckles, m ——— Smith. Asc' issue: Edgar O., b1889; Odus E., b1890; Ora May, b1892; Lula Myrtle, b1897.

204. **ORA S. COX**, ex 196, b1874, m1893, **JOSEPH LETT**, Farmer, Lone Grove, Okla., son James Lett, m Malinda Shurd. Asc' issue: Lizzie Viola, b1896.

205. **ELIZABETH RAMSEY**, ex 195, b1837, d1877, m1858, **JOSEPH DURHAM**, Farmer, Agee, Tenn., b1838, son John Durham, m Rebecca Whitted. Asc' issue: Sarah Jane, see 206; William, b1861,

d1867; George W., see 207; Mellissa, d, y; Ellen, d, y; James, d, y; Mary, see 208; Martha, twin, d, y.

206. **SARAH JANE DURHAM**, ex 205, b1859, d1883, m1878, **WAYNE SCOTT GRANT**. Asc' issue: Minnie H. and George W., both d, y.

207. **GEORGE W. DURHAM**, ex 205, Beverly, Tenn., b1862, m1889, **IDA ELLEN MORGAN**, b1869, dau' Milton Morgan, m Catherine Conant. Asc' issue: Clarence, twin, b1893; Carrie Lea, twin, b1893, d, y; Delia Kate, b1890; Edgar, b1895.

208. **MARY DURHAM**, ex 205, twin, b1868, d1897, m1885, **HARVEY G. RIDENOUR**, Farmer, Agee, Tenn., b1865, son Henry L. Ridenour, m Nancy Jane Curmitt. Asc' issue: Hettie A., b1886; Ella A., b1887; Bertha L., b1889; Oscar Lee, b1890.

209. **SARAH RAMSEY**, ex 195, b1840, m1886, **THOMAS ROLAND**, d1891. No issue.

210. **ELLEN RAMSEY**, ex 195, b1844, m1881, **WILLIAM H. GLASS**, Farmer, Bull Run, Tenn., in 1896, b1856, son George F. Glass, m Elizabeth Branham. Asc' issue: Hiram T. E., b1882.

211. **NANCY RAMSEY**, ex 195, b1846, m1872, **MARK TRUAN**, Kangaroo, Tenn., son Louis P. Truan. Asc' issue: Albert, b1874; Henry, b1878.

212. **WILLIAM W. RAMSEY**, ex 195, Blacksmith, Point, Texas, b1848, m1867, **NANCY WOLFINBERGER**, b1848, dau' Andrew Wolfinberger, m Tabitha Murphy. Asc' issue: Russell, see 213; Samuel, b1873; Hardy, b1876; Alice, see 214; Bertha, b1892; three d, y.

213. **RUSSELL RAMSEY**, ex 212, Painter, Knoxville, Tenn., b1870, m1888, **NANCY CLARK**, b1869, dau' William Clark, m "Tammie" Pruett. Asc' issue: James, b1892; two d, y.

214. **ALICE RAMSEY**, ex 212, b1879, m1895, **BENJAMIN N. BROWN**, Farmer, son William Brown, m Emma Franklin. Asc' issue: William, b1896.

215. **MARTHA RAMSEY**, ex 195, b1849, m1869, **EMILE TRUAN**, Smithwood, Tenn., b1846, in Switzerland, son Louis P. Truan, m Lanes Rossha. His brother married Martha Ramsey's sister (see 211). Asc' issue: Charles, b1870; Auguste, b1872; Eddie and Eva, twins, b1881.

216. **JOHN LYLE RAMSEY**, ex 178, Farmer, Roane Co., Tenn., b1814, d1893, m-1, 1846, **BARBARA FRAZIER**, b1823, d1856, dau' Beriah Frazier, m ——— Gibbs. Asc' issue: William, b1848, d1866; Samuel Scott, see 217; Louisa, see 218. M-2, 1857, **ANN WILSON**, b1827, dau' James C. Wilson, m Sarah B. Porter. Asc' issue: Belle, see 219; James Abner, see 220.

217. **SAMUEL SCOTT RAMSEY**, ex 216, Farmer, Grand View, Texas, b1849, m1882, **ADELLA SCURLOCK**, b1855, dau' James F. Scurlock, m Rebecca J. Criner. Asc' issue: "Lou" (girl), b1882; Samuel Rutledge, b1885; John Raymond, b1887; "Due" (girl), b1889; Franklin R. L., b1891.

218. **LOUISA RAMSEY**, ex 216, b1852, d1882, m1870, **LEE P. CLACK**, Farmer, Kaufman, Texas, son William M. Clack, m Isabella Wilson. Asc' issue: Mead, Jennie, Martha and William M., all born between 1870 and 1882.

219. **BELLE RAMSEY**, ex 216, b1868, d1891, m1890, **LUTHER M. BREEDEN**. No issue.

220. **JAMES ABNER RAMSEY**, ex 216, Physician, Venus, Texas, in 1897, b1861, m1893, **HELEN HULSE**, b1873, dau' H. B. Hulse, m Christine Slocum.

221. **JANE RAMSEY**, ex 177, d at age of 80 years, m at 50, **ANDREW KNUCKLES**, Farmer. No issue.

222. **SARAH RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1777, d1852, Christiansburg, Va., m1809, **JOHN HAGAN**, b1787, in Ireland, d1843, son David Hagan. Asc' issue: Elizabeth Lyle, b1813, unm'; Mary Ramsey, see 223; William C., see 228.

223. **MARY RAMSEY HAGAN**, ex 222, b1815, d1878, m1837, **THOMAS DABNEY WOODS**, b1813, d1896, son William Woods, m Polly Jarman. Asc' issue: John Hagan, see 224; William H. H., b1840, d1862, in C. S. A.; James Thomas, see 225; Nathaniel M., see 226; Peter Allen, b1847, Pedlar Mills, Va., 1896; Francis Alexander, b1850, d1875; Sallie Hagan, b1853, d1862; Mary W., see 227.

224. **JOHN HAGAN WOODS**, ex 223, b1838, m1889, Mrs. **BETTIE PLEASANTS**, dau' Col. John D. Davis, m Lucy McD., Tinsley, Pedlars Mills, Va.

225. **JAMES THOMAS WOODS**, ex 223, Farmer, Pedlars Mills, Va., b1843, m1878, **ISABELLA JANETTA WAUGH**, b1849, dau' Pembroke B. Waugh, m Eustacia Jenkins. Asc' issue: James Pembroke, b1878; Evelyn Elizabeth, b1882; Ruth E., b1885; William, d, y; Edward Ashby, b1888.

226. **NATHANIEL MASSIE WOODS**, ex 223, Monterey, Mexico, 1897, b1845, m1880, **LIZZIE JEGEL**, b1862, Berlin, Germany, dau' William Jegel, m Clara Leinhardt. Asc' issue: John Massie, b1881; Eugene, b1883.

227. **MARY W. WOODS**, ex 223, b1855, m1878, **JAMES MANN WOODS**, Wheelwright, Pedlars Mills, Va., b1845, son William Woods, m Nancy Richardson. Asc' issue: Mary D., b1879; Nannie J., d, y; Bettie H., b1884; Thomas D., b1887.

228. **WILLIAM CARRUTHERS HAGAN**, ex 222, Teacher, b1819, m-1, 1848, **SARAH ISABELLA CAMPBELL**, b1823, d1850, dau' Robert S. Campbell, m Mary Isabella Paxton. Asc' issue: Mary P., d, y. M-2, 1854, **MARGARET JANE SMITH**, dau' William L. Smith, m Susan Paine. Asc' issue: William C., see 229; Isabella Louisa, see 230; John Lyle, see 231; George P., b1863, d1888; Susan Smith, see 232; Edwin S., b1868, Druggist, Christiansburg, Va.; Mary E., d, y; Benjamin M., see 233; James Johnson, b1875.

229. **WILLIAM CAMPBELL HAGAN**, ex 228, Mt. Clinton, Va.,

b1855, m1891, **MARY HOWARD JOHNSON**, b1869, dau' J. W. Johnson, m Mary Jones. Asc' issue: William C., b1892; Mary H., b1893.

230. **ISABELLA LOUISE HAGAN**, ex 228, b1857, m1883, **WILLIAM GIBSON EASTLAND**, b1843, son David J. Eastland, m Mary E. Cameron, Russell, Kansas. Asc' issue: Mary Augusta, b1885; William H., b1887; Margaret C., b1889; Judith Lee, b1892.

231. **JOHN LYLE HAGAN**, ex 228, b1860, m1890, **MARY C. GRAY**, b1860, d1891, dau' Capt. Edward Gray, m Josephine Clark. No issue.

232. **SUSAN SMITH HAGAN**, ex 228, b1865, m1888, **JOHN NEWTON PHLEGAR**, b1856, d1893, son Benjamin Phlegar, m Mary Ellen Surface. Asc' issue: Benjamin Gray, b1890; Newton H., b1892.

233. **BENJAMIN MOSBY HAGAN**, ex 228, Christiansburg, Va., b1872, m1895, **MARGARET ECHOLS KASEY**, b1873, dau' Alexander M. Kasey, m Margaret L. Wood.

234. **JOHN L. RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1787, in war of 1812, m ab't 1816, **MARTHA TOWN**. Asc' issue: Mary J. S., d, y; Almira T., see 235; Joseph Curtis, see 238.

235. **ALMIRA TOWN RAMSEY**, ex 234, b1819, d1853, m1838, **SAMUEL S. PATTERSON**, Farmer, Winterset, Iowa, b1804, d1896, son Alexander Patterson, m Sarah Stephenson. Asc' issue: John N., see 236; Robert A., see 237; Almira Jane, b1843, d1865; Samuel D., b1846, d1864, in U. S. Army.

236. **JOHN N. PATTERSON**, ex 235, b1838. Lived at Winterset, Iowa, m1875, **ESTHER TURCOTT**, b1854. No issue.

237. **ROBERT ALEXANDER PATTERSON**, ex 235, was in U. S. Army, b1842, m-1, 1866, **JULIA MARTHA RAMSEY**, divorced. Asc' issue: Frank Alexander, d, y; George Warren, see 238. M-2, 1871, **SUSAN M. SANDERS**, b1851, d1877, dau' William Preston Sanders, m Margaret E. Windsor. Asc' issue: Clyde Alexander, d, y; Minnie Ellen, b1874; Charles V., b1875; Robert S., d, y. M-3, 1893, **IDA M. TURNER**, b1868, dau' Alfred Turner, m Isabella Jane Spurgin. Asc' issue: Velma L., b1894; Howard V., b1895.

238. **JOSEPH CURTIS RAMSEY**, ex 234, b ab't 1820, d1870, m ab't 1846, **ELIZABETH ANN WILSON**. Lived in Iowa, d1864. Asc' issue: Owen Lovejoy, see 239; Julia Martha, see 240; William Curtis, b1854, Teacher, Stockton, Cal., 1892; Mary Jane, d, y; Silas Goodell, see 241; Elizabeth E., see 242; Ira Hines, Ellis, Kan., 1892, b say 1860; Lyle Cheever, Denver, Col., 1892, b1862.

239. **OWEN LOVEJOY RAMSEY**, ex 238, b1847, m1876, **ALICE NEAL**, d ab't 1880. Asc' issue: Harry W. and Charles.

240. **JULIA MARTHA RAMSEY**, ex 238, m-1, 1866, **ROBERT A. PATTERSON**, see 237. M-2, ab't 1873, **WILLIAM YOUNG**. Asc' issue: Eva, b ab't 1874; Samuel, b ab't 1876.

241. **SILAS GOODELL RAMSEY**, ex 238, McPherson, Kan., b1854, m1877, **EMMA P. SANDERS**, b1860, dau' William P. Sanders, m Margaret E. Windsor. Asc' issue: William O., d, y; Ella Maud,

d, y; Grace May, b1883; Gertrude N., b1885; Martha E., d, y; Kittie M., b1891.

242. **ELIZABETH E. RAMSEY**, ex 238, b1857, m1875, **WILLIAM TOMASSON**, Brookville, Kan., 1892, b1851, son Noah S. Tomasson, m Elizabeth M. Ogle. Asc' issue: Mary Ellen, b1876; Sino Sylvester, b1879; Clara O., b1886.

243. **MARGARET RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1779, d1838, m1808, **GEORGE ADAIR**, Farmer, Va., b1783, d1867, son Benjamin Adair. Lived Ross Co., Ohio. Asc' issue: Ann Eliza, b1809, d1872, unm'; Samuel Lyle, see 244; Sarah, see 248; Benjamin, see 250; Mary Jane, d, y; Martha, see 255; William L. A., see 257.

244. **SAMUEL LYLE ADAIR**, ex 243, Osawotamie, Kan., b1811, m 1841, **FLORELLA BROWN**, b1816, d1865, dau' Owen Brown, m Sally Root. Asc' issue: Charles S., see 245; Henry Martin, d, y; Emma Florella, see 246; twins, d, y; Addie Eliza, see 247; Marion Brown, d, y.

245. **CHARLES STORRS ADAIR**, ex 244, Farmer, Osawotamie, Kan., b1842, m1874, **MARY E. GARDNER**, b1851, dau' Alexander Gardner, m Elizabeth Bowen. Asc' issue: Grace, b1876; Anna E., d, y; Walter B., b1890.

246. **EMMA FLORELLA ADAIR**, ex 244, b1847, m1870, **JEREMIAH REMINGTON**, Banker, Farmer, Osawotamie, Kan., son Benjamin Remington, m Sarah Ann Barger. Asc' issue: Flora, b1872; son, d, y; Ada, b1878; Bertie, b1881; Jessie, b1883.

247. **ADDIE ELIZA ADAIR**, ex 244, b1856, m1892, **THOMAS A. FLEMING**, b1857, son John Fleming, m Bridget McGrath. Lived Williams, Arizona, in 1897. Asc' issue: George Adair, b1893; Ada Marjory, b1895.

248. **SARAH ADAIR**, ex 243, b1812, d1886, m1845, **CAMPBELL G. DICK**, b1804, and d, on a farm he lived on for 73 years, in 1877. Son, Thomas Dick, b in County Antrim, Ireland, and came to America in 1788 and captured by Indians in 1791. Thomas Dick married, in America, Elizabeth May. Sarah Adair was second wife to Campbell G. Dick. Asc' issue: Thomas H., see 249.

249. **THOMAS H. DICK**, ex 248, b1845. Lived Marshall, Ohio, m1874, **ELLA M. PATTON**, b1853, dau' Dr. Alexander A. Patton, m Rebecca C. Young. Asc' issue: Vernie May, b1875; Pearl C., b1877; Loyal Thomas, b1880; Wallace A., b1882.

250. **BENJAMIN ADAIR**, ex 243, b1815, d1854, m1835, **NANCY TEMPLIN**, b1806, d1888, dau' Solomon Templin, m Agnes Wilson. Asc' issue: Eliza Jane, see 251; Lyle G., see 252; Rowena M., see 254.

251. **ELIZA JANE ADAIR**, ex 250, b1836, d1861, m1858, **WILLIAM PATTERSON**. Asc' issue: Francis Edmund, d, y.

252. **LYLE G. ADAIR**, ex 250, b1843. Lived Terre Haute, Ind., m1868, **JOSEPHINE TEMPLE**, b1848, dau' Henry Temple, m Lucinda McGrew. Asc' issue: Kate T., see 253; Ella Lyle, b1871, d1895; Josie T., b1874.

253. **KATE TEMPLIN ADAIR**, ex 252, b1868, m1892, **JOHN FREITAG**, Plumber, Terre Haute, Ind., b1866, son Joseph M. Freitag, m Anna Metz. Asc' issue: Helena A., b1893.

254. **ROWENA M. ADAIR**, ex 250, b1839, m1861, **JOSEPH M. KINGERY**, Carpenter, South Salem, Ohio, b1824, d1895, son Daniel Kingery, m Mary Morton. Asc' issue: Ida May, b1862, Teacher, in Texas in 1896; Russell Lyle, b1864, d1877; Josephine F., b1865, d1884; ~~David~~^{Walter} Benjamin, b1866, in Terre Haute, Ind., in 1896; Anna M., b1869; Samuel M., b1873; Joseph L., b1874; Belle Irwin, b1876.

255. **MARTHA ADAIR**, ex 243, b1820, d1893, m1855, **JOHN WALLACE**, b1807, d1883, son John Wallace, m Hannah McConnel. Lived in Ross Co., Ohio. Asc' issue: Robert, see 256; Margaret A., twin, b1859; Sadie F., b1861, d1884; John A., d, y; Willie H., d, y; child, d, y.

256. **ROBERT G. WALLACE**, ex 255, Farmer, South Salem, Ohio, twin, b1859, m-1, 1883, **LILLA KERR**, b1861, d1891, dau' Aaron Kerr, m Maria Cox. Asc' issue: Blanche, b1884, d1890; Roy, b1890. M-2, 1893, **SARAH C. KERNS**, dau' William Kerns, m Mary Jane Pricer. Asc' issue: Margaret Ruth, b1896.

257. **WILLIAM A. LYLE ADAIR**, ex 243, Cripple Creek, Col., 1897, b1825, m1850, **MARY ELIZABETH WILSON**, dau' William T. Wilson, m Jane McCoy. Asc' issue: William Henry, b1852; George Alexander, b1854; Samuel Joseph, see 258; Margaret L., b1860, d1891; John Lyle, see 259; Walter Benjamin, d, y; Mary E., d, y.

258. **SAMUEL JOSEPH ADAIR**, ex 257, b1857. Lived at Cripple Creek, Col., m1886, **JENNIE VIOLA COLLINS**, dau' Martin V. Collins, m Harriet Rathburn. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1888; Nelly May, b1894; Robin Leland, b1896.

259. **JOHN LYLE ADAIR**, ex 257, b1865. Lived at Cripple Creek, Col., m1888, **NETTIE THAVENETT**, dau' Emery Thavenett, m Emily Hyler. Asc' issue: Sidney George, b1889; Mary E., d, y; Lily V., b1893; Grace McCoy, b1895; Emery Allison, b1896.

260. **ELIZABETH RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1782, d1851, m1819, **JOEL VAN METER**, Farmer, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Was widower with son, William A. Van Meter, see 26, b1778, d1844. Asc' issue: John L., see 261.

261. **JOHN L. VAN METER**, ex 260, Farmer at Lee's Summit, Mo., b1820, m-1, 1840, **MARTHA A. ENGEL**, b1824, d1861, dau' Joshua Engel, m Hannah Weatherby. Asc' issue: Alvin C., see 262; William H., d, y; Francis E., d, y; Flora V., see 264; Charles E., see 265; Emma E., d, y; Martha A., d, y. M-2, 1862, **AMANDA E. CLINE**, dau' Daniel Cline, m Mary Miller. Asc' issue: Clarence, see 266; Chauncey, see 267; Burt, see 268; William H., see 269.

262. **ALVIN C. VAN METER**, ex 261, Truro, Nova Scotia, b1843, m-1, 1865, **RACHEL H. LOVE**, b1843, d1875, dau' Robert Love, m Nancy Pherin. Asc' issue: Mary Emma, see 263; Bertha, d, y; Nancy P., b1872. M-2, 1878, **SARAH A. BLEAKNEY**, d1880. No

issue. M-3, 1882, **HENRIETTA PRINCE**, b1864, dau' Henry B. Prince. Asc' issue: Mary Henrietta, b1883; Gretchen, b1895.

263. **MARY EMMA VAN METER**, ex 262, b1867, m1884, **FREDERICK PRINCE**, b1862, son Henry B. Prince, m Mary Ann Rayne. Lived in Monckton, N. B., 1896. Asc' issue: Harry B., b1885; Frederick, d, y.

264. **FLORA VAN METER**, ex 261, b1851, m1873, **JAMES A. KIRKTON**, carpenter, Garnett, Kan., b1836. Asc' issue: Loren D., d, y; Alda E., b1876; Glenn I., b1878; William Van M., b1881; Eva Belle, b1883; Ora Lind, b1885; Mary Emma, b1888; Margerie I., b1891.

265. **CHARLES E. VAN METER**, ex 261, Farmer, Johnson City, Kansas, b1853, m1888, **LAURA ELIZABETH KNAPP**, b1863, dau' Charles W. Knapp, m Rebecca May Peabody. Asc' issue: Carrie Knapp, b1889; Charles H., b1890; Russell E., b1892.

266. **CLARENCE L. VAN METER**, ex 261, Carpenter, Monticello, Iowa, in 1896, b1863, m1882, **ODELE M. TAYLOR**, b1863, dau' William Taylor, m Josephine Peltier.

267. **CHAUNCEY W. VAN METER**, ex 261, Lee's Summit, Mo., 1897, b1864, m1893, **ANNA JENKINSON**, b1868, Isle of Man, dau' Thomas Jenkinson, m Anna Bawdon. Asc' issue: Lyle Leslie, b1894; Chauncey W., b1896.

268. **BURT C. VAN METER**, ex 261, Farmer, Lee's Summit, Mo., b 1869, m1893, **ANNA CHRISTINA RIDGWAY**, b1874, dau' Thomas Ridgway, m Christina Woods. Asc' issue: John William, b1894; Mary Elizabeth, b1895.

269. **WILLIAM H. VAN METER**, ex 261, Carpenter, Monticello, Iowa, b1871, m1892, **MABEL CLARE PELTIER**, b1870, dau' Louis Eugene Peltier, m Sarah C. Balcum.

270. **SAMUEL RAMSEY**, ex 177, Highland Co., Ohio, b1798, d1863, m1815, a cousin, **MARY KEYS**, b1794, d1882. Asc' issue: Philander, b1816, d1836; Narcissa, see 271; Margaret, b1820, unkm'; John A., d, y; Maria C., see 275; William Lyle, b1826, d1844; Martha J., see 279; Joseph, see 280; George W., b1836, d1863, U. S. Army; Mary E., see 281.

271. **NARCISSA RAMSEY**, ex 270, b1818, d1865, m1837, **ISAAC PENNINGTON**, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1865, son Abraham Pennington. Asc' issue: Samuel W., see 272; John Reece, Farmer, Marionville, Mo., b1839; Mary E., see 273; Esther Jane, b1845; Sarah Emma, see 274; Florence Adelia, d, y; Florence Ella, b1862.

272. **SAMUEL W. PENNINGTON**, ex 271, Farmer in Kansas in 1896, b1838, m1871, **MIRANDA C. GLAZEBROOK**, d1892, dau' John R. Glazebrook, m Nancy Herall. Asc' issue: Sherman, d, y; Annis V., d, y; Edward A., b1874; Evalee, d, y; William F., d, y; Diena, b1880; Sirena, d, y.

273. **MARY E. PENNINGTON**, ex 271, b1843, m1871, **SAMUEL GAROUTTE**, d ab't 1880. Asc' issue: James, Sarah J. and Mary M., all d, y.

274. **SARAH EMMA PENNINGTON**, ex 271, b1850, m1867, **N. FREDERICK KRAMER**, Farmer, born in Germany. Asc' issue: Mary E., b1868; Samuel H., d, y; Daniel E., b1877; George W., b1880; Charles A., b1883.

275. **MARIA C. RAMSEY**, ex 270, b1824, d1879, m1853, **ISAAC NEWTON JONES**, a cousin, Chillicothe, Ohio. Asc' issue: Darwell B., see 276; Marrietta C., d, y; Florence E., b1857; Alice May, d, y; Charles Homer, see 277; Samuel McC., d, y; Josephine O., see 278.

276. **DARWELL B. JONES**, ex 275, Clearport, Ohio, b1854, m1882, **LUCY YOUNG**. Asc' issue: Ira Zell, b1882; Gertrude, b1887; Josephine, b1893; Charles Lyle, b1896.

277. **CHARLES HOMER JONES**, ex 275, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1896, b1860, m1888, **KATE O'DONNELL**, b1871, dau' Hugh O'Donnell, m Mary Kirwin. Asc' issue: Charles H., b1889.

278. **JOSEPHINE O. JONES**, ex 275, b1855, m **RUSSELL HENDRICKSON**, b1856. No issue. Child by adoption.

279. **MARTHA J. RAMSEY**, ex 270, b1829, d1857, m1856, **ANDREW J. JONES**, a cousin, from New Market, Ohio, d1864. Asc' issue: George, d, y .

280. **JOSEPH RAMSEY**, ex 270, Hubbard, Minn., b1832, m1866, **SARAH A. COMPTON**, b1850, d1885, dau' William Compton, m Margaret Anderson. Asc' issue: Allie Ray, b1870; William E., b1876.

281. **MARY E. RAMSEY**, ex 270, b1841, m1863, **ALEX' BROWN LEADBETTER**, Presbyterian Minister, Columbus, Ohio, in 1893; b1837, son Alex' Leadbetter, m Agnes McMillan. Asc' issue: Charles B., see 282; Edward S., see 283; Frank Samuel, see 284; John Alex', d, y; Edna Belle, see 285; Elizabeth M., b1875; George David, b1877; Oscar Arthur, b1880.

282. **CHARLES B. LEADBETTER**, ex 281, Farmer, Sabina, Ohio, b1863, m1885, **NELLIE PLYMIRE**, dau' John Plymire, m Margaret Wilson. Asc' issue: Laura E., b1886; Inez Glen, b1888; Roy, b1893.

283. **EDWARD S. LEADBETTER**, ex 281, Farmer, Melvin, Ohio, b1866, m1888, **MAGGIE ALENA FORD**, b1867, dau' Robinson Ford, m Eliza Nevergall.

284. **FRANK SAMUEL LEADBETTER**, ex 281, Druggist, Connersville, Ind., b1869, m1890, **ELMA WHEELER**, b1868, dau' William T. Wheeler, m Nancy Fleming. Asc' issue: Harry, b1891; Ernest, b1893.

285. **EDNA BELLE LEADBETTER**, ex 281, b1873, m1892, **VAN S. SELTZER**, Columbus, Ohio, b1870, son George D. Seltzer, m Harriet E. Ogden. Asc' issue: Edna D., b1892; George A., b1894.

286. **NANCY RAMSEY**, ex 177, m **JOHN GARLOW**, Clark Co., Ohio. No issue.

287. **JAMES RAMSEY**, ex 177, Farmer, b1790, d1864, m-1, 1820, **MARGARET WEYER**, d1843. Asc' issue: Eliza, d, y. M-2, 1844, **JANE FRIEL**, b1810, d1889, dau' James Friel, m Catherine Lackey.

Asc' issue: James McC., see 288; William Scott, b1846, d1863, in U. S. A.; Richard B. L., d, y; Elizabeth, see 289; Joseph Garrison, see 292.

288. **JAMES McCOLLUM RAMSEY**, ex 287, Carpenter, San Diego, Cal., 1896, b1844, m-1, 1866, **GERTRUDE LOUCKS**, b1840, d1873. Asc' issue: Mary Jane, d, y; Gertrude May, d, y. M-2, 1875, **ELLEN JANE BLODGETT**, b1851, dau' Charles C. Blodgett, m Dolly J. Parker. Asc' issue: Mildred D., b1877; James A. C., d, y; Jessie Maud, b1881; Ida O., b1884.

289. **ELIZABETH RAMSEY**, ex 287, b1849, m1868, **JESSE ROLSTON**, Mitchell, S. Dak., d1883, son Silas Rolston, m Lydia Burkholder. Asc' issue: Dora Belle, see 290; Charles T., d, y; Leonora D., see 291; Gertie May, b1874; Susan Lydia, b1875; Nellie Jane, d, y; Isaac Carl, b1880; Jesse William, b1883.

290. **DORA BELLE ROLSTON**, ex 289, b1868, m1885, **WILLIAM T. AVEY**, Farmer, Albion, Iowa, in 1896, b1858, son William H. Avey, m Elizabeth Parks. Asc' issue: Mabel Fay, b1886; Lulu May, b1888.

291. **LEONORA DELL ROLSTON**, ex 289, b1871, m1893, **CHARLES H. EAST**, Hornick, Iowa, b1872, son John Thomas East, m Maria E. Pierce Butler. Asc' issue: Gertrude Lucile, b1894; Gladys Lyle, b1895.

292. **JOSEPH GARRISON RAMSEY**, ex 287, Farmer, St. Edwards, Neb., b1852, m1891, **EMILY SMITH**, d1893. No issue.

293. **MARY RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1793, d1858, m1824, **MAXWELL PATTEN**, Farmer, Springfield, Ohio, b1796. Asc' issue: Thomas, see 294; Elizabeth, see 297; Rosanna, d, y; Samuel, see 299; Nancy, b1832.

294. **THOMAS PATTEN**, ex 293, b1826, d1874, m1856, **MARIETTA WILSON**, b1835, d1863, dau' Joseph Wilson, m Mary Ann Jones. Asc' issue: Mary Anna, see 295; Jeannette, see 296; Sarah Alice, d, y.

295. **MARY ANNA PATTEN**, ex 294, b1858, m1878, **FINDLEY W. SHAW**, Farmer, Yellow Springs, Ohio, 1898, b1856, son Robert Shaw, m Polly Wilson. Asc' issue: Robert, d, y; Emerson J., b1881; Raymond B., b1883; Wilbur G., b1885; Walter R., b1886; Isaac, d, y; Edward, b1890; Minnie E., b1891; Paul M., b1892.

296. **JEANNETTE PATTEN**, ex 294, b1860, m-1, 1882, **JAMES FLYNN**. M-2, **H. L. VOGT**, Kingston, New York.

297. **ELIZABETH PATTEN**, ex 293, b1825, d1863, m-1, 1843, **BENJAMIN KNOTT**, Farmer, b1820, d1848, son David Knott, m Annie Allen. Asc' issue: John, b1844, d1864, in U. S. A.; David, see 298. M-2, 1861, **SAMUEL ALLEN**, Farmer. Asc' issue: All d, y.

298. **DAVID KNOTT**, ex 297, Farmer, b1846, d1872, m1866, **MALINDA ALBIN**, b1847, dau' Thomas Albin, m Caroline Adams. Asc' issue: Elmer, b1867; Ada, b1872.

299. **SAMUEL PATTEN**, ex 293, Farmer, Springfield, Ohio, b1831,

d1882, m1857, **ARTEMISIA WILSON**, b1841, dau' Joseph Wilson, m Mary Ann Jones. Asc' issue: Joseph M., see 300; Dora May, see 301; Ida Belle, see 302; Frank H., d, y.

300. **JOSEPH MAXWELL PATTEN**, ex 299, b1859, m1881, **LAURA BELLE DUDLEY**, dau' Pierson Dudley, m Amanda Leffel. Asc' issue: Melda, b1883; Corinna L., b1884; Claude, b1886; Samuel I., b1889; George, b1893.

301. **DORA MAY PATTEN**, ex 299, b1861, m1883, **SAMUEL BEATTY**, b1861, son Charles Beatty, m Catherine Albin. Asc' issue: Eva May, b1884; Benjamin K., b1891.

302. **IDA BELLE PATTEN**, ex 299, b1865, m1883, **JOHN WHITTY**, b1861. Asc' issue: Glenna May, b1889.

303. **ASENATH RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1774, d1844, m1814, **ROLAND ROGERS**, b1794, d1857. Asc' issue: Eliza, see 304; Sarah, b1816, d1881, unm'; Eusebia, see 311; James, b1818, d1845; Milton, b1820, d1838; Jackson, b1822, d1888; Martha L., see 320; John W., see 325; Joseph, see 329; Mary Asenath, see 333; Melvina, see 334; Marinda, see 339.

304. **ELIZA JANE ROGERS**, ex 303, b1815, d1888, m1837, **JAMES SIMS**, Farmer, born in Scotland, in 1814; came to America in 1832, d1893. Asc' issue: James R., see 305; Margaret, see 306; Joseph McC., see 307; Asenath A., see 308; William Andrew, see 309; George W., see 310; Robert, d, y.

305. **JAMES R. SIMS**, ex 304, Carpenter, Topeka, Kan., in 1897, b1840, m1865, **ANGELINE McCOY**, b1847, dau' Robert McCoy, m Elizabeth Nelson. Asc' issue: Lily, b1866; Robert, b1868; Nora, b1870.

306. **MARGARET SIMS**, ex 304, m-1, 1860, **WILLIAM BOWEN**, divorced. No issue. M-2, 1870, **THOMAS MOORE**, Killmore, Ind.

307. **JOSEPH McCLELLAND SIMS**, ex 304, b1843, Republic, Mo., m1874, **EMMA HARPER**, b1852, dau' James Harper, m Nancy Wilson. Asc' issue: Charles Willis, b1875; Nellie Belle, b1876; Harry Edward, b1879; Oris, b1881; William Virgil, b1883; two d, y; Pearlie, b1889; George E., b1893.

308. **ASENATH A. SIMS**, ex 304, b1843, m1866, **C. GRANT LAMAR**, Farmer, Avery, Mo., b1845, son Nathaniel Lamar, m Louisa Moss. Asc' issue: James S., b1867; William M., b1869; Maggie T., b1871; George W., b1873.

309. **WILLIAM ANDREW SIMS**, ex 304, Farmer, b1846, m1869, **RACHEL WEST**, b1847, dau' Jonathan West, m Susan Mitrenberge. Asc' issue: Frederick, b1871; Elvey, b1872; Nelly, b1875; Nora, b1886.

310. **GEORGE W. SIMS**, ex 304, Grinnell, Kan., born ab't 1848, m ab't 1883, **LILY DAVIS**, dau' James Davis, m Sarah Wiley. Asc' issue: Walker, b1884; Pearl, b1886; Iva, b1888; Mabel, b1890.

311. **EUSEBIA ROGERS**, ex 303, b1818, d1878, m1838, **SAMUEL McKINSEY**, b1818, d1879, son Nehemiah McKinsey, m Catherine

Elliott. Asc' issue: Hiram C., see 312; James Wesley, see 313; Melvina, b1844, d unm'; Vianna M., see 315; Thomas F., see 316; Milton J., see 317; George W., see 318; Eliza B., d, y; Juliet, d, y; Charles H., see 319.

312. **HIRAM CALVIN McKINSEY**, ex 311, b1840, d U. S. Army, in 1865, m1864, **FRANCES M. WILLIAMS**. Lived Clinton Co., Ind. Asc' issue: Freddie, d, y.

313. **JAMES WESLEY McKINSEY**, ex 311, Frankfort, Ind., b1842, m1865, **LUCINDA KISSINGER**, b1839, dau' John Kissinger, m Catherine Tonny. Asc' issue: William Irving, b1866; Nettie Jane, see 314; Edward O., b1870.

314. **NETTIE JANE McKINSEY**, ex 313, b1868, m1891, **JOHN NAGLE**, Farmer, b1867, in New Zealand, son Garrett Nagle, m Catherine Langford. Asc' issue: Walter, b1892.

315. **VIANNA MARINDA McKINSEY**, ex 311, b1846, m-1, 1875, **FRANCIS MARION REAGAN**, b1846. Asc' issue: Frederick Emmett, b1876; Ludica, b1877; Nellie Myrtle, b1879; Charles Earl and Lottie Pearl, twins, b1882; Nettie Frances, b1884; Thomas Oscar, b1886; Gertrude Fern, b1888; divorced and m-2, 1889, **GEORGE W. COCKERHAM**.

316. **THOMAS F. McKINSEY**, ex 311, Clinton Co., Ind., b1848, m-1, 1872, **EMMA COOK**, d1890, dau' William Cook, m Margaret Gifford. Asc' issue: Edward, b1878; James, b1885; Annie and Clinton, d, y. M-2, 1891, **MARGARET KIBLER**, dau' Joseph Kibler, m _____ Gifford.

317. **MILTON JACKSON McKINSEY**, ex 311, Farmer, Iuka, Kan., b1853, m-1, 1872, **ANNA NORRIS**, b1854, d1881, dau' John B. Norris, m Clarissa Fudge. Asc' issue: Ada, b1873; Clarissa, b1876; Oscar, b1879. M-2, 1888, **CLARA BAKER**, b1866, dau' Squire Baker, m Jane Moon.

318. **GEORGE WILSON McKINSEY**, ex 311, Farmer, Rose, Kan., b1850, m ab't 1887, **SARAH BOOKER**, d1891. Asc' issue: Lilly Mabel.

319. **CHARLES HENRY McKINSEY**, ex 311, Farmer, Hepler, Kan., b1861, m1885, **MOLLIE SPRING**, b1864, dau' Jacob Spring, m Ellen Hill. Asc' issue: Edward L., b1886; James Otto, b1890; George Dale, b1892.

320. **MARTHA L. ROGERS**, ex 303, m1852, **HIRAM ANDERSON**, Atchison, Kan., b1830, d1859, son Hiram Anderson. Asc' issue: Hiram R., see 321; Mary E., see 322; Alonzo B., see 323; Ida M., see 324.

321. **HIRAM R. ANDERSON**, ex 320, Atchison, Kan., b1854, m1885, **EVA CULP**, b1863, dau' F. Culp, m Martha Miller. Asc' issue: Hiram H., b1886.

322. **MARY E. A. ANDERSON**, ex 320, b1855, m-1, 1876, **GEORGE GRAHAM**. Asc' issue: Benton, b1877. M-2, 1884, **JOEL BURTIS SIGNOR**, Atchison, Kan., b1850, son David M. Signor, m Elizabeth

Tilford. Asc' issue: Ida Lyle, b1885; Mettie, b1887; Vera, d, y; Mary E., b1893.

323. **ALONZO B. ANDERSON**, ex 320, b1857, m1891, **ELIZABETH WHITE**, b1862, dau' Robert White, m ——— Miller, Hiawatha, Kan. Asc' issue: Ida May, b1891.

324. **IDA MAY ANDERSON**, ex 320, b1859, m1875, **NICHOLAS E. BENNETT**, Farmer, Huron, Kan., b1851, son Henry I. Bennett, m Sarah Witham. Asc' issue: Herman, b1876; Guy, b1878; Annis, b1881.

325. **JOHN W. ROGERS**, ex 303, Reece's Mills, Ind., b1830, m1856, **ELIZABETH R. STRAIN**, b1833, dau' Thomas Strain, m Phoebe Swarts. Asc' issue: Asenath, see 326; T. Roland, see 327; Andrew J., b1864, d1892; Mattie, b1866, d1892; Fanny, b1872; Robert P., b1875; Theodosia, see 328.

326. **ASENATH ROGERS**, ex 325, b1858, m1880, **HEZEKIAH STRAINGE**, Farmer, b1850, son Stephen Strainge, m Leodicie Bynum. Lived Cyclone, Ind., in 1897. Asc' issue: Burton, b1882; Valley, b1884; Clinton, b1886; Iredell, b1888; Harold, b1890; Lelah, b1894.

327. **T. ROLAND ROGERS**, ex 325, Reece's Mills, Ind., b1860, m1886, **CORA STERN**, dau' Elias Stern. Asc' issue: Evert, b1887; Frances, b1889; Ely W., b1891; James D., b1894.

328. **THEODOSIA ROGERS**, ex 325, b1870, m1886, **MICHAEL STRAINGE**, Farmer, Reece's Mills, Ind., b1864, son Stephen Strainge, m Leodicie Bynum. Asc' issue: Mace, b1891; Edith P., b1896.

329. **JOSEPH ROGERS**, ex 303, Fulton, Mo., b1835, m1865, **MATTIE BLACKBURN**, b1842, dau' Alanson Blackburn, m Sarah S. King. Asc' issue: Clarence E., see 330; Orlando H., see 331; Marinda, b1856, d1871; Attie J., see 332; Annie, d, y.

330. **CLARENCE E. ROGERS**, ex 329, Fulton, Mo., b1866, m1891, **MATTIE E. GARVIN**, b1865, dau' Patrick Garvin, m Polly Ann Brown. Asc' issue: Warner H., d, y.

331. **ORLANDO H. ROGERS**, ex 329, b1868, m1891, **OLLIE CHEATHAM**, b1873, dau' Edward Cheatham, m Fannie Blount. Asc' issue: Two d, y.

332. **ATTIE J. ROGERS**, ex 329, b1872, m1891, **WILLIAM BURNETT**, Farmer, Fulton, Mo., b1870, son James R. Burnett, m Elizabeth M. Blount. Asc' issue: Mabel, b1893.

333. **MARY ASENATH ROGERS**, ex 303, b1834, d1898, m1861, **JOHN ALLEN LAMAR**, Farmer, Oregon City, Oregon, in 1894, b1833, son Nathaniel Lamar, m Louisa Moss. Asc' issue: Twin daughters, b&d1862; triplets, b&d1863; Julia A., d, y; Benjamin W., b1866; James W., b1868; twins b&d1869; John M., b1870; Almon A., d, y.

334. **MELVINA ROGERS**, ex 303, b1823, m1853, **JOHN GOODRICK**, Farmer Paola, Kan., b1809, d1883. Asc' issue: Martha, see 335; Lida, see 336; Belle, b1857; Robert, see 337; Richard, b1861; Retta, see 338.

335. **MARTHA GOODRICK**, ex 334, b1854, m1873, **JOHN GRAMES**, b1850, in Ireland, son James Grames, m Elizabeth Palmer. Lived at Rainsville, Ind. Asc' issue: Elizabeth, b1879; Franklin, b1882; Britton, b1889; Chester, b1894.

336. **LIDA GOODRICK**, ex 334, b1855, m1889, **CHARLES RUFF**, Osawotamie, Kan., b1862, son Peter Ruff, m Victoria Farmer. Asc' issue: Fern, b1892.

337. **ROBERT GOODRICK**, ex 334, Farmer, Talbott, Ind., b1858, m **LILLIE BROWN**, b1862, dau' Wilson Brown, m Maria James.

338. **RETTA GOODRICK**, ex 334, b1854, m1885, **SAMUEL PAINTER**, Farmer, Spring Valley, Ills., b1857, son George Painter, m Rebecca Marshall. Asc' issue: Charles, b1886.

339. **MARINDA ROGERS**, ex 303, b1820, d1877, m-1, 1840, **BENJAMIN McKINSEY**, Farmer, Frankfort, Ind., d1848, son George McKinsey. Asc' issue: Julia, see 340. M-2, 1855, **JOHN McLELAND**, b1807, d1894, son James McLeland, m Jean Rulon. Asc' issue: Melvina, see 342; Mary Etta, see 343; Marinda, d, y; Abraham L., see 344; Zerrilda, b1864, d1895; Robert B., b1866.

340. **JULIA McKINSEY**, ex 339, b1841, m1868, **FRANK GORE**, Farmer, Utica, Neb., b1835, son William Gore. Asc' issue: Marinda H., see 341; Grant, b1871; John, b1873, d1893; Daisy M., b1874; Frank H., b1877.

341. **MARINDA H. GORE**, ex 340, b1869, m1889, **GEORGE TYRE**, Farmer, Utica, Neb., b1865, in Germany, son John Tyre. Asc' issue: Julia Ellen, b1890; Amy May, b1892.

342. **MELVINA McLELAND**, ex 339, b1855, m1885, **FRANK PITTINGER**, d1889. No issue.

343. **MARY ETTA McLELAND**, ex 339, b1858, m1884, **JAMES DOUGLAS BAKER**, Crawfordsville, Ind., b1860, son John Baker, m K. M. Garretson. Asc' issue: Robert Lyle, b1884.

344. **ABRAHAM L. McLELAND**, ex 339, b1861, d1884, m1880, **ELIZABETH BATES**, b ab't 1862, dau' James Bates. Asc' issue: Jessie Ellen, b1884.

345. **MARTHA RAMSEY**, ex 177, b1799, d1876, m1820, **GAMALIEL GARRISON**, Farmer, Yellow Springs, Ohio, b1800, d1893, son David Garrison, m Rebecca Van Meter. Asc' issue: Lavinia, see 346. Eliza Jane, b1823, unm'; Sarah, b1825, d1886; David R., see 354; James, b1829, d1864; William, see 356; Emily M., d, y; Joel Van M., see 357; Alfred M., d, y.

346. **LAVINIA GARRISON**, ex 345, b1821, d1890, m1842, **NATHAN ENGLE**, Physician, Tower City, N. Dak., d1890, son Joshua Engle. Asc' issue: Alvin C., see 347; Laura W., see 348; George C., see 350; Agnes Dean, d, y; Caroline E., d, y; Arabella S., b1854; Amelia, b1857; Charles Edgar, see 351; Cyrus M., see 352; William G., see 353.

347. **ALVIN C. ENGLE**, ex 346, b1843, d1881, m-1, 1868, **SUSAN A. STANSBURY**, d1869. No issue. M-2, 1871, **MARJORIE ROSS**,

d1889, dau' William Ross, m Euphemia Birnie. Asc' issue: Laura J., b1875, d1890; Elsie Ross, b1877; William R., d, y; Euphemia B., b1881.

348. **LAURA W. ENGLE**, ex 346, b1845, m1868, **JOSHUA A. SAWYER**, Farmer, Elgin, Minn., b1839, son Joshua Sawyer, m Lucinda Olcott. Asc' issue: Caroline Mabel, see 349; Andrew H., b1870; Henry C., b1872; Emily F., b1874; Elsie Mary, d, y; Frederick A., b1881; Flora L., b1884; Margery A., b1886.

349. **CAROLINE MABEL SAWYER**, ex 348, b1868, m1890, **HENRY A. DOTY**, Farmer, Eyota, Minn., b1864, son Edwin A. Doty, m Mary E. Scott.. Asc' issue: Stella May, b1892; Mabel C., b1894; Walter H., b1897.

350. **GEORGE C. ENGLE**, ex 346, Fargo, N. Dak., b1847, m1878, **FRANCES MORSE**, b1848, dau' Theodore Morse, m Mary Ann Howard. Asc' issue: Arthur, d, y; Walter, b1885.

351. **CHARLES EDGAR ENGLE**, ex 346, Farmer, Enderlin, N. Dak., b1860, m1895, **HENRIETTA McINTOSH**, b1873, dau' Alexander McIntosh, m Isabella Monroe.

352. **CYRUS M. ENGLE**, ex 346, Enderlin, N. Dak., twin, b1860, m1887, **MINNIE E. BROCKMAN**, b1866, dau' Edward Brockman, m Susan G. Powell. Asc' issue: Merlin E., b1887; Metta L., b1890; Glen Earl, b1896.

353. **WILLIAM GARRISON ENGLE**, ex 346, Enderlin, N. Dak., b1862, m1887, **ELLA B. SWARTOUT**, b1857, dau' Jacob Swartout, m Caroline A. Matthews. Asc' issue: Burr Nathan, b1887; Maud A., b1893.

354. **DAVID R. GARRISON**, ex 345, b1826, d1856, m1851, **RA-
CHEL FORESMAN**, b1832, dau' Hugh Foresman, m Mary Quinn. Asc' issue: Mary Jane, see 355; Martha G., b1856, and Teacher at Emerson, Iowa, in 1896.

355. **MARY JANE GARRISON**, ex 354, m1880, **ALFRED WHA-
LEN**, Engineer, Grand Crossing, Ills., in 1896, b1856, son Martin Whalen, m Rebecca Ellis. Asc' issue: Martin Ward, b1886; Rebecca A., b1888; Roy David, b1892; Della May, b1894.

356. **WILLIAM GARRISON**, ex 345, Farmer, Yellow Springs, Ohio, b1831, m1864, **ANNIE LOVE**, b1840, dau' Robert Love, m Nancy E. Pherin. Asc' issue: Bruce L., b1865; Lulu, b1870; May, b1875; Ward, b1877.

357. **JOEL VAN METER GARRISON**, ex 345, Farmer, Yellow Springs, Ohio, b1836, m1861, **JANE ANN SHELLABARGER**, b1837, dau' David Shellabarger, m Elizabeth Beard. Lived Husted, Ohio. Asc' issue: Bessie, b1889; Robert, d, y; Ray Lyle, b1878.

358. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 1, m **JAMES LYLE**. For issue and descendants, see James Lyle in Daniel Lyle chapter, this book.

359. **ESTHER LYLE**, ex 1, b say 1750, m say 1778, **SAMUEL KEYS**, son of Roger Keys from Ireland. Asc' issue: John, see 360;

William, see 365; Samuel, see 366; Andrew Reid, see 403; Jane, see 434; Elizabeth, see 457; Mary, see 473; Martha, see 474.

360. **JOHN KEYS**, ex 359, m1810, **MARY SMILEY**. Asc' issue: Samuel, see 361; James, d, y; Susan, see 364; Alexander, d, y; William, d unm'; John, living in Hillsboro, Ohio, in 1892; Calvin L., d unm'; Andrew Reid, single in 1892; Hugh, d in U. S. A., unm'.

361. **SAMUEL KEYS**, ex 360, b1810, in Highland Co., Ohio, d1843, m1832, **SALLY HILL**, d1862, dau' William Hill, Jr. Asc' issue: Louis D., b1834; Americus W., see 362; William H., see 363; Mary Jane, d, y.

362. **AMERICUS W. KEYS**, ex 361, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1841, m-1, 1867, **JANE MITCHELL**, d1877. No issue. M-2, 1880, **OLLIE LEMONS**, dau' Samuel Lemons, m Rebecca Wood. Asc' issue: Florence, b ab't 1881; Elizabeth, b ab't 1883.

363. **WILLIAM H. KEYS**, ex 361, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1838, m1860, **REBECCA ROGERS**, dau' Arthur Rogers, m Axie Stafford. No issue. Has adopted daughter.

364. **SUSAN KEYS**, ex 360, b1816, d1871, m1843, **SAMUEL L. KEYS**. See 380 for issue, etc.

365. **WILLIAM KEYS**, ex 359, b1778, d1864, m-1, ab't 1805, **MARGARET DONALD**, see Matthew Lyle chapter for posterity. M-2, **PHOEBE HAND**. No issue.

366. **SAMUEL A. KEYS**, ex 359, b ab't 1780. Went from Virginia to Highland Co., Ohio, in 1805, d before 1842, m ab't 1809, **JANE MORROW**, d ab't 1854, in Kentucky. Asc' issue: William P., see 367; Samuel L., see 380; James M., see 387; John, see 388; Sarah J., see 395; Esther L., see 396; Elizabeth, d1841; Martha, see 402.

367. **WILLIAM PRESTON KEYS**, ex 366, Farmer, Brown Co., Ohio, b1810, d1895, m-1, 1833, **JULIA EVANS**, b1815, d ab't 1852, dau' Amos Evans, m Elizabeth Wilson. Asc' issue: Greenbury, b1836, d1865, in U. S. A.; Amos, see 368; Anolitheia, see 369; Sarepta, see 373; Mary, see 375; Artemisia, d, y; Drusilla, see 376; Virginia, see 377. M-2, 1853, **JANE RHOTEN**, b1818, d1856. Asc' issue: Catherine, see 378. M-3, 1858, **MATILDA RALSTON**, b1838, d1865, dau' Moore Ralston, m Rebecca Davis. Asc' issue: Edward, b1864, Farmer, Mt. Oreb, Ohio, in 1893; Charles, see 379; Belle and two others d, y. M-4, 1867, **MARIA LIGHT**. No issue.

368. **AMOS KEYS**, ex 367, b1842, m1872, **KATE STUMP**. Asc' issue: John, b1873.

369. **ANOLITHEA KEYS**, ex 367, b1838, m1854, **KENNETH RHOTEN**, Farmer, Fisher, Ills., b1831, son Josiah Rhoten, m Mary Prine. Asc' issue: Elizabeth, b1856, d1881; Alpha, see 370; Belle, see 371; Julia, see 372; William, Edmon, Sarepta, Jane and Francis, d, y.

370. **ALPHA RHOTEN**, ex 369, b1861, d1887, m1879, **JOHN MURPHY**, Farmer, Staley, Ills., b1853, son Daniel Murphy, m Catherine

Beese. Asc' issue: Bruce, b1880; Edwin, b1882; Albert and Gertrude, d, y.

371. **BELLE RHOTEN**, ex 369, b1865, m1887, **BRUCE WHITE**, Teacher, Fisher, Ills., b1857, son John White, m Narcissus Ferrell. Asc' issue: Alvin, b1888; Winnie, d, y.

372. **JULIA RHOTEN**, ex 369, b1874, m1895, **WILLIAM JACKSON**, Farmer, Fisher, Ills., b1869, son Alonzo Jackson, m Addie Smith.

373. **SAREPTA KEYS**, ex 367, b1839, m1858, **GEORGE W. BINGAMAN**, Farmer, b1837, d1887, son of George W. Bingaman, m Barbara Coon. Asc' issue: Julia, see 374; William, b1865; Amos and Edward, d, y.

374. **JULIA BINGAMAN**, ex 373, b1860, m-1, **FRANK POWER**, in 1879, son James C. Power, m Maria Fleming. Divorced in 1882. Asc' issue: James, b1880. M-2, 1885, **FREDERICK SHANLOH**, b1862, son Henry Shanloh, m Elizabeth Weiss. Lived in Milford, Ohio, in 1897.

375. **MARY M. KEYS**, ex 367, b1850, m1869, **OSCAR CHARLES ARNOLD**, Stanbery, Mo., Merchant, son Hayman Arnold, m Julia Hayden. Asc' issue: William H., b1876; Captola T., b1882; Nellie B., d, y; Ralph W., b1885.

376. **DRUSILLA KEYS**, ex 367, b1852, m1874, **ENOCH LITTLE**, Farmer, Mt. Oreb, Ohio, son Harrison Little, m Lilly Peddicord. Asc' issue: Gertrude, see 377; Harry, b1879; Lizzie, b1884; Thomas, b1886; Charles, b1890; Scott, b1892; two d, y.

377. **VIRGINIA ANN KEYS**, ex 367, b1844, m1871, **BENTLEY COX**, Farmer, Linvale, Ohio, son John Cox. Asc' issue: Myrtle, b1875; Lawrence, b1877; Jacob, b1879; Julia, b1882.

378. **CATHERINE KEYS**, ex 367, b1856, m1875, **JAMES SROFE**, Mt. Oreb, Ohio, b1845, son Elijah Srofe, m Nancy Kinner. Asc' issue: Addie, b1876; Charles, d, y; Homer, b1884; William, b1886; Lucien, d, y.

379. **CHARLES KEYS**, ex 367, b1860, m1883, **MAGGIE RILEY**, dau' Michael Riley. Asc' issue: William, b1884; Effie, b1858.

380. **SAMUEL L. KEYS**, ex 366, b1811, d1891, m1843, **SUSAN S. KEYS**, see 364. Asc' issue: Mary Jane, see 381; Elizabeth Ann, see 383; Sarah Esther, d, y; Martha Frances, see 384; Carey Allen, b1854, in Nebraska in 1891; Samuel J., see 385; James H., see 386.

381. **MARY JANE KEYS**, ex 380, b1844, m1866, **WILLIAM P. ROBISON**, d1888, son Robert Robison, m Ellen Purdy. Asc' issue: Samuel R., see 382.

382. **SAMUEL R. ROBISON**, ex 381, Shackelton, Ohio, b1867, m1891, **EDITH FOUTS**, dau' John Fouts, m Elizabeth Purdy. Asc' issue: William P., b1891.

383. **ELIZABETH ANN KEYS**, ex 380, b1847, d1885, m1871, **WILSON CHANEY**, Farmer, New Market, Ohio, son Charles Chaney, m Catherine Lemon. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1872; Clinton, b1876;

Hardin, b1878; Basil, b1884. Chaney married secondly, in 1887, Sarah McAdams, Hillsboro, Ohio.

384. MARTHA FRANCES KEYS, ex 380, b1852, m1877, **JOHN WILSON**, Teacher, Pittsburg, Pa., son William Wilson, m Eliza Harris. Asc' issue: Paulina, b1878.

385. SAMUEL J. KEYS, ex 380, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1856, m1879, "**TACY**" **R. CHANEY**, b1861, dau' Nathan B. Chaney, m Rachel Florence. Asc' issue: Grace, b1880; Nathan, b1883; Franklin, b1885; Lura, b1887.

386. JAMES H. KEYS, ex 380, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1862, m1892, **CLARA CORNETET**, dau' Lewis Cornetet, m Leah Winkle.

387. JAMES M. KEYS, ex 366, b1814. Lived in Clark Co., Ind., m **SARAH MORROW**. Issue died in infancy.

388. JOHN M. KEYS, ex 366, Delong, Ills., b1816, m-1, 1843, **SALLIE LOWMAN**, b1823, d1860, dau' Michael Lowman, m Catherine Davis. Asc' issue: Samuel Lyle, see 389; Mary Jane, see 390; George Albert, see 393; William D., see 394; Martha, d, y; Charles F., d, y. M-2, 1865, **AMANDA SMITHSON**. No issue.

389. SAMUEL LYLE KEYS, ex 388, Chanute, Kan., b1844, m1869, **MATILDA LAWRENCE**, b1850, dau' George P. Lawrence, m Phoebe Butler. Asc' issue: Harry Lawrence, b1872.

390. MARY JANE KEYS, ex 388, b1846, m1865, **DAVID F. COWMAN**, Des Moines, Iowa, b1843, son George W. Cowman, m Elizabeth Grim. Asc' issue: Cora E., see 391; Charles E., see 392; Lillian, d, y.

391. CORA E. COWMAN, ex 390, b1866, m1883, **HORACE L. HUMISTON**, d1886. No issue.

392. CHARLES E. COWMAN, ex 390, Telegrapher, Chicago, Ills., b1868, m1889, **LETTIE BURD**, b1870, dau' Isaac Burd, m Margaret Ricedorf.

393. GEORGE ALBERT KEYS, ex 388, Farmer, Delong, Ills., b1849, m1879, **KATIE DAVIS**, b1858, dau' Evan D. Davis, m Harriet Miller. Asc' issue: Willie, d, y; Hattie Pearl, b1883; Mary Grace, b1888.

394. WILLIAM D. KEYS, ex 388, Chanute, Kan., b1851, m1883, **NANNIE A. ROTH**, b1860, dau' Solomon Z. Roth, m Mary O. Parmeter. Asc' issue: William R., b1884; Mary Z., b1888; Lyle, b1893.

395. SARAH J. KEYS, ex 366, d1853, m **JOHN MILTON KEYS**, see Matthew Lyle chapter for issue and descendants.

396. ESTHER LYLE KEYS, ex 366, b1820, m1838, **WILLIAM LOWMAN**, Toulon, Ills., b1813, son Michael Lowman, m Catherine Davis. Asc' issue: George A., see 397; Samuel K., see 398; James K. P., see 399; Alice M., see 400; Catherine J., Emma J. and Cora, d, y.

397. GEORGE A. LOWMAN, ex 396, Farmer, Toulon, Ills., b1839, m1869, **MARY E. BEATTY**, b1844, dau' Samuel Beatty, m Hannah Goin. Asc' issue: Frank B., b1870; Alice J., b1881; Aurelia Kate, b1883.

398. **SAMUEL K. LOWMAN**, ex 396, Toulon, Ills., m1877, **ELIZA J. GALBRAITH**, b1848, dau' Hugh Galbraith, m Annie Wilson. Asc' issue: Anna G., b1877; Frederick G., b1879.

399. **JAMES K. P. LOWMAN**, ex 396, Florist, at Toulon, Ills., b1845, m1881, **EMMA L. LUKENS**, b1845, dau' Jesse B. Lukens, m Margaret R. Kirk. Asc' issue: Kirk and Davis, d, y.

400. **ALICE M. LOWMAN**, ex 396, b1848, m1870, **SAMUEL BURGE**, Toulon, Ills., b1844, d1895, son Benjamin Burge, m Lucretia W. Dewey. Asc' issue: Anne, see 401; Jessie T., d, y; Samuel D., b1877; Esther L., b1880, d1895.

401. **ANNIE M. BURGE**, ex 400, b1872, m1893, **WILLIAM E. GOULD**, Banker, Toulon, Ills., b1867, son George Gould, m Anna L. Clithero. Asc' issue: Alice, d, y.

402. **MARTHA H. KEYS**, ex 366, b1825, d ab't 1894, m1852, **ADAMS WATT LEMON**, Farmer, New Market, Ohio, b1818, son Samuel Lemon, m Rachel McConnell. Asc' issue: Samuel, b1855; Sterling, b1859; Courtney, d, y.

403. **ANDREW REID KEYS**, ex 359, b1786, d1849, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, m ab't 1807, **NANCY HILL**, b1790, d1835, dau' William Hill, m Sallie Evans. Asc' issue: Amanda M., see 404; Sarah H., d, y; William H., see 415; Elizabeth, d, y; Mary I., see 423; Nancy, see 430; Esther L., see 431; Cynthia W., d, y; Samuel A., d, y; two d, y.

404. **AMANDA M. KEYS**, ex 403, b1808, d1860, m1828, **IRA STAFFORD**, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1808, son Shadrach Stafford, m Miriam Nichols. Asc' issue: Miriam, see 405; William K., see 408; Nancy J., see 409; Charles S., b1833, d1858; Andrew R., see 412; Hugh H., see 413; David N., b1840, d1863, in U. S. Army; James H., b1842, d1850; Sarah E., d, y; Ira H., b1847; Miles M., d, y.

405. **MIRIAM STAFFORD**, ex 404, b1829, d1897, m1850, **ALFRED SWADLEY**, Samantha, Ohio, b1828, son Nicholas Swadley, m Mary Sample. Asc' issue: Laura, see 406; William F., see 407; Charles S., b1859; Mary A., b ab't 1862; Ira A., b ab't 1864.

406. **LAURA J. SWADLEY**, ex 405, b1852, m1893, **ALFRED CADWALLADER**, Farmer, b1833, son Moses Cadwallader, m Eliza Graham.

407. **WILLIAM F. SWADLEY**, ex 405, b1854, m1883, **RUTH MANKER**, b1861, dau' Jacob Manker, m Mary Kesler. To 1895, issue 3, all dying young.

408. **WILLIAM K. STAFFORD**, ex 404, at Forrest, Ills., in 1892, b1830, m1870, **FANNIE WALTON**, b1844, dau' Thomas Walton, m Elizabeth Gheman. Asc' issue: Villa W., b1872; Lela M., b1874; Miriam F., b1877.

409. **NANCY J. STAFFORD**, ex 404, b1832, m1860, **SAMUEL N. ARTHUR**, Eldorado Springs, Mo., b1823, son Christopher Arthur, m Nancy Rhoades. Asc' issue: Maggie J., see 410; Mary E., see 411; William C., b1872.

410. **MAGGIE J. ARTHUR**, ex 409, b1860, m1890, **BENJAMIN C.**

HILSABECK, Contracto., Joplin, Mo., b1861, son James Hilsabeck, m Margaret Womack. Asc' issue: Donald, b1893.

411. **MARY E. ARTHUR**, ex 409, b1865, m1888, **JAMES MARSHALL**. Asc' issue: Marjorie, b1889.

412. **ANDREW R. STAFFORD**, ex 404, Newtown, Ind., b1835, m1866, **MARY ELIZABETH ROGERS**, see 437.

413. **HUGH H. STAFFORD**, ex 404, Forrest, Ills., b1838, d1888, m ab't 1865, **MAGGIE VOLIVA**, b1842, dau' William Voliva, m Margaret Whitehall. Asc' issue: Malcolm, b1867; Lizzie Myrtle, see 414; Achsah A., b1875; Hugh H., b1880.

414. **LIZZIE MYRTLE STAFFORD**, ex 413, b1870, m1892, **WILLIAM HOUGHTON**.

415. **WILLIAM HILL KEYS**, ex 403, Farmer, Creston, Iowa, b1812, m1841, **MARIA SPRINGER**, b1821, dau' John Springer, m ——— Stockwell. Asc' issue: Ira S., Vermillion, S. Dak., b1842; Albert N., see 416; Cynthia J., b1846; Nathan A., see 418; John W., b1849, d1870; Francis H., see 419; Robert L., Hubbard, Minn., b1852; Oscar D., see 420; Sylvester M., see 421; Olive C., b1858; Edwin W., see 422; Charles E., b1864; Hettie Marie, b1866.

416. **ALBERT NEWTON KEYS**, ex 415, Creston, Iowa, b1844, m1865, **SUSAN M. SPARGER**, b1845, dau' John Sparger, m Maria Franklin. Asc' issue: Olive M., b1866, d1878; Kittie W., see 417; Lillie B., b1872, Edna D. and John W., d, y; Frank A., b1877.

417. **KITTIE W. KEYS**, ex 416, b1868, m ab't 1893, **LAWRENCE L. MCGREGOR**, Shenandoah, Iowa, b1866, son William B. McGregor, m Sarah M. McCoy.

418. **NATHAN A. KEYS**, ex 415, Burlington, Iowa, b1847, m1895, **AGNES BLANCHARD**.

419. **FRANCIS HENRY KEYS**, ex 415, Council Bluffs, Iowa, b1851, m1878, **OLIVE McBRIDE**, d1879. No issue.

420. **OSCAR DUVALL KEYS**, ex 415, Farmer, Hubbard, Minn., b1854, m1881, **MARY J. GALL**, b1856, dau' Addison Gall, m Sarah Spargur. Asc' issue: Pearl E., b1882; Muriel E., b1884; Claude, b1886; Floyd H., b1888; George W., b1893.

421. **SYLVESTER WARREN KEYS**, ex 415, Farmer, Mound City, Mo., b1856, m1883, **ADA DENMARK**, b1860, dau' John J. Denmark, m Lida Withrow. Asc' issue: Nathan Lee, b1884; Charles E., b1886; William E., b1888; Cleora N., b1893; Ivan H., b1896.

422. **EDWIN W. KEYS**, ex 415, Council Bluffs, Iowa, b1860, m1891, **GWENDOLIN HARRIS**, b1865, dau' David Harris.

423. **MARY JANE KEYS**, ex 403, b1817, d1848, m1841, **JACOB PENNINGTON**, Farmer, Dallas, Ohio, b1816, son Abraham Pennington, m ——— Van Pelt. Asc' issue: Andrew Reid, see 424; Alcinda Jane, see 425; two d, y.

424. **ANDREW REID PENNINGTON**, ex 423, Dentist, Monterey, Cal., b1842, m1886, **MARTHA ANN PARKER**, b1847, dau' Samuel

Parker, m Mary Kinzer. Asc' issue: Lottie, d, y; John E., b1884; Ira S., b1886.

425. **ALCINDA JANE PENNINGTON**, ex 423, b1846, m1865, **JOHNATHAN P. BLUE**, Farmer, South Haven, Kan., b1846, son John P. Blue, m Delilah Pownell. Asc' issue: William E., see 426; Annie Maud, see 427; Charles A., b1870; Cyrus H., see 428; Delia E., see 429; Ernest A., b1876; Esther R., b1879; Mary O., b1881; Edward P., b1883; Emily L., b1886; Laura M., b1888.

426. **WILLIAM E. BLUE**, ex 425, South Haven, Kan., b1865, m1890, **SARAH HARMAN**, b1868, dau' Joseph Harman, m Ellen Suggett. Asc' issue: Alice, b1891; Joseph R., b1893; Amy, b1895.

427. **ANNIE MAUD BLUE**, ex 425, b1868, m1890, **CLAUDE D. JONES**, Vilott, Okla., Farmer, b1868, son Francis M. Jones, m Delia C. Sackett. Asc' issue: Charles M., b1891; Johnathan R., b1893; Laura M., b1895.

428. **CYRUS H. BLUE**, ex 425, South Haven, Kan., b1873, m1895, **NOLA ELLISON**, b1878, dau' Isaac B. Ellison, m Sarah Keesling.

429. **DELIA E. BLUE**, ex 425, b1874, m1894, **CHARLES ECKERT**, b1871, son John Eckert, m Maggie J. Stewart. Asc' issue: Lawrence E., b1895.

430. **NANCY KEYS**, ex 403, m **WILLIAM STEVENS**. Issue d, y.

431. **ESTHER LYLE KEYS**, ex 403, b1821, d1847, m1843, **JOSHUA WOOD CROZER**, Teacher, b1818, son James Crozer, m Sarah Wood. Asc' issue: James A., see 432; Sarah E., see 433.

432. **JAMES ANDREW CROZER**, ex 431, Menominee, Mich., b1844, m1869, **MARGARET E. BEASER**, b1849, dau' Martin Beaser, m Laura A. Beebe. Asc' issue: Laura Esther, b1881.

433. **SARAH E. CROZER**, ex 431, b1847, m1867, **CHARLES McCORMICK**, Farmer, Perry, Okla., b1840, son John W. McCormick, m Emily Morgan. Asc' issue: Olive, b ab't 1868; Kate, b1873; Ruby, b1884; Karl and Frank, d, y.

434. **JANE KEYS**, ex 359, m1810, **HUGH ROGERS**. Asc' issue: Samuel Lyle, d, y; Amanda M., see 435; Joseph, see 436; Andrew Young, see 443; Elizabeth, see 449; Adelia, see 452; Melvina, d, y.

435. **AMANDA M. ROGERS**, ex 434, b ab't 1812, d1831, m ab't 1830, **JOSEPH D. PATTEN**. Issue d, y.

436. **JOSEPH ROGERS**, ex 434, was in 34th Indiana in war, b1814, d in Jim City, Mo., m1836, **ELVIRA JOLLY**, b1817, dau' David Jolly, m Mary Cann. Asc' issue: Amanda M., d, y; Mary E., see 437; Cedora Jane, see 440; Hugh W., d, y; William T., b1846; Adelia M., d, y; Levica I., d, y; James H., see 442; Leni L., d, y.

437. **MARY E. ROGERS**, ex436, b1839, m1866, **ANDREW R. STAFFORD**, see 412. Asc' issue: Annie Mary, see 438; Kittie Beryl, see 439; Hugh W., b1877; Ira H., b1882; William R., Amanda and a child, d, y.

438. **ANNIE MAY STAFFORD**, ex 437, b1871, m1896, **RUFUS**

DAVIDSON, b1871, son William H. Davidson, m Lucinda Price, Farmer, Mellott, Ind. Asc' issue: Minnie Beryl, b1897.

439. **KITTIE BERYL STAFFORD**, ex 437, b1874, m1895, **JAMES JEFFERSON HAYES**, Farmer, New Richmond, Ind., b1874, son James T. Hayes, m Amanda Sims. Asc' issue: Son, b1897.

440. **CEDORA JANE ROGERS**, ex 436, b1841, d1886, m1864, **JAMES STEWART WALLACE**, was in 12th Indiana Infantry in war, b1843. Asc' issue: Daniel W., see 441; Edwin-H., b1874; Olin Alton, b1879.

441. **DANIEL WILBUR WALLACE**, ex 440, b1865, m1896, **KATE MAHER**, b1867, dau' Thomas Maher, m Mary Castle.

442. **JAMES HARLAN ROGERS**, ex 436, b1853, m1876, **AMANDA JANE FANKBONER**, b1856, d1886, dau' John S. Fankboner, m Jane Scott. Rogers went to California, and probably died there ab't 1889. Asc' issue: Otto S., b1879; four d, y.

443. **ANDREW YOUNG ROGERS**, ex 434, b1816, d1871, m-1, 1839, **LYDIA OVERMAN**. Asc' issue: William H., d, y. M-2, 1845, **JANE JONES**. No issue. M-3, 1849, **CAROLINE WILLIAMS**, b1828, dau' Daniel Williams, m Rebecca Koons. Asc' issue: Walter C., d, y; Byron S., see 444; Cora Frances, see 445; Willard O., see 446; Delia H., see 447; Mattie, d, y; Anna F., see 448; Olive Jane and Edward, d, y.

444. **BYRON SIDNEY ROGERS**, ex 443, Carpenter, Decatur, Ills., b1852, m1882, **MAGGIE KIRK**, b1862, was adopted dau' of ——— Gillham, Sullivan, Ills.

445. **CORA FRANCES ROGERS**, ex 443, b1854, m1872, **ISAAC J. MOUSER**, Harvey, Ills., b1845, son Isaac Mouser, m Ann E. Strawbridge. Asc' issue: Lora Frances, d, y.

446. **WILLARD ODELL ROGERS**, ex 443, Chicago, Ills., b1858, m1891, **MAY E. VOSS**, b1868, dau' Louis Voss, m Helene Hoefflmayr. Asc' issue: Helen C., b1893; George R., b1896.

447. **DELIA HORTON ROGERS**, ex 443, b1860, m1883, **E. R. NEWMAN**, Railroad Official, b1855, son Dr. Erastus Newman, m Harriet Raymond. Asc' issue: Frank R., b1885; Robert R., b1888; Phillip H., b1892.

448. **ANNA FLORA ROGERS**, ex 443, b1862, m1889, **JOHN F. SHAUL**, Harvey, Ills., b1859, son Michael P. Shaul, m Phoebe Mussetter.

449. **ELIZABETH ROGERS**, ex 434, b1820, d1848, m1840, **JOHN McDOLE**, b1815, d1879, son John McDole, m ——— Forgerman. Asc' issue: Adelia, d, y; Joseph E., see 450; Marian Jemima, see 451.

450. **JOSEPH EDWIN McDOLE**, ex 449, Farmer, St. James, Mo., b1843, m1869, **MARY MEREDITH**, b in Wales, in 1847, dau' John Meredith, m Mary Hughes. Asc' issue: John Orion, b1870; Otto, b1872; Olive Kate, b1874; Olivia Edwina, b1878; Oma Edith, b1880; William Owen, b1882.

451. **MARIAN JEMIMA McDOLE**, ex 449, b1845, m1865, **PERRY**

TWITCHELL, Guthrie, Okla., b1843, son Calvin Twitchell, m Matilda Barker. Asc' issue: John Calvin, b1866, d1881; Mary, b1868, d1888; Ennis S., b1870; Perry A., d, y; William, b1875; Jeannette, b1877; Clara Maud, b1879; Jesse B., d, y; Jerome, b1884; child d, y; Lelia Kate, b1888.

452. **ADELIA ROGERS**, ex 434, b1821, d1877, m1845, **DAVID HORTON**, Farmer, Marion, Ind., b1817, d1892, son Septimus Horton, m Welthy A. Foster. Asc' issue: Laura J., see 453; Lucy and Amanda, d, y; Charles, b1853, d1872; Sarah E., see 455; Mary, see 456; Franklin, b1861.

453. **LAURA JANE HORTON**, ex 452, b1846, m1868, **JOSEPH WARREN STOUT**, Marion, Ind., b1840, son James Stout, m Frances Johnson. Asc' issue: Mary L., see 454; Charles F., b1872; George W., b1874; Josephine L., b1876; Emma T., b1880; Ada, b1883; Elizabeth F., b1888.

454. **MARY LOUISE STOUT**, ex 453, b1869, m1892, **TURNER W. OVERMAN**, Marion, Ind., b1865, son David Overman, m Elizabeth Welch.

455. **SARAH E. HORTON**, ex 452, b1856, d1876, m1873, **B. H. SEEGAR**. Asc' issue: Adelia M., d, y.

456. **MARY HORTON**, ex 452, b1858, m1883, **SIMEON G. KEM**, Farmer, Marion, Ind., b1852, son John Kem, m Ann Russell. Asc' issue: Emma Laura, b1886; John Rupert, b1888; Mary Gladys, b1891.

457. **ELIZABETH KEYS**, ex 359, b1791, d1870, m1815, **HUGH HILL**, b1792, d1843, son William Hill, m Sarah Evans. Asc' issue: William A., d, y; Samuel K., see 458; Joseph, see 467.

458. **SAMUEL K. HILL**, ex 457, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1819, d1887, m1843, **HARRIET SHOEMAKER**, b1824, dau' George Shoemaker, m Lavinia Wells. Asc' issue: Joseph N., see 459; David, see 460; Hugh, see 462; Mary E., d1865; Amelia, see 463; George, see 464; William, see 465; Charles, see 466; Sarah, d, y.

459. **JOSEPH N. HILL**, ex 458, Creston, Iowa, b1844, m1867, **MARIE SWERINGEN**, dau' Albert Sweringen, m Mary Springer. Asc' issue: Edward, Frederick, Grace, Harry, Frank and Robert, b1868 to 1893.

460. **DAVID HILL**, ex 458, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1846, m1869, **SALLIE WILLETT**, b1849, dau' James Willett, m ——— Miller. Asc' issue: Harry, see 461; William, b1872; Walter, b1874; Frederick, b1882; Grace, b1887; Frank and Robert, d, y.

461. **HARRY HILL**, ex 460, b1870, m1891, **ELIZABETH CROSEN**, b1872, dau' Richard Crosen, m Sarah Lynn. Asc' issue: Floyd, b1892; Vernon, b1894; Raymond, b1896.

462. **HUGH HILL**, ex 458, Arkansas City, Kan., b1848, m1876, **CARRIE KARNES**, b1858, dau' Henry Karnes, m Charity Huey. Asc' issue: Lillie, b1877; Robert, b1879; Mabel, d, y.

463. **AMELIA HILL**, ex 458, b1847, d1899, m1876, **LEWIS WATTS**, Kellogg, Iowa, son Samuel Watts, m Nancy McCoy. Asc'

issue: Rush O., d, y; Frank M., b1880; Charles L., b1882; Mary M., b1884; Steele H., b1885; Rebecca L., b1888; Frederick A., b1892.

464. **GEORGE HILL**, ex 458, Dallas, Ohio, b1855, m-1, 1879, **LAURA POWELL**, d1887, dau' David Powell, m Mary E. Eaton. Asc' issue: Jesse, b1880; Harvey, b1883; Hugh, b1885. M-2, 1889, **LIZZIE GROVE**, b1867, dau' Samuel Grove, m Catherine Evans. Asc' issue: Lelia, b1890; Clyde, b1892; David, b1894.

465. **WILLIAM HILL**, ex 458, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1857, m1881, **EMMA POWELL**, b1859, dau' David Powell, m Mary E. Eaton. Asc' issue: Bertha, b1882; Scott, b1883; Clyde, b1885; Samuel K., b1887; Mary, b1889; Frances E., b1892; Bernice P., b1894.

466. **CHARLES HILL**, ex 458, Farmer, Kellogg, Iowa, m1884, **IDA ADAMS**, b1865, dau' Orson I. Adams, m Matilda Davis. Asc' issue: Floyd, b1884; Clarence, b1886; Vera, d, y; Lena, b1893.

467. **JOSEPH A. HILL**, ex 457, Farmer, Hillsboro, Ohio, b1824, m1846, **SARAH SHOEMAKER**, b1827, dau' George Shoemaker, m Lavinia Wells. Asc' issue: Alice J., see 468; Anna B., b1859; James F., d, y; Mary E., see 472.

468. **ALICE J. HILL**, ex 457, b1852, m1870, **ROBERT N. KIBLER**, Miller at Fincastle, Ohio, son Ely M. Kibler, m Christina Kincaid. Asc' issue: Charles F., see 469; Maggie M., see 470; Blanche G., see 471; Myrtie B., b1878; Roscoe, b1881; Otis, b1884; Sarah F., b1887.

469. **CHARLES F. KIBLER**, ex 468, b1871, m1892, **ANNETTE ELLIOTT**, b1872, dau' Benjamin F. Elliott, m Mary Thurman.

470. **MAGGIE M. KIBLER**, ex 468, b1873, m1889, **FRANK H. HARE**, Farmer, b1865, son Phillip Hare, m Martha Owens.

471. **BLANCHE G. KIBLER**, ex 468, b1876, m1895, **OTTO E. WILSON**, Waverly, Ohio, b1876, son Frank Wilson, m Inez Suffey. Asc' issue: R. Everette, b1896.

472. **MARY ELIZABETH HILL**, ex 467, b1865, m1886, **JOHN W. DUFFIELD**, Good Hope, Ohio, b1865, son John Duffield, m Ellen Lumbeck.

473. **MARY KEYS**, ex 359, m1815, **SAMUEL RAMSEY**, see 270.

474. **MARTHA KEYS**, ex 359, b1797, d1864, m1815, **WILLIAM JONES**, Presbyterian Minister, b1774, d1866; was his second wife. Asc' issue: Nine by his first wife, Sarah Wilson, and eleven by his second. Lived in Pickaway Co., Ohio. Issue of second wife: Calvin, see 475; Isaac N., see 479; Jane, see 480; Mary Ann, b1825, d1847; James H., see 481; Almena K., see 485; Wilson K., see 490; Maggie Lyle, d, y; Susan E., see 495; Martha Ann, see 499; Andrew J., see 502.

475. **CALVIN JONES**, ex 474, Physician, Attica, Ohio, b1817, d1896, m1850, **ELIZABETH ANN WOODARD**, b1831, dau' William Woodard, m Judith Reed. Asc' issue: William Keys, see 476; Francis M., d, y; Amanda, see 477; Harry, Luella and Charles, all d, y; Edward W., see 478.

476. **WILLIAM KEYS JONES**, ex 475, North Auburn, Ohio,

b1851, m1875, **MARY H. MYERS**, dau' Joseph Myers, m Mary E. Warren. Asc' issue: Eva E., b1876; Nora E., b1878; Dora E., d, y.

477. **AMANDA JONES**, ex 475, b1855, m1879, **JOSEPH JACKSON TODD**, b1856, son James Todd, m Mary Ann Starkey. Asc' issue: Alfred C., b1880; Charles Edward, b1882; William B., b1889.

478. **EDWARD W. JONES**, ex 475, Norwalk, Ohio, b1869, m1894, **THERESA B. SHORTHOUSE**, b1871, dau' John Shorthouse, m Sarah Taylor.

479. **ISAAC N. JONES**, ex 474, d1895, m a cousin, **MARIA RAMSEY**, see 275.

480. **JANE JONES**, ex 474, d1848, m **ANDREW YOUNG ROGERS**, see 443.

481. **JAMES HOLMES JONES**, ex 474, Carpenter, Williamsburg, Ills. Was in 88th Illinois Regiment in war, b1833, m-1, 1859, **MARY ANN MILLER**, b1842, d1881, dau' Asa Miller. Asc' issue: Lincoln, d, y; Charles William, see 482; John Newton, b1866; Lucy C., see 483; James Elmer, b1871; Sherman, b1874; Frank, see 484; Ida M., d, y. M-2, 1884, **DIANTHA C. BRABHAM**, b1842, dau' John P. Brabham, m Theodosia E. Webster. Asc' issue: Walter and Wilda, twins, b1885, July 4th.

482. **CHARLES WILLIAM JONES**, ex 481, Conductor, Shawnee, Okla., b1864, m1891, **DELILAH BAKER**, b1872, dau' William Baker, m Matilda Davis. Asc' issue: Walter, b1891; Elsie, b1893.

483. **LUCY CATHERINE JONES**, ex 481, b1869, m1892, **WILBUR HOWELL**, Farmer, Fairbanks, Ills., b1862, son Aaron B. Howell, m Elizabeth A. Shively. Asc' issue: Irma Lillis, b1895.

484. **FRANK JONES**, ex 481, Farmer, Williamsburg, Ills., b1876, m1897, **MINNIE BOLTON**, b1879, dau' Charles H. Bolton, m Sarah Ann Thorp. Asc' issue: Imogene, b1898.

485. **ALMENA KING JONES**, ex 474, b1838, m1872, **CHARLES JONES**, Farmer, North Fairfield, Ohio, b1841, son Elisha Jones, m Elizabeth Shuman. Asc' issue: L. De Forest, see 486; Jessamine, see 487; Charles, see 488; Elsie Bell, see 489.

486. **L. De FOREST JONES**, ex 485, Farmer, Boughtenville, Ohio, b1862, m1883, **AMELIA WOODARD**, b1862, dau' James Woodard, m Ellen White. Asc' issue: Frank, b1884; Jesse, b1886; Dell Forest, b1893.

487. **JESSAMINE JONES**, ex 485, b1864, m ab't 1890, **JOHN GRANT CHERRY**, Farmer, North Fairfield, Ohio, b1865, son John A. Cherry, m Paulina Stevens. Asc' issue: Dean K., b1894; Don Carlos, b1894.

488. **CHARLES JONES**, ex 485, Farmer, North Fairfield, Ohio, b1866, m1888, **OLLIE ANDREWS**, b1870, dau' Thomas W. Andrews, m Mary Holmes. Asc' issue: Arlo Hayden, b1893.

489. **ESSIE BELL JONES**, ex 485, b1871, m1895, **JESSE ESTERBROOK**, North Fairfield, Ohio, b1868, son George O. Esterbrook, m Mary A. Slaughter.

490. **WILSON KEYS JONES**, ex 474, Farmer, b1823, d1863, in U. S. Army, m1852, **HARRIET A. FISHER**, b1833, dau' Henry Fisher, m Polly Culp. Asc' issue: Scioto Taylor, b1852. Lived at Cedarville, Cal., in 1898; Sonora Elvira, see 491; Mary A. M., see 493; William Henry, see 494; Abraham L., b1861; Joseph W. and George W., twins, b1862.

491. **SONORA ELVIRA JONES**, ex 490, b1855, m1876, **DANIEL LEE COLLIER**, Engineer, Stanberry, Mo., b1854, son John Collier, m Emaranda Barrickman. Asc' issue: Nettie Frances, see 492; Edwin F., d, y; Rosa Lee and Daisy Dean, twins, b1882; Maggie E., b1885; Blanche O., b1888; child, d, y; Hazel, b1894.

492. **NETTIE FRANCES COLLIER**, ex 491, b1877, m1897, **DAVID TURNER**, Stanberry, Mo., b1866, son George W. Turner, m Hannah E. James. Asc' issue: David Lee, b1898.

493. **MARY A. M. JONES**, ex 490, b1857, m1880, **JAMES HALLECK SMITH**, Farmer, Morgan Co., Mo., b1862, son James Smith, m Ann Eliza Heard. Asc' issue: Nora Ethel, b1881.

494. **WILLIAM HENRY JONES**, ex 490, Amedee, Cal., b1861, m1891, **LIBBIE VIOLA TREGASKIS**, dau' Edward W. Tregaskis, m Margaret Hostetter. Asc' issue: Vivian Viola, b1892; Nellie M., b1893.

495. **SUSAN E. JONES**, ex 474, b1836, m-1, 1854, **SAMUEL CROUCH**, Merchant, b1835, d before 1873, son Stephen Crouch, m Elizabeth Stearns. Asc' issue: Clark, b1856, d1888; Porter, see 496; Jennie, see 497. M-2, 1873, **W. ALEXANDER KNIGHT**, b1847, son William Knight, m Elizabeth White, Tiffin, Ohio. Asc' issue: Minnie, see 498; two not ascertained.

496. **PORTER CROUCH**, ex 495, Tiffin, Ohio, b1858, m1881, **CORA MILLER**, b1862, dau' Samuel Miller, m Rebecca White. Asc' issue: Earl, d, y; Nellie, b1883; Victor, b1885; Ora, d, y; "Artist," b1890.

497. **JENNIE CROUCH**, ex 495, b1860, m1894, **WILBUR S. HOLDEN**, Carpenter, North Fairfield, Ohio, son Orville P. Holden, m Mary Spicer.

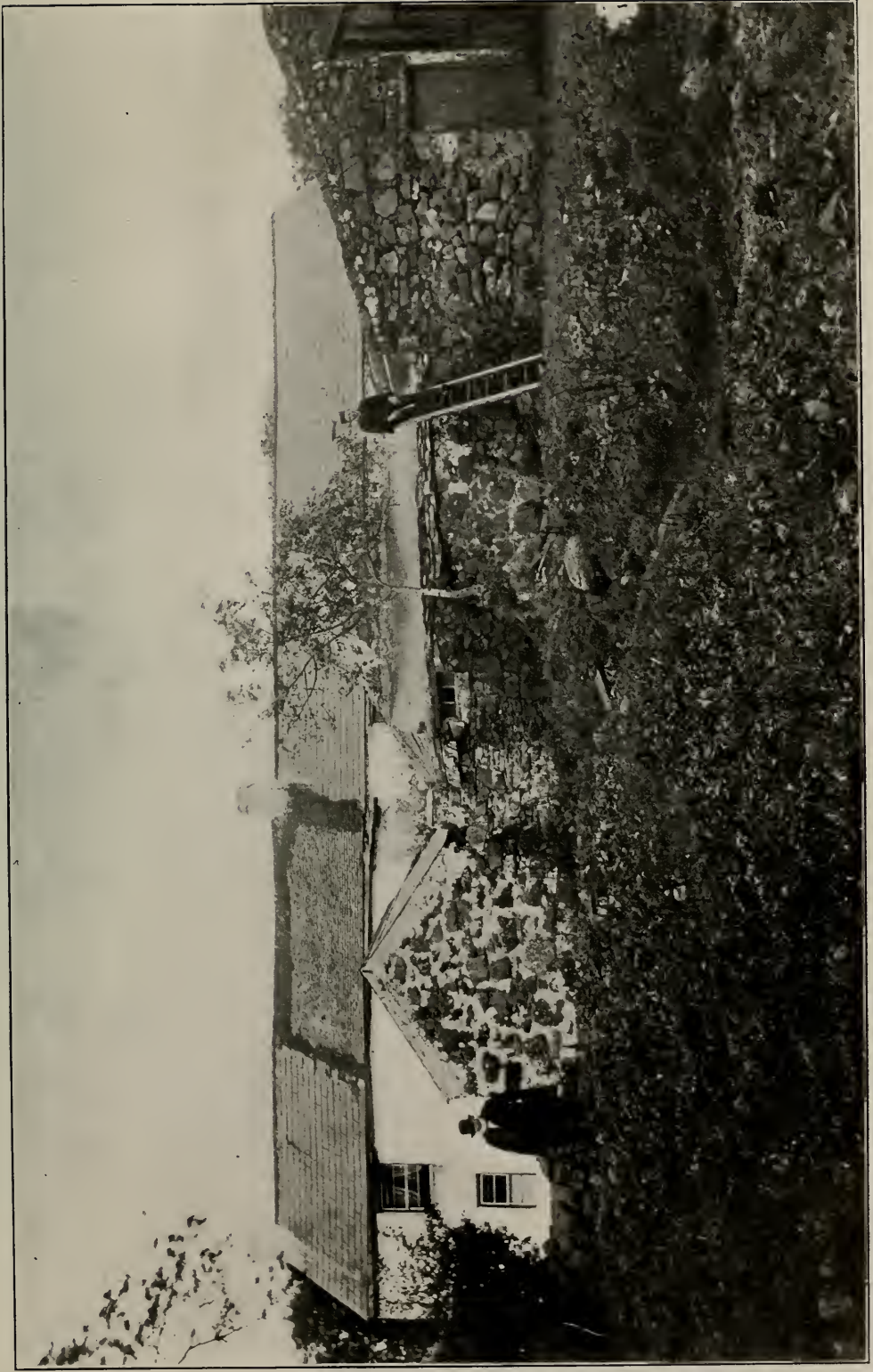
498. **MINNIE KNIGHT**, ex 495, b1874, m1894, **HENRY D. WELTER**, Tiffin, Ohio, b1872, son Bernard Welter, m Mary Kirch. Asc' issue: Cecil Bernard, b1896.

499. **MARTHA ANN JONES**, ex 474, b1828, m-1, 1847, **PETER PRESSLER**, Chaplain, b1823, d in war between 1861-5, son John Pressler. Asc' issue: William J., see 500. M-2, 1865, **ALEXANDER GLENN**, b1813, d1892, son Thomas Glenn. Asc' issue: Mary, see 501.

500. **WILLIAM J. PRESSLER**, ex 499, Columbus, Ohio, b1848, m1875, **ELSIE ASHBROOK**, dau' William Ashbrook, m Nancy Hedges. Asc' issue: Raymond, d, y; Carrie, b1877; Malon, b1878; Russell, b1879; Leonard, b1881; William Wirt, b1884; Ira Burr, b1886.

501. **MARY GLENN**, ex 499, b1866, m1886, **JOHN J. CONDERT**, b1865, in Switzerland, son John Condert, m Maggie Hazlett. Lived at Stovertown, Ohio. Asc' issue: George A., d, y.

502. **ANDREW JACKSON JONES**, ex 474, m **MARTHA RAMSEY**, see 279.



LYLE HOME IN IRELAND—REAR VIEW.

POSTERITY OF DANIEL LYLE.

MARRIAGES ONLY.

(For unmarried, see names of parents.)

- | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------|
| | B | 60 | Campbell, Charles Wm |
| 391 | Barnes, Charles R | 57 | Campbell, James A |
| 159 | Bell, Eugene | 61 | Campbell, John E |
| 302 | Bettis, Andrew B | 65 | Campbell, Margaret M |
| 333 | Bettis, Charles M | 58 | Campbell, Mary M |
| 332 | Bettis, Daniel Lyle | 64 | Campbell, Nancy J |
| 336 | Bettis, Darthula J | 59 | Campbell, Samuel G |
| 296 | Bettis, Harriet Jane | 63 | Campbell, Sarah L |
| 342 | Bettis, James O | 232 | Carter, Cynthia |
| 345 | Bettis, John A | 234 | Carter, James L |
| 326 | Bettis, John J | 233 | Carter, Russell B |
| 301 | Bettis, Julia A | 17 | Cochrane, Elizabeth L |
| 341 | Bettis, Lucy Caroline | 51 | Coff, Isabella |
| 334 | Bettis, Lucy S | 47 | Coff, James L |
| 331 | Bettis, Louella M | 49 | Coff, John C |
| 304 | Bettis, Mary E | 48 | Coff, Martha F |
| 327 | Bettis, Mary J | 55 | Coff, Mary E |
| 344 | Bettis, Nora B | 50 | Coff, Matthew W |
| 328 | Bettis, Oliver M | 54 | Coff, Nannie |
| 329 | Bettis, Pleasant J | 310 | Coile, Alex' J |
| 330 | Bettis, Sallie | 306 | Coile, Charles E |
| 335 | Bettis, Samuel C | 283 | Coile, Charles L |
| 325 | Bettis, Samuel Thomas | 313 | Coile, Daniel M |
| 316 | Bettis, Sarah M | 314 | Coile, Darthula E |
| 343 | Bettis, William T | 319 | Coile, David J |
| 237 | Bible, Margarette E | 307 | Coile, Eliza Emeline |
| 238 | Bible, William S | 309 | Coile, Henry P |
| 365 | Bird, Enid Aline | 312 | Coile, Isaac A |
| 132 | Boyd, Martha W | 322 | Coile, Isabella J |
| 276 | Brazelton, George B | 320 | Coile, John C |
| 275 | Brazelton, John William | 321 | Coile, J Harvey |
| 273 | Brazelton, Mary M | 305 | Coile, John J |
| 277 | Brazelton, Rachel | 282 | Coile, John James |
| 272 | Brazelton, Robert E T | 317 | Coile, Lou' Ann E |
| 271 | Brazelton, Rufus S | 315 | Coile, Mary I |
| 202 | Brinly, Edward H | 324 | Coile, Mary L |
| 203 | Brinly, Elizabeth | 311 | Coile, Samuel A |
| 200 | Brinly, John Lyle | 323 | Coile, Sarah E |
| 206 | Brinly, Virginia | 308 | Coile, William T |
| 201 | Brinly, William T | 386 | Clough, John L |
| 221 | Brown, Isaac B | | |
| 53 | Burner, Annie | | D |
| 52 | Burner, Mollie Lee | 183 | Dulin, Catherine A |
| 134 | Burriss, Arthur C | 187 | Dulin, Dulcinea B |
| | | 181 | Dulin, James E |
| | | 177 | Dulin, Jane Frances |
| | | 182 | Dulin, John Wm |
| | C | | |
| 62 | Campbell, Penjamin F | | |

186 Dulin, Mary E
 184 Dulin, Sarah B
 185 Dulin, Verlenia F

E

179 Ecton, Cora Lee

F

140 Freels, Allison W
 144 Freels, John Edward
 141 Freels, Julia A
 143 Freels, Martha J
 145 Freels, Mary V

G

348 Gass, John Patton
 178 Gibbs, Mary C
 180 Gibbs, Julius T

H

274 Haworth, Nolia K
 205 Heartick, Delta J
 204 Heartick, Edward G
 263 Hickman, Arabella
 262 Hickman, Margaret I
 259 Hickman, Mary E
 261 Hickman, Virginia A
 260 Hickman, William F
 394 Hillis, Eben Lyle
 168 Howell, Eleanor Irene
 167 Howell, Lillian S
 169 Howell, Thomas W
 97 Hughes, Melissa L
 243 Hull, Alfred Alex'
 245 Hull, Catherine C
 225 Hull, Charlotte O
 227 Hull, Daniel D
 228 Hull, David M
 244 Hull, Eliza Ellen
 218 Hull, Elizabeth
 242 Hull, Gustavus H
 223 Hull, Ida
 222 Hull, Isaac B
 236 Hull, Isabel Jane
 219 Hull, John M
 226 Hull, John M
 241 Hull, Malinda C
 247 Hull, Margaret L
 220 Hull, Mary Ann
 240 Hull, Mary Jane
 232 Hull, Mary M
 230 Hull, Nancy C
 224 Hull, Nancy J
 229 Hull, Robert
 235 Hull, Samuel L
 231 Hull, Sarah L
 239 Hull, William Asten

K

385 King, Susan N

L

193 Laudeman, Georgiana
 77 Lawrence, Ann Eliza
 75 Lawrence, Harriet J
 76 Lawrence, Julia A
 73 Lawrence, Mary I
 74 Lawrence, Nancy C
 72 Lawrence, William E
 318 Lewis, Viola G
 88 Lockridge, Robert W
 39 Lyle, Abraham L
 85 Lyle, Ada Aline
 211 Lyle, Addison
 215 Lyle, Albert
 40 Lyle, Alexander Stuart
 79 Lyle, Amanda
 9 Lyle, Andrew
 78 Lyle, Andrew
 41 Lyle, Andrew F
 84 Lyle, Andrew J
 358 Lyle, Ariadne J
 23 Lyle, Benjamin F
 45 Lyle, Benjamin F
 270 Lyle, Catherine
 212 Lyle, Claiborne
 34 Lyle, Cora Jane
 216 Lyle, Damaris
 1 Lyle, Daniel
 24 Lyle, Daniel
 248 Lyle, Daniel
 294 Lyle, Daniel
 35 Lyle, Daniel W
 15 Lyle, David
 280 Lyle, David
 375 Lyle, David McClure
 384 Lyle, Eliza Rowe
 80 Lyle, Elizabeth
 131 Lyle, Elizabeth
 161 Lyle, Elizabeth
 254 Lyle, Elizabeth
 346 Lyle, Elizabeth
 284 Lyle, Elizabeth Jane
 210 Lyle, Fanny
 370 Lyle, Florence
 28 Lyle, George Tate
 129 Lyle, Hannah
 289 Lyle, Hannah E
 7 Lyle, Harriet
 5 Lyle, Harriet J
 295 Lyle, Harriet Jane
 377 Lyle, Henry M
 43 Lyle, Hettie Price
 26 Lyle, Hugh F
 303 Lyle, Isabella H

- 2 Lyle, James
 31 Lyle, James
 287 Lyle, James D
 355 Lyle, James L
 356 Lyle, James N
 126 Lyle, James R
 33 Lyle, James William
 8 Lyle, J William
 147 Lyle, Jane
 217 Lyle, Jane
 393 Lyle, Jane R
 38 Lyle, Jefferson D
 351 Lyle, Jesse A
 288 Lyle, Joe R
 32 Lyle, John
 148 Lyle, John
 381 Lyle, John
 360 Lyle, John
 350 Lyle, John D
 4 Lyle, John Eakin
 21 Lyle, John H
 290 Lyle, John McC
 25 Lyle, John N
 361 Lyle, John N
 30 Lyle, John Newton
 369 Lyle, John Newton
 20 Lyle, John Scott
 379 Lyle, Joseph G
 382 Lyle, Joseph Glass
 378 Lyle, Joseph William
 149 Lyle, Julia
 56 Lyle, Julia A
 29 Lyle, Kate
 292 Lyle, Leona L
 291 Lyle, Lillie Ellen
 66 Lyle, Lucinda H
 99 Lyle, Lucinda H
 373 Lyle, Lucy M
 286 Lyle, Malinda
 10 Lyle, Margaret Ann
 279 Lyle, Marshall N
 194 Lyle, Martha
 46 Lyle, Martha J
 176 Lyle, Mary
 281 Lyle, Mary Ann
 362 Lyle, Mary D
 71 Lyle, Mary E
 44 Lyle, Mary Lizzie
 278 Lyle, Mary M
 376 Lyle, Mary Susan
 213 Lyle, Nancy
 374 Lyle, Nannie R
 249 Lyle, Rachel
 146 Lyle, Robert
 372 Lyle, Rosa
 86 Lyle, Rosanna K
 209 Lyle, Samuel
 37 Lyle, Samuel B
 36 Lyle, Samuel D
 293 Lyle, Samuel Harley
 349 Lyle, Samuel R
 352 Lyle, Samuel R
 387 Lyle, Sarah
 170 Lyle, Sarah
 104 Lyle, Sarah
 127 Lyle, Sarah
 16 Lyle, Sarah J
 357 Lyle, Sarah L
 363 Lyle, Sarah Louisa
 27 Lyle, Schuyler B
 192 Lyle, Sophia
 300 Lyle, Thursa Ann
 383 Lyle, Virginia
 42 Lyle, Virginia I
 380 Lyle, Wilberforce
 22 Lyle, William B
 353 Lyle, William D
 3 Lyle, William G
 354 Lyle, William Harris
 6 Lyle, William M
 297 Lyles, Charles Simeon
 299 Lyles, Mary L
 298 Lyles, Robert R D
- Mc
- 70 McCoy, Arabella C
 68 McCoy, Andrew J W
 67 McCoy, James H L
 69 McCoy, John W
 102 McCurdy, Adam McD
 100 McCurdy, James A
 101 McCurdy, John N L
 103 McCurdy, Nannie Lizzie
 93 McCutcham, Charles F
 89 McCutcham, Isabelle V
 94 McCutcham, James A
 90 McCutcham, James H
 87 McCutcham, Martha C
 95 McCutcham, Robert L
 96 McCutcham, Victoria A
 98 McCutcham, William N
 198 McDowell, Charles R
 197 McDowell, James
 199 McDowell, Jane
 196 McDowell, John T
 195 McDowell, Robert
 208 McDowell, Vardiman M
 207 McDowell, Virgil
 130 McLane, Sarah Ann
- M
- 123 Marks, Orville L
 246 Mercer, Nancy J
 122 Miller, Joseph D

- 123 Miller, Mary E G
 121 Miller, Stephen Perry
 124 Miller, Virginia
 214 Moore, George C
- P
- 347 Patton, Elizabeth
 191 Potts, Charles David
 189 Potts, John Thomas
 190 Potts, Mary L
 188 Potts, Susan Jane
 285 Pratt, Florence
- R
- 359 Rankin, Arlie W
 110 Ratliff, Catherine E
 106 Ratliff, Christia A E
 115 Ratliff, James M
 116 Ratliff, Lily W
 108 Ratliff, Margaret A
 107 Ratliff, Martha J
 113 Ratliff, Mary E
 114 Ratliff, Rachel V
 112 Ratliff, Sarah A
 392 Reid, Annie J
 389 Reid, Bessie B
 390 Reid, Sarah Eliza
 388 Reid, David N
 118 Rhea, Angeline
 125 Rhea, James B
 117 Rhea, John Shaw
 120 Rhea, Lucy
 105 Rhea, Sarah J
 338 Riggs, Emma
 337 Riggs, Lavinie
 339 Riggs, Nora
 340 Riggs, Lula M
 172 Ringo, Benjamin G
 174 Ringo, Imogene
 171 Ringo, Jane Ramsey
 175 Ringo, Julia A
 173 Ringo, Theodore S
 14 Roberts, Elizabeth J
 12 Roberts, John F
 13 Roberts, Samuel H
 11 Roberts, William L
 142 Rogers, Magdeline
 111 Rucker, Naomi R
- S
- 83 Saxon, Hugh A
 81 Saxon, Ina
- 82 Saxon, Walter L
 152 Scott, Anna A
 160 Scott, Archibald M
 150 Scott, Archibald R
 154 Scott, Erminie
 158 Scott, Fannie V
 156 Scott, Florence
 151 Scott, James R
 155 Scott, John Lyle
 157 Scott, Nina M
 153 Scott, William L
 252 Sharp, Eulalie
 253 Sharp, Hattie May
 251 Sharp, Rachel G
 139 Smith, Margaret Ann
 138 Smith, Josie E
 135 Smith, Joshua L
 137 Smith, Mary Belle
 162 Smith, Mary E
 133 Smith, Sarah Jane
 119 Smith, Tillie Kate
 136 Smith, William W
 18 Sweet, Emma S
 19 Sweet, John C
- T
- 164 Tarbell, Josiah J
 163 Tarbell, Josiah J S
 166 Tarbell, Mary E
 165 Tarbell, Mary V G
 109 Terrell, Ava Lee
 368 Theobalds, Anne A
 364 Theobalds, Mary D
 367 Theobalds, Newton L
 366 Theobalds, William W
 268 Tipton, Annie E
 269 Tipton, James I
 267 Tipton, Margaret Adeline
- W
- 371 White, Mary Garrard
 91 Williams, "Tom" Ella
 92 Williams, Zach N
 255 Wilson, Daniel Asbury
 257 Wilson, Emma E
 258 Wilson, Hannah L
 265 Wilson, James A
 256 Wilson, James L
 264 Wilson, James
 264 Wilson, Margaret M
 266 Wilson, Mary Ann
 250 Wyatt, Mary Jane

DANIEL LYLE.
FROM IRELAND TO VIRGINIA.
HIS POSTERITY.

1. DANIEL LYLE was born near Larne, in County Antrim, Ireland. His parents were a James Lyle who married a Margaret Snoddy and lived near Raloo in the townland of Browndodd. His paternal grandparents were a Samuel Lyle, who married a Janet Knox, and his maternal grandparents, a William Snoddy, who married a Jane Adams. It was about 1745 when Daniel Lyle came to the Colony of Virginia and made his home on Timber Ridge, in Rockbridge County, in the vicinity of his brothers, Matthew and John, who had preceded him to America. He was a farmer and stone-mason and the builder of Timber Ridge church in 1756. Was one of the Elders of that church. His will reads as follows: "In the name of God, Amen, the 22 day of August in the year 1781, I, Daniel Lyle, of Rockbridge county, and Commonwealth of Virginia, being sick and weak in body but of perfect sense and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing 'tis appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first, I recommend my soul to God, that gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in a Christian and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, and, touching my worldly estate, I devise and dispose of it in manner following: Imprimis, it is my will that all my just debts be paid. Item, I will and bequeathe to my son James the tract of land I now live on, with all appurtenances thereto belonging, to him, and his heirs and assigns forever. It is my will that my son James pay to my sons David, Robert and John, to each of them, the sum of ten pounds in specia, or other property to that value, as it would have sold for in the year 1774, which payments are to be made in three years from my decease, whether specia or other property to be at the option of the payer. Item, I give and bequeathe to my son Samuel, ten pounds of the present currency. I give and bequeathe to my daughter Esther, my bay horse, my two best cows, two sheep, two beds, bedsteads and furniture, one-half of my pewter, and my large chest. Item, the remainder of my personal estate I give and bequeathe to my son James, and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son James to be my sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke and disannul all former wills and testaments by me heretofore made and do ratify and confirm this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year first above written.

DANIEL LYLE (Seal).

Daniel Lyle married in Virginia about 1750 a **Miss PAXTON**. She was a daughter of one of the early settlers of that name in Rockbridge County. Her given name and the names of her parents are not ascertained. Issue, five sons and a daughter: James, see 2; David, n m; Robert, see 146; Samuel, see 209; John, see 360; Esther, d unm'.

2. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 1. Lived on the homestead farm he inherited. Was b ab't 1751; was called "Red-headed Jimmy." "Was a great stout fellow who could cut and maul two hundred rails a day." He m, ab't 1787, a cousin, **SARAH LYLE** (see John Lyle chapter), daughter of immigrant John Lyle and his wife, Jean Owens. She d June 6th, 1826. Issue 9: William G., see 3; David, see 15; Daniel, see 24; James, see 126; Hannah, called Nancy, see 129; Elizabeth, see 131; Martha, d unm'; Jane, d unm'; one d infancy.

3. **WILLIAM G. LYLE**, ex 2, Farmer, Blount Co., Tenn., b1788, d1834, m1814, **JANE EAKIN**, b1784, d1835, dau' ——— Eakin, m Margaret Kelsoe, and a sister of John Eakin, m Margaret Houston. Issue 5: John E., see 4; Harvey, n m, d near 1850; William Marshall, see 6; Margaret Ann, see 10; Alfred was a tanner, Maryville, Tenn., started for California in 1849. No trace.

4. **JOHN EAKIN LYLE**, ex 3. Went to Oregon 1845; was Clerk of Circuit Court of Oregon 1847; prominent in public affairs. Lived Dallas, Oregon, b1819, d1862, m1846, **ELLEN SCOTT**, b1827, dau' Felix Scott, m Ellen Keithly. She d 1890. Issue 7: Harriet Jane, see 5; Joanna, b1849, d unm' 1886; Alonzo, d, y; Alfred R., b1852, single 1897; Felix Scott, d, y; William M., b1856, single 1897; Julia, d, y.

5. **HARRIET JANE LYLE**, ex 4, b1847, m1867, **EDMUND F. VEAZIE**, Cattle-raiser, Wasco, Oregon, b1833, d1877, son Jesse Veazie, of Bangor, Me., m ——— Catlin. Issue 4: Arthur Lyle, b1868; Jesse C., b1871; Julia Grace, b1874; Edith Florence, b1876.

6. **WILLIAM MARSHALL LYLE**, ex 3, Farmer, Douglas Co., Oregon, b1823, d1883, m say 1858, **LOUISA JANE HUNTLEY**, dau' Joseph Huntley, m Esther Wermuth. Issue 3: Harriet, see 7; J. William, see 8; Andrew, see 9.

7. **HARRIET LYLE**, ex 6, b1859, m1872, **GEORGE W. CLARNO**, Machinist, Herman, Oregon, b1850, son George W. Clarno, m Malinda Leach. Asc' issue 8: Ralph Roy, b1877; Florence May, b1875; Louisa Ellen, b1879; Lillie Belle, b1881; Benjamin Franklin, b1883; William Lyle, b1886; Binger Herman, b1889; Alice Ruth, b1892.

8. **J. WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 6, Acme, Oregon, b1861, m1893, **LOLA WHITCOMB**, b1875, dau' John T. Whitcomb, m Jennie L. Braley. Asc' issue 1: William J., b1894.

9. **ANDREW LYLE**, ex 6, Farmer, Clarno, Oregon, b1862, m1894, **ALPHARETTA MILLER**, b1878, dau' William Miller, m Emma J. Young. Asc' issue 1: Cecil Oscar, b1896.

10. **MARGARET ANN LYLE**, ex 3, b1824, d1876, m ab't 1850, **FRANCIS M. ROBERTS**, b1825, d1863, son John Roberts, m Eliza-

beth Blackwell. Issue 5: William Lyle, see 11; John Francis, see 12; Samuel Henry, see 13; Elizabeth Jane, see 14; Alfred M., b1863, d1897.

11. **WILLIAM LYLE ROBERTS**, ex 10, Farmer, Haines, Oregon, b1851, m1876, **SOPHRONIA BIRD**, b1856, dau' George Bird. Asc' issue 7: Virgil V., b1877; Burns Everett, b1879; Otto O., b1881; Gertrude R., b1883; Alfred M., b1885; Florence, b1887; Eunice, b1889.

12. **JOHN FRANCIS ROBERTS**, ex 10, Farmer, Van Buren, Ark., Member Legislature in 1893, b1856, m-1, 1883, **SUSAN J. MOORE**, b1866, d1892, dau' Matthew C. Moore, m Nancy Davis. Issue 3: Arthur Lyle, d, y; Elizabeth J., b1887; Charles Roy, b1889. Married secondly, 1896, to **EDNA IRENE TRIPLETT**, b1872, dau' William Triplett, m Martha McGill. Asc' issue 1: Eugene Harold, b1898.

13. **SAMUEL HENRY ROBERTS**, ex 10, Farmer, Abadyl, Mo., b1858, m1883, **LUCINDA HAYDEN**, b1867, dau' Samuel Hayden. Asc' issue 7: Elsie M., b1884; Dorsey, b1886; Lula A., b1888; Martha, b1890; William A., b1892; Stella, b1894; Edna E., b1896.

14. **ELIZABETH JANE ROBERTS**, ex 10, b1860, m1881, **JOHN KEY**, Farmer, Van Buren Ark., b1852, son Lewis Key, m Sarah Dixon. No issue 1899.

15. **DAVID LYLE**, ex 2, Presbyterian Minister. Lived Xenia, Ohio, b1792, d1850, m-1, 1819, **MARGARET HAYES SCOTT**, b1803, in Ireland, d1835, dau' William Scott, m Margaret Hayes. Issue 8: Sarah J., see 16; David S., b1823, d unm'; William J., d unm'; Samuel B., b1830, d1859; Letitia Ann., b1832, d unm'; John S., see 20; William B., see 22; Daniel R., b1825, d unm'. Married secondly, in 1838, **AMY COX**, dau' Jeremiah Cox, m Amy Wireman. Issue 1: Benjamin F., see 23.

16. **SARAH JANE LYLE**, ex 15, b1819, d1881, m1841, **JOHN COCHRANE**, Contractor and Builder, Fort Wayne, Ind., b ab't 1810, Ayrshire, Scotland, son Benjamin Cochrane, m Elizabeth Longmuir. Issue 7: Benjamin, d, y; Margaret S., b1845, n m; Emerine H., d, y; David L., d, y; Caroline F., d, y; Agnes Jane, b1857, n m; Elizabeth Longmuir, see 17.

17. **ELIZABETH LONGMUIR COCHRANE**, ex 16, b1849, m1866, **KAY C. SWEET**, Engineer, Mankato, Minn., b1847, son Cyril F. Sweet, m Clarissa E. Chittenden. Asc' issue 5: Alfred Jay, b1877; Cyril F., b1874; Clara Lyle, b1868; Emma S., see 18; John C., see 19.

18. **EMMA STONE SWEET**, ex 17, b1872, m1893, **VICTOR E. JOHNSON**, b1869, d1895. Issue 1: Lyle Kay, b1894.

19. **JOHN COCHRANE SWEET**, ex 17, Lawyer, Minneapolis, Minn., b1870, m1897, **MARY H. LOUGEE**, b1873, dau' Charles D. Lougee, m Katherine E. Sperry.

20. **JOHN SCOTT LYLE**, ex 15, Richmond, Ind., b1821, m1844, **CAROLINE FINLEY**, dau' Andrew Finley, m Jane Lyle. Issue 1: John H., see 21.

21. **JOHN HENRY LYLE**, ex 20, Merchant, Minneapolis, Minn.,

1892, b1860, m ab't 1887, **MARY WAGNER**, b1863, dau' Dewitt R. Wagner, m Mary Briscoe Wagner. Asc' issue 2: Mary Caroline, b1888; Dewitt W., b1891.

22. **WILLIAM B. LYLE**, ex 15, Foundry, Crawfordsville, Ind., b1835, m **ELIZABETH McCORKLE**. No issue.

23. **BENJAMIN F. LYLE**, ex 15, Winchester, Ind., b1839, m1874, **ELIZABETH FRENCH**. No issue.

24. **DANIEL LYLE**, ex 2, b1778, d1843, m1801, **MARTHA ADAIR**, d1826, dau' Benjamin Adair. Issue 8: John N., see 25; James, see 31; Benjamin, b1808, d1832; Andrew, see 78; Rosanna, see 86; Lucinda H., see 99; Sarah, see 104; Hezekiah J., d, y.

25. **JOHN NEWTON LYLE**, ex 24, Montgomery White Sulphur Springs, Va., b1806, d1867, m-1, 1833, **CATHERINE E. YOUNG**, d1857, dau' Hugh Young, m Sarah Steele. Issue 6: Hugh F., see 26; George T., see 28; son d, y; John Newton, see 30; Catherine C., d unm'; William H., d, y. Married secondly, 1861, **ANNIE E. TURNELL**, d ab't 1903. Issue 2: Charles, b1862; Edward, b1864.

26. **HUGH FRANKLIN LYLE**, ex 25. Owned Vesuvius Furnace, Va., b1834, d ab't 1902, m-1, 1865, **MARY AMELIA WEIR**, b1837, d1875, dau' John Weir, m Margaretta Brook. Issue 3: Schuyler Bradley, see 27; Charles William, Lawyer, Richmond, Va., b1870, d1893; Hugh Hamilton, b1873. Married secondly, 1876, **SUSAN REBECCA WEIR**, sister of first wife, b1839. No issue.

27. **SCHUYLER BRADLEY LYLE**, ex 26, Flour Mill, Staunton, Va., b1866, m1892, **MARY C. RYAN**, b1868, dau' Joseph N. Ryan, m Martha E. Francisco. Issue 2: Frank R., b1893; Joseph W., b1895.

28. **GEORGE TATE LYLE**, ex 25, Presbyterian Minister, St. Albans, W. Va., b1836, d ab't 1895, m-1, 1867, **E. LACY MARQUESS**, b1839, d1875, dau' William H. Marquess, m Anne Lacy Hoge. Issue 2: Kate, see 29; Marquess, d, y. Married secondly, 1879, **MARY LOUISE MENAGER**. No issue.

29. **KATE LYLE**, ex28, b1868, m1895, **FRANK H. SATTES**, Contractor, b1871, son Fred' H. Sattes.

30. **JOHN NEWTON LYLE**, ex 25, Lawyer, Waco, Texas, Washington College, 1861, First Lieutenant of Liberty Hall Volunteers. Went from Virginia to Texas. Codifier of laws of Texas and Editor in San Antonio, b1839, m1868, **Mrs. CAROLINE ANDERSON MORRISON**, widow John Morrison, and dau' of James Wade, m Eliza F. Dougles. Issue 2: Harry Waller, b1871; John N., b1870.

31. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 24, b1802, d1885, m ab't 1837, **ISABELLA McKEE**. Issue 11: John, see 32; Daniel W., see 35; Samuel B., see 37; James M., d, y; William, b1842, d C. S. A., n m; Benjamin F., see 45; Martha, see 46; John, see 56; Lucinda H., see 66; Mary E., see 71; Nancy, Catherine, d, y. Married secondly, **NANCY FRY**, and thirdly, **MARGARET RENN**. No issue.

32. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 31, Yost, Va., Farmer, Miller, b1838, d ab't 1900, m1864, **NANCY JANE FRY**, b1842, dau' William Fry, m Rachel

Loan. Issue 11: James William, see 33; Charles A., b1870, d1891; George Lewis, b1873; Hugh F., d, y; John B., d, y; Cora J., see 34; Betty B., d, y; Clara G., d, y; Jessie Lelia, b1875; Lena, b1877; Susie M., b1880.

33. **JAMES WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 32, b1865, m1890, **NETTIE WALLACE DAVIS**, b1865, dau' Louis P. Davis, m Jane Karnes. Asc' issue 3: Son, d, y; Weldon O., b1892; Susan Florence, b1894.

34. **CORA JANE LYLE**, ex 32, b1863, m-1, 1887, **JOHN WILLIAM DILL**, b1853, d1890, son Andrew P. Dill, m Rachel Ailer. Issue 1: Mary, d, y. Married secondly ab't 1894, **JAMES I. DILL**, son James M. Dill, m Amanda Martin, cousin of first husband. Asc' issue 1: Garnett, b1895.

35. **DANIEL WAYLAND LYLE**, ex 31, Farmer, Bertram, Texas, b1827, d1891, m-1, 1849, **NAOMI RUTH CAMPBELL**, b1825, d1854. Issue 2: James A. W., b1850, d1867; Charles M., d, y. Married secondly, 1856, **CATHERINE JANE MILLER**, dau' Samuel Miller, m Mary Armentrout. Issue 3: Samuel D., see 36; Mary I., d, y; Nancy E. A., d, y.

36. **SAMUEL DAVID LYLE**, ex 35, Williamson Co., Texas, b1857, m1884, **SALLY ADELINE McSPADDEN**, b1865. Asc' issue 2: Una Ethel, b1886; Vernon, b1888.

37. **SAMUEL BROWN LYLE**, ex 30, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., b1834, d1897, m1859, **ELIZA JANE BETHEL**, b1841, dau' Samuel Bethel, m Martha Jane Carter. Issue 13: Jefferson D., see 38; Abraham L., see 39; Alexander Stuart, see 40; Andrew F., see 41; Hezekiah, b1876; John Samuel, b1878; Edward I., b1882; Virginia I., see 42; Margaret Jane, b1869; Hettie Price, see 43; Laura Ann, b1872; Mary Lizzie, see 44; James William, d, y.

38. **JEFFERSON DAVIS LYLE**, ex 37, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., b1864, m ab't 1888, **FANNIE A. HARDIN**, dau' Samuel Hardin, m Martha A. Thompson. Asc' issue 4: Carrie Belle, b1889; Walter S., b1892; Earnest B., b1894; Sidney Guy, b1896.

39. **ABRAHAM LINCOLN LYLE**, ex 37, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., b1865, m1890, Mrs. **LILLIE E. SYMS**, b1871, dau' Joseph Armstrong, m Eliza Simmons. Asc' issue 3: Annie E., b1891; Harry Brown, b1893; Cecil, b1895.

40. **ALEXANDER STUART LYLE**, ex 37, Farmer, Yost, Va., b1866, m1888, **MARY ELLEN RHEA**, b1866. Asc' issue 4: Bettie Jane, b1889; Rosa May, b1892; Oscar Wilson, b1894; Stephen A., b1896.

41. **ANDREW FRANKLIN LYLE**, ex 37, Farmer, Yost, Va., b1868, m1893, **MABEL D. THOMPSON**, b1876, dau' John G. Thompson, m Mollie J. Hughes. Asc' issue 2: Ruth, d, y; John W., b1896.

42. **VIRGINIA ISABELLA LYLE**, ex 37, b1862, m1889, **ALEXANDER W. WOOD**, Goshen Bridge, Va., b1860, son Matthew M. Wood, m Susan Harris. Asc' issue 2: Samuel Matthew, b1890; Susan Jane, b1894.

43. **HETTIE PRICE LYLE**, ex 37, b1870, m1892, **JACOB JACKSON**, Farmer, Goshen Bridge, Va., son Jacob Jackson, m Lizzie Miller. Asc' issue 2: Cora Belle, b1893; Holland, b1894.

44. **MARY LIZZIE LYLE**, ex 37, b1873, m1893, **JOHN C. LOGAN**, Farmer, b1861, son John I. Logan, m Maggie E. Armstrong. Asc' issue 2: Earl L., b1894; Camilla Belle, b1896.

45. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LYLE**, ex 31, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., b1845, m1868, **MARGARET JANE CRIZER**, b1847, dau' Granville Crizer. Asc' issue 10: Howard H., b1869; James W., b1870; Mitchell M., b1873; Forest, b1875; Benjamin, b1884; Grady, b1887; Emma G., b1877; Fannie R., b1880; Julia, b1882; Ethel Carrington, b1892.

46. **MARTHA JANE LYLE**, ex 31, b1825, m1843, **PATRICK COFF**, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., b1816 in Ireland, d1881. To U. S. 1839. Issue 8: James L., see 47; John C., see 49; Matthew, see 50; Andrew, b1857; Isabella, see 51; Nannie, see 54; Mary, see 55; Margaret Ann, b1855.

47. **JAMES L. COFF**, ex 46, Mingo Flat, W. Va., b1844, m1867, **DIANA JORDAN**, b1843, dau' George Jordan, m Fannie Hess. Asc' issue 8: James William, b1869; Commodore, b1873; John C., b1881; Theodore, b1879; Martha, see 48; Lena M., b1875, d1893; Mary, b1877; Jacob M., b1877.

48. **MARTHA F. COFF**, ex 47, b1870, m1894, **PETER O. LOUK**, Mingo, W. Va., b1867, son George W. Louk, m Elizabeth Luckey. Asc' issue 2: Son, d, y; Clarence G., b1895.

49. **JOHN C. COFF**, ex 46, Travellers Repose, W. Va., b1851, m1886, **MANLEY F. DARNELL**, dau' Henderson Darnell, m Jemima Collins. Asc' issue 4: Martha, b1887; Mary, b1891; Patrick, d, y; John Clyde, b1892.

50. **MATTHEW W. COFF**, ex 46, Stonemason, Mullin, Texas, b1853, m1889, **MARY L. STRANGE**, dau' Monroe Strange, m Sallie Vest. Asc' issue 2: Amanda Lee, b1894; John Daniel, b1896.

51. **ISABELLA COFF**, ex 46, b1846, m1864, **JOHN BURNER**, Pocahontas Co., W. Va., b1833, son Joshua Burner, m Elizabeth Houchin. Asc' issue 2: Mollie Lee, see 52; Annie, see 53.

52. **MOLLIE LEE BURNER**, ex 51, b1865, m1884, **JEFFERSON L. HOUCHIN**, b1862, son Ellis Houchin, m Comfort Higgins. Asc' issue 4: Roy Cleveland, b1885; Thomas B., b1889; Georgie Belle, b1887; Nola L., b1891.

53. **ANNIE BURNER**, ex 51, b1868, m1887, **JOHN ELLIS HOUCHIN**, b1855, son Ellis Houchin, m Comfort Higgins. Asc' issue 3: Son, d, y; Leona May, b1887; Charles, d, y.

54. **NANNIE COFF**, ex 46, b1849, d1879, m1874, **JOEL C. PITMAN**, Carpenter, Phillipi, W. Va., b1851, son George Pitman, m Elizabeth Stout. Issue 3: William, d, y; John A., b1875; George, b1877, d1892.

55. **MARY E. COFF**, ex 46, b1847, m1874, **THOMAS L. NEW-**

COMER, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., son Alfred Newcomer, m Mary Gaylor. Asc' issue 5: John A., b1875; Andrew M., b1877; Harry G., b1882; Mary M., b1880; Florence, b1884.

56. **JULIA AGNES LYLE**, ex 31, b1830, m1850, **CHARLES J. CAMPBELL**, b1826, Farmer, Roanoke Co., Va., son Alex' Campbell, m Margaret Bryan. Issue 10: James A., see 57; Samuel G., see 59; Charles William, see 60; John E., see 61; Benjamin F., see 62; Henry D., b1873; Sarah L., see 63; Nancy Jane, see 64; Margaret M., see 65; Mary E., d, y.

57. **JAMES A. CAMPBELL**, ex 56, Fristoe, Mo., Farmer, Preacher, b1853, m-1, 1873, **ELIZA WIRTZ**, b1854, d1879, dau' Christian Wirtz, m Nancy Brubaker. Issue 3: Mary M., see 58; Charles C., b1876; Cora, d, y. Married secondly, 1882, **HESTER A. DEATON**, b1860, dau' Asbury Deaton, m Annie Eller. Asc' issue 7: Julia Ann, d, y; Emory F., d, y; Myrtie A., b1886; Bertha E., b1888; Ada Lee, b1889; Kittie May, d, y; Nannie B., b1894.

58. **MARY M. CAMPBELL**, ex 57, b1874, m1894, **JACOB IHRIG**, Farmer, Avery, Mo., son George M. Ihrig, m Jane Brashears. Asc' issue 2: Andrew, b1895; Irvin, b1896.

59. **SAMUEL G. CAMPBELL**, ex 56, Warrensburg, Mo., Carpenter, b1851, m1870, **ELIZABETH BRUBAKER**, b1852, dau' John Brubaker, m Susannah Flory. No issue.

60. **CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, ex 56, Farmer, Roanoke, Va., b1859, m1888, **EMMA J. FERGUSON**, b1863, dau' James Ferguson, m Lucy Zimmerman. Asc' issue 3: Bessie Lyle, b1890; Harvey, d say 1892; Harry, b say 1894.

61. **JOHN E. CAMPBELL**, ex 56, Benton Co., Mo., Farmer, Carpenter, b1869, m1890, **MARY E. GRICE**, b1863, dau' Ballard P. Grice, m Mary McCray. Asc' issue 4: Clarence E., b1891; Chester W., b1892; Charles, b1895; Julia May, b1896.

62. **BENJAMIN F. CAMPBELL**, ex 56, b1871, m1893, **LUCY E. DYERLE**, dau' Charles S. Dyerle, m Emma J. Merriman. Asc' issue 2: Robert, b say 1894; Everett, b say 1896.

63. **SARAH L. CAMPBELL**, ex 56, b1860, m1883, **DANIEL GRISSO**, Farmer, Cave Spring Va., b1858, son John Grisso, m Frances Barnhart. Asc' issue 8: Julia F., b1884; David P., b1885; Henry Clay, b1886; Jesse E., b1887; Harry, b1888; Nancy J., b1891; James H., b1895; Grace L., b1896.

64. **NANCY JANE CAMPBELL**, ex 56, b1863, m1885, **AARON NEHER**, Farmer, Leeton, Mo., b1862, son Daniel Neher, m Mary L. Miller. Asc' issue 4: Priscilla, b1886; Grace V., b1888; Ella, b1890; Henry, b ab't 1893.

65. **MARGARET M. CAMPBELL**, ex 56, b1854, m1876, **JAMES A. LONG**, b1854, Farmer, Cave Spring, Va., son John Long, m Mary Ann Beckner. Asc' issue 12: Mary Ann, b1878; John W., d, y; Charles A., b1880; Lelia Belle, b1881; Benjamin W., b1884; Edward

G., b1886; James A., b1887; J. Daniel, b1888; Julia May, b1891; Howard, b1892; Harvey, b1894; Ruth, b1896.

66. **LUCINDA HYDE LYLE**, ex 31, b1831, d1872, m1853, **JAMES WALKUP McCOY**, Carpenter, Lexington, Va., b1835, d1880, son Henry B. McCoy, m Ellen Walkup. Issue 5: James H., see 67; Andrew J., see 68; William W., b1858, d1880; John W., see 69; Arabella, see 70.

67. **JAMES H. L. McCOY**, ex 66, Lexington, Va., Carpenter, b1854, m1884, **ESTA VIRGINIA TRUSLOW**, b1860, dau' Richard Truslow, m Phoebe Reid. Asc' issue 4: James C., b1885; Monticello, b1889; Chauncey G., b1891; Richard H., b1894.

68. **ANDREW J. W. McCOY**, ex 66, Farmer, Millboro, Va., b1856, m1879, **VIRGINIA H. GROVE**, b1858, dau' David Grove, m Elizabeth Ellinger. Asc' issue 5: Elizabeth H., b1880; Otelia, b1882; Ada E. E., b1888; Berlin A. J., b1884; Wallace G., b1886.

69. **JOHN WALKUP McCOY**, ex 66, Lexington, Va., b1860, m1886, **MARTHA E. BENNINGTON**, b1869, dau' James N. Bennington, m Sophia M. Lauman. Asc' issue 2: William R., b1890; Kenton H., b1892.

70. **ARABELLA CRAWFORD McCOY**, ex 66, b1869, m1893, **JOHN N. LOGAN**, b1872, son Neil Logan; divorced. No issue.

71. **MARY ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 31, b1836, m1854, **WILLIAM WOODSON LAWRENCE**, Carpenter, Bath Co., Va., b1831, son James Lawrence. Issue 8: William E., see 72; Hudson H., b1860; Mary I., see 73; Nancy C., see 74; Harriet J., see 75; Julia A., see 76; Ann Eliza, see 77.

72. **WILLIAM EDWARD LAWRENCE**, ex 71, Farmer, near Lewisburg, W. Va., b1859, m1882, **MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS**, b1866, dau' James F. Reynolds. Asc' issue 6: Gertrude Y., b1883; Emma Susan, b1889; Frank W., b1887; Linwood T., b1885; Virginia B., b1892; Jessie C., b1894.

73. **MARY ISABELLA LAWRENCE**, ex 71, b1855, m1876, **JOSEPH WRIGHT**, Farmer, Yost, Va., b1852, son James Wright, m Elizabeth Price. Asc' issue 9: Elizabeth L., b1877; Virginia A., b1879; Clara C., b1881; Lillie B., b1884; Georgie, b1885; Ida May, b1887; James M., b1890; Susan D., b1872; Mary G., b1894.

74. **NANCY CATHERINE LAWRENCE**, ex 71, b1857, m1880, **ABRAHAM HUGHES**, Farmer, Lewisburg, W. Va., b1856, son James Hughes, m Pollie Winn. Issue 6: James N., b1881; Howard, b1883; Frank Lee, b1885; Alvie Lyle, b1887; Charles H., b1891; Bessie, b1895.

75. **HARRIET JANE LAWRENCE**, ex 71, b1861, m1883, **JAMES HENRY MARSHALL**, Williamsville, Va., b1858, son James Marshall, m Obedience Campbell. Asc' issue 5: Ava H., b1884; Ernest G., b1889; Mary Lyle, b1892; Harry Lee, b1894; Alma Lawrence, b1896.

76. **JULIA AGNES LAWRENCE**, ex 71, b1863, m1888, **EMMETT**

WILLIAMS, Carpenter, b1866, son James E. Williams, m Henrietta Crizer. Asc' issue 1: Grace G., b1893.

77. **ANN ELIZA LAWRENCE**, ex 71, b1866, m1888, **JAMES MONROE MARSHALL**, Saddler, Williamsville, Va., b1851, d1891, son John C. Marshall, m Isabella Kincaid. Issue 1: John W., d, y.

78. **ANDREW LYLE**, ex 24, Brickmason and Contractor, b1803, m-1, 1828, **CLARISSA CRUTCHFIELD**, d1835, dau' Robert Crutchfield, m Mary Knuckolds. Issue 2: Amanda, see 79; Elizabeth, see 80. Married secondly, 1836, **MARY MATTHEWS**, b1817; d1843, dau' John Matthews, m ——— Preston. Issue 3: Benjamin, d, y; Archibald Alexander, b1840, d1862; Andrew J., see 84. Married thirdly, **Mrs. ELLEN CLEVELAND**. Was of Vermont, and a widow Topping when she married Cleveland. Issue 1: Ada A., see 85.

79. **AMANDA LYLE**, ex 78, b1830, d1885, m1848, **JOHN TOWNSEND**, of Talladega, Ala., d1853. Issue 2, d, y.

80. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 78, b1832, m1849, **LYDDELL A. SAXON**, b1826, son Alexander Saxon, m Pamela Arnold. Issue 7: Ina, see 81; Walter L., see 82; Clara L., d, y; Louis A., d, y; Lizzie Lyle, d, y; Hugh Allan, see 82; Lyle, b1874.

81. **INA SAXON**, ex 80, b1850, m1871, **ANDREW JARDINE MURRAY**, Civil Engineer, b1836, d1887, son Andrew Murray, m Agnes Jardine. Issue 3: Elizabeth Jardine, d, y; Andrew J., b1876; Saxon, b1873.

82. **WALTER LYLE SAXON**, ex 80, New Orleans, La., b1852, m1872, **LULU KING**, b1852, dau' F. King, m Charlotte Norton. Asc' issue 2: Viva, b1874; Andrew, b1877.

83. **HUGH ALLAN SAXON**, ex 80, Printer, b1869, m1890, **KATHERINE L. CHAMBERS**, b1867, dau' Michael Chambers, m ——— Chamberlain. Asc' issue 1: Lyle C., b1891.

84. **ANDREW J. LYLE**, ex 78, b1842, m1876, **Mrs. MARY J. RICHARDS**. No issue 1896.

85. **ADA ALINE LYLE**, ex 78, b1852, m1882, **ROBERT SAMUEL STEELE**, Liveryman, Piedmont, Ala., b1845, son James M. Steele, m Margaret Brown. Asc' issue 2: Irene, b1883; Margery, b1884.

86. **ROSANNA K. LYLE**, ex 24, b1806, d1857, m1830, **WILLIAM P. McCUTCHAN**, Farmer, Lamar Co., Texas, b1799, d1857, son William T. McCutchan, m ——— Patrick. Issue 7: Martha C., see 87; Isabelle V., see 89; Lucinda H. L., d, y; Charles F., see 93; Victoria A., see 96; Flora D., b1840, d1862; William W., see 98.

87. **MARTHA C. McCUTCHAN**, ex 83, twin, b1831, d1888, m-1, 1855, **JAMES LOCKRIDGE**, d1862, son James Lockridge. Issue 2: Margaret, d, y; Robert, see 85. Married secondly, 1867, **WILLIAM H. McCUTCHAN**, b1827, son William McCutchan, m Ellen Benson. Lived Craigs ville, Va. Issue 3: Edna A., b1868; Ellen Lyle, b1869; Albert K., b1871.

88. **ROBERT W. LOCKRIDGE**, ex 87, Farmer, Delano, Cal., b1860, m1882, **RACHEL KENNEDY**, b1861, dau' Hugh Kennedy,

m Virginia Fulton. Asc' issue 3: Albert N., b1884; Grace, d, y; Hope, b1890.

89. **ISABELLE V. McCUTCHAN**, ex 86, twin, b1831, m-1, 1856, **WILLIAM McCUTCHAN**, Farmer, b1833, d1858, son John McCutchan, m Sallie Cooper. Issue 1: James, see 90. Married secondly, 1860, **THOMAS A. F. WILLIAMS**, Farmer, Stephenville, Texas, b1830, son Zachariah Williams, m Martha B. Holloway. Asc' issue 3: William F., d, y; Tom Ella, see 91; Zachariah N., see 92.

90. **JAMES H. McCUTCHAN**, ex 89, Farmer, Harbin, Texas, b1857, m1884, **PELLIE A. WARE**, b1867, dau' R. J. Ware, m Virginia Howell. Asc' issue 6: William Herbert, b1885; Isabelle V., b1887; Minnie Lee, b1889; Charles F., b1891; Newton E., d, y; Richard L., b1895.

91. "**TOM**" **ELLA WILLIAMS**, ex 89, b1867, m1888, **JAMES E. MULLINS**, Farmer, Stephenville, Texas, b1862, son Thomas C. Mullins, m ——— Demoss. Asc' issue 3: Lucy B., b1890; Willie M., b1892; Arah Augusta, b1895.

92. **ZACHARIAH NEWTON WILLIAMS**, ex 89, Farmer, Stephenville, Texas, b1870, m1894, **NETTIE HALL MACE**, b1872, dau' J. R. Mace, m Lucinda F. Shands. Asc' issue 1: Eric, d, y.

93. **CHARLES FRANK McCUTCHAN**, ex 86, Prairie Lea, Texas, b1835, m1858, **AMELIA C. BRYAN**, b1840, dau' John W. Bryan, m Verlona Callaway. Asc' issue 9: James A., see 94; Robert E. L., see 95; Rosa L., b1876; Minnie L., b1880; Bettie B., b1883; John W., d, y; Charles McC., d, y; Joseph N., b1868, d1887; Annie E. L., d, y.

94. **JAMES A. McCUTCHAN**, ex 93, Farmer, Prairie Lea, Texas, b1864, m1887, **BETTIE TILLER**, b1865, dau' Benjamin F. Tiller, m Lou' Thompson. Asc' issue 3: Roy T., b1888; Nina M., b1891; Alta, d, y.

95. **ROBERT E. L. McCUTCHAN**, ex 93, Farmer, Prairie Lea, Texas, b1866, m1891, **STELLA TILLER**, b1872, dau' Benjamin F. Tiller, m Lou' Thompson. Asc' issue 2: Ethel, b1892; Early J., b1895.

96. **VICTORIA A. McCUTCHAN**, ex 86, b1838, m1859, **JAMES M. HUGHES**, Merchant, Hotel, Comanche, Texas, b1838, son Elisha Hughes, m Melissa Reese. Asc' issue 7: Richard P., d, y; Melissa L., see 97; Rosa Ellen, b1868, d1886; John G., b1873; Mollie L. M., d, y; William Tate, d, y; Jesse T., b1881.

97. **MELISSA L. HUGHES**, ex 96, b1861, m1887, **JOHN DUPUY**, b1853. Lived San Angelo, Texas, son John R. Dupuy, m Matilda Pennington. Asc' issue 3: Clevey Electa, b1883; William E., b1889; James, d, y.

98. **WILLIAM NEWTON McCUTCHAN**, ex 86, b1847, d1878, m ab't 1875, Mrs. **MARTHA G. McKEY**, or **MACKEY**, b1856, dau' G. W. Tudor, m L. E. Bryan. Issue 2: Arah, b1878; Emma V., d, y.

99. **LUCINDA HYDE LYLE**, ex 24, b1816, d1886, m1837, **WILLIAM NEWTON McCURDY**, Farmer, b1809, d1885, son William

McCurdy, m ——— Thompson. Issue 6: Rebecca F., d, y; James A., see 100; John N. L., see 101; Martha J., d, y; Adam McD., see 102; Nannie Lizzie, see 103.

100. **JAMES ANDREW McCURDY**, ex 99, Farmer, Lockhart, Texas, b1840, m-1, 1871, **SUSAN STEELE**, d 1871. No issue. Married secondly, 1875, **MARY ELIZABETH MEBANE**, b1857, dau' David M. Mebane, m Elizabeth Kerr. Asc' issue 8: Carrie Lyle, b1877; Lucinda K., d, y; William David, b1881 Mary Kerr, b1884; James Leroy, b1886; Lee, Annie S. and Margaret.

101. **JOHN NEWTON LYLE McCURDY**, ex 99, Farmer, Lockhart, Texas, b1841, m1871, **MARY CAROLINE McCURDY**, dau' Andrew McCurdy, m Elizabeth H. McCutchan. Asc' issue 4: Elizabeth Hall, b1871; William N., b1878; Susan, b1880; Andrew, b1888.

102. **ADAM McDANALD McCURDY**, ex 99, Farmer, Lockhart, Texas, b1857, m1878, **MARY E. TOOKE**, b1857, dau' Allen Tooke, m Martha Holt. Asc' issue 4: Arthur, d, y; Mattie L., d, y; Floy Aline, b1885; Ada G., b1891.

103. **NANNIE LIZZIE McCURDY**, ex 99, b1862, m1886, **JOHN C. WHITTING**, Texas City, Texas, b England. Asc' issue 3: George Slade, b1887; Guy Evelyn, b1889; Florence Kate, b1891.

104. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 24, b1813, d1888, m ab't 1833, **JOHN RHEA**, Farmer, b1810, d1848, son Thomas Rhea, m Sarah Shaw. Issue 7: Sarah Jane, see 105; John Shaw, see 117; Thomas T., b1838, d1861; Angeline, see 118; Lucy, see 120; Charles Andrew, b1843; James Benjamin, see 125.

105. **SARAH JANE RHEA**, ex 104, b1834, m1853, **JAMES P. RATLIFF**, Valley Head, W. Va., b1833, son Martin Ratliff, m Agnes Brinkley. Asc' issue 10: Christia A. E., see 106; Martha J., see 107; Margaret, see 108; Catherine E., see 110; Sarah A., see 112; Mary E., see 113; Rachel V., see 114; James M., see 115; John A., b1871; Lily W., see 116.

106. **CHRISTIA A. E. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1853, d before 1896, m1875, **BENJAMIN F. LOAN**, Farmer, son Thomas Loan, m Mary Lacy. Issue 3: Lura L., b1877; Ira F., b1879; Sarah F., b ab't 1883, d1896.

107. **MARTHA J. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1854, m1876, **WILLIAM H. BRIGHT**, Carpenter, Green Valley, Va., b1846, son Peter Bright, m Elizabeth Grow. Asc' issue 5: Minnie G., b1877; Daisy F., b1879; Archie L., b1881; Sarah E., b1884; Laura W., b1886.

108. **MARGARET A. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1856, m1875, **JAMES R. TERRELL**, Farmer, Green Valley, Va., b1830, son John Terrell, m Elizabeth Rolston. Asc' issue 5: Ava Lee, see 109; James M., b1879; Mellie M., b1881; Charlotte P., b1886; Viola S., b1893.

109. **AVA LEE TERRELL**, ex 108, b1878, m1894, **JAMES HARVEY MADISON**, of Deerfield, Va., son William Madison, m Nannie Bossman. Asc' issue 1: Harry Leslie, b1875.

110. **CATHERINE ELIZABETH RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1857,

m1877, **CHARLES J. RUCKER**, Farmer, Green Valley, Va., b1854, son William Rucker, m Sarah Sprouse. Asc' issue 10: Carrie W., d, y; Naomi R., see 111; Lena M., b1881; Addison U., b1882; Floyd C., b1884; Ollie C., b1886; Walter D., d, y; Fillmore, b1889; Ella and Hettie.

111. **NAOMI R. RUCKER**, ex 110, b1879, m1894, **GEORGE BROWN RHEA**, Farmer, b1876, son James Rhea, m Malinda Smith.

112. **SARAH A. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1860, m1878, **JAMES L. RUCKER**, son William Rucker, m Sarah Sprouse. Asc' issue 8: Miriam M., b1880; Owen, b1882; Harry G., b1883; Gertrude, b1885; Daisy A., b1887; James W., b1891; Eddy Warwick, b1894; Hugh b1896.

113. **MARY E. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1862, d1880, m1879, **JAMES L. BRIGHT**, Farmer, Mortington, Va., b1849, son Peter Bright, m Elizabeth Grow. Issue 1: Harry G., d, y.

114. **RACHEL V. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1865, d1885, m1884, **LEE NISWONGER**. Issue d, y.

115. **JAMES M. RATLIFF**, ex105, Farmer, Green Valley, Va., b1869, m1892, **DELLA SMITH**, b1872, dau' Charles Smith, m Nannie Dougherty. Asc' issue 1: Vesta V., b1895.

116. **LILY W. RATLIFF**, ex 105, b1873, m1896, **HUGH COPUS**, of Findlay, Ohio.

117. **JOHN SHAW RHEA**, ex 104, Farmer, Millboro, Va., b1835, m1865, **BETSEY ANN McMULLEN**, dau' James McMullen, m Sarah Johns. Asc' issue 9: Mary Ella, see 40; Sarah Ida, d, y; Laura E., b1871; Emma J., b1873; Florence G., b1875; Callie M., b1879; Daniel B., b1882; Chester W. N., b1885; one d, y.

118. **ANGELINA RHEA**, ex 104, b1839, m-1, 1860, **STEPHEN P. AYRES**, Farmer, Carpenter, b1834, d1864, son William Ayres, m Martha Wandless. Issue 2: William P., b1861; Noah, b1863. Married secondly, 1870, **JACOB B. SMITH**, Farmer, Valley Head, Va., b1845, d1894, son William Smith, m Alice Morgan. Issue 4: Lillie K., see 119; Theodore, b1874; Earnest, b1878; George, b1882.

119. **TILLIE KATE SMITH**, ex 118, b1872, m1893, **GAINES CHAPMAN**, Teacher, Woodzell, W. Va., b1868, son William Chapman, m Nancy Gregory. Asc' issue 2: Theron, b1894; Myrtle May, b1896.

120. **LUCY RHEA**, ex104, b1845, m1865, **JOHN M. MILLER**, Farmer, Mingo, W. Va., b1835, son Morel Miller, m Jane Corley. Issue 5: Stephen, see 121; Joseph D., see 122; Mary E. G., see 123; Virginia S., see 124; Morel, b1884.

121. **STEPHEN PERRY MILLER**, ex 120, Farmer, Mill Point, Va., b1866, m1890, **CLARA COTHERN**, dau' America Cothern. Asc' issue 2: Perry, b1891; "Cash," b1893.

122. **JOSEPH DICKINSON MILLER**, ex 120, b1869, m **ALICE E. A. BRADY**, b1871, dau' W. H. Brady, m Emily Rector.

123. **MARY E. G. MILLER**, ex 120, b1871, m1891, **JOHN SEY-**

MOUR MACE, Farmer, b1868, son William E. Mace, m Margaret Swecker. Asc' issue 2: Virginia R., b1893; Grace Ellen, b1897.

124. **VIRGINIA STROTHER MILLER**, ex 120, b1873, m1892, **MARTIN M. CRUMMETT**, Farmer, b1870, son Henry W. Crummett, m Amanda J. Dove. Asc' issue 1: Mary E. J., b1894.

125. **JAMES BENJAMIN RHEA**, ex 104, Linwood, W. Va., b1846, m1874, **MARY ANN O'BRIEN**, b1856, dau' John O'Brien, m Paulina Owens. Issue 11: Charles H., b1876; John Shaw, b1877; Jacob E., b1879; Hugh W., b1881; Adam M., b1883; Minnie G., b1885; Oscar P., b1887; Edward F., b1889; George B., b1891.

126. **JAMES R. LYLE**, ex 2, b1794, d1859, m1834, **PHOEBE CARRUTHERS LITTLE**, b1792, d1864, dau' Joseph Little, m Sarah Beatty. Issue 2: Dau' d, y; Sarah, see 127.

127. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 126, b1837, m1865, **WYATT LEWIS MARKS**, Farmer, b1838, son Gideon Marks, m Elenora Moss. Issue 7: Orville L., see 128; Florence, b1870; Charles A., b1873, d1891; Sarah Phoebe, b1876; James William, b1879; two d, y.

128. **ORVILLE L. MARKS**, ex 127, Telegrapher, b1867, m1891, **CORA JACKSON WITHERS**, b1868, dau' James Withers, m Mary E. Withers. Asc' issue 2: Roscoe R., b1892; ESTIN S., b1895.

129. **HANNAH LYLE**, ex 2 ("Nancy"), b ab't 1796, d1826, m1819. **WILLIAM McLANE**. Issue 1: Sarah Ann, see 130.

130. **SARAH ANN McLANE**, ex 129, m **THOMAS MOORE**. Died soon after marriage. No issue.

131. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 2, d ab't 1846, m **MICHAEL BOYD**, Roane Co., Tenn., d 1848. Issue 1: Martha W. see 132.

132. **MARTHA WASHINGTON BOYD**, ex 131, d ab't 1848, m-1, ab't 1822, **WILLIAM SMITH**. Issue 4: Sarah Jane, see 133; Joshua L., see 135; Margaret, see 139; Mary E., d1847, unm'; Married secondly, **WILLIAM C. HEADRICK**, d1846. No issue.

133. **SARAH JANE SMITH**, ex 132, Urbana, Mo., b1823, m1849, **THOMAS J. BURRIS**, b1826, d1891, son Louis Burris, m Nancy Francis. Issue 1: Arthur C., see 134.

134. **ARTHUR C. BURRIS**, ex 133, Farmer, Urbana, Mo., b1850, d1894, m1879, **SUSAN E. CRUDGINGTON**, b1858, dau' William Crudgington, m Nancy Pharris. Issue 7: Maud C., b1881; Stephen E., b1882; Nora A., b1884; Thomas W., b1886; George C., b1888; Daisy M., b1891; Grace M., b1893.

135. **JOSHUA LYLE SMITH**, ex 132, Dodd City, Texas, Farmer, b1822, m1861, **ELIZABETH H. WHITSETT**, b1843, dau' W. C. Whitsett, m Elizabeth Lee Edwards. Asc' issue 7: William W., see 136; Mary B., see 137; Josie E., see 138; Sally, d, y; Joshua W., d, y; Alpha S., d, y; James H., d, y.

136. **WILLIAM W. SMITH**, ex 135, Bonham, Texas, b1862, m1883, **MINERVA P. BRIDGE**, b1866, dau' D. P. BRIDGE, m Mary J. Eaton. Asc' issue 3: Lula Joe, b1885; Lalla Lyle, b1887; Willie Eaton, b1891.

137. **MARY BELLE SMITH**, ex 135, b1865, m1881, **GABRIEL JONES YOWELL**, Bonham, Texas, b1847, son W. R. Yowell, m Mary P. Medearris. Asc' issue 5: Mary E., b1885; Jennie Belle, b1887; Joe Smith, d, y; Henry C., b1893; Charles, b1896.

138. **JOSIE ELIZABETH SMITH**, ex 135, b1867, m-1, 1883, **WILEY YOWELL**; divorced. No issue. Married secondly, 1886, **JOHN H. HUDDLESTON**, Farmer, b1857, d1889, son Jesse P. Huddleston, m Margaret Boze. Issue 2: John B., b1891; Clara Lyle, d, y. Married thirdly, 1891, **THOMAS J. OWENS**, b1852, d1894, son Jesse Owens. Issue 2: Mark, d, y; Thomas J., b1894.

139. **MARGARET ANN SMITH**, ex 132, b1824, m1846, **EDWARD FREELS**, b1819, son Isaac Freels, m Nancy Scarborough. Issue 9: Allison W., see 140; Julia A., see 141; Martha J., see 143; John E., see 144; Elizabeth M., d, y; Albert J., b1860, d1881; Margaret A., b ab't 1863; Nancy A., b1865; Mary Villa, see 145.

140. **ALLISON WOODVILLE FREELS**, ex 139, Farmer, Whitley Co., Wash., b1848, m1877, **MARY WATSON**, b1859, dau' James W. Watson, m ——— McKinney. Asc' issue 8: Major Walter, b1878; Edgar F., b1880; Margaret, b1884; Della Lee, b1886; Mattie A., b1888; Hattie Pearl, b1890; Goldie May, b1892; Sadie Annetta, b1895.

141. **JULIA ANN FREELS**, ex 139, b1850, m1866, **THOMAS L. ROGERS**, Farmer, Dayton, Tenn., b1843, son William Rogers, m Julia Ann Stubbs. Asc' issue 8: William E., b1868; Magdeline, see 142; James M., d, y; Albert H., b1874; Minnie L., b1876; Charles Owens, d, y; Frederick O., b1883; Annie May, b1885.

142. **MAGDELINE ROGERS**, ex 141, b1869, m1891, **FRANK BARTON**, Dayton, Tenn., b1869, son Prior Barton, m Mary Wasson. Asc' issue 3: Edward R., b1891; William E., d, y; Iva V., b1895.

143. **MARTHA JANE FREELS**, ex 139, b1853, m1896, **JAMES L. TINSLEY**, Carpenter, Knoxville, Tenn., b1850, son Elijah Tinsley, m ——— Hall.

144. **JOHN EDWARD FREELS**, ex 139, Farmer, Knox Co., Tenn., b1855, m1876, **MARY ELIZABETH SMITH**, b1857, dau' Ezra Smith, m Fanny Cox. Asc' issue 11: Theodore Oscar, b1876; Nora Priscilla, twin, b1878; twin, d, y; Edward, b1879; Martha W., b1881; Albert G., b1883; Franklin A., b1885; Daniel H., d, y; Thomas Roy, b1889; Annie R., b1892; Elida May, b1895.

145. **MARY VILLA FREELS**, ex 139, b1868, d1896, m1894, **CHARLES E. FOX**, Farmer, Beaver Ridge, Tenn., b1870, son Reuben Fox, m Sarah Gallaher. Issue 1: Nina Volena, b1895.

146. **ROBERT LYLE**, ex 1. Went from Virginia to Lexington, Ky., m **JANE RAMSEY**. Issue 8: Jane, see 147; John, see 148; Julia, see 149; Elizabeth, see 161; Sarah, see 170; Mary, see 176; Sophia, see 192; Martha, or "Patsey," see 194.

147. **JANE LYLE**, ex 146, was third wife of **JOHN McDOWELL**,

father of Dr. Joseph N. McDowell, of St. Louis, Mo., the famous surgeon. No issue.

148. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 146, m a **Miss SMITH**, of Montgomery Co., Ky. Issue d, y.

149. **JULIA LYLE**, ex 146, m **JAMES SCOTT**, son Rev. Arch' Scott from Scotland, whose wife was a sister to the Jane Ramsey that married Robert Lyle, see 146. Lived Shelby Co., Ky. Issue 1: Archibald R., see 150.

150. **ARCHIBALD R. SCOTT**, ex 149, b1809, Farmer and Railway President. Went from Shelby Co., Ky., to Champaign, Ills., about 1855, where he died, 1891. M-1, 1831, **ANN LYNN ROBINSON**, b1806, d1868, dau' Leonard Robinson, m Frances Venable. Issue 5: James R., see 151; William L., see 153; John L., see 155; Fannie V., see 158; Archibald M., see 160. Married secondly, 1869, **ELIZA M. SCOTT**, a cousin. No issue.

151. **JAMES ROBINSON SCOTT**, ex 150, Farmer, Champaign, Ill., b1832, m1860, **ELIZABETH KING**, b1839, d1875, dau' William M. King, m Agnes Harbison. Issue 4: Anna A., see 152; Archibald R., b1867; Stuart R., b1870; Walter W., b1872. Married secondly, **EMMA KING**, b1857, dau' William M. King, m Juliet Callaway, niece of first wife. Asc' issue 2: Juliet, b1882; James R., b1885.

152. **ANN AGNES SCOTT**, ex 151, b1862 m1885, **ASAHEL W. LENNARD**, b1859, Lawyer, Pueblo, Col., son Asahel W. Lennard, m Clarinda Woodward. No issue 1894.

153. **WILLIAM L. SCOTT**, ex 150, Farmer, Shelby Co., Ky., b ab't 1836, m1861, **MARY MUMFORD**, b1841, dau' William Mumford, m Erminie Ball. Issue 2: Erminie, see 154; Julia, b1875.

154. **ERMINIE SCOTT**, ex 153, b1867, m1890, **JAMES DUDLEY GUTHRIE**, son Jephtha D. Guthrie, m Camilla Colton. Asc' issue 1: Emily Scott, b1892.

155. **JOHN LYLE SCOTT**, ex 150, Meridian, Texas, b ab't 1838, m-1, 1861, **EMMA CABLE**, of Louisiana. Issue 9: Florence, see 156; Nina M., see 157; Anna, b1875; Dollie, d, y; Archibald J., b1876; Mary, b1881; Julia, Fanny and Kate, d, y. Married secondly, 1889, **EVA HUNTER**. No issue 1897.

156. **FLORENCE SCOTT**, ex 155, b1869, m1885, **JAMES C. FORD**, Meridian, Texas, son Levi Ford, m Mary Van Homser. Asc' issue 4: Mary, b1887; Jonas, b1889; Georgie, b1891; Levi, b1893.

157. **NINA MIRIAM SCOTT**, ex 155, b1871, m1888, **THOMAS W. PERSONS**, Supt. blast furnace, Pueblo, Col., b1862, son Thomas Persons, m ———Smith. Asc' issue 2: Lucile C., b1890; Thomas George, b1893.

158. **FANNIE VENABLE SCOTT**, ex 150, b1841, m1865, **HENRY BELL**, Farmer, Shelby Co., Ky., b1836, son James F. Bell, m Mary J. Bell. Asc' issue 6: Scott, b1866; Eugene, see 159; Anna R., b1872; Archibald R., b1876; Ida M., b1879; David B., b1881.

159. **EUGENE BELL**, ex 158, Missionary, Corea, 1896, b1868,

m1894, **LOTTIE INGRAM WITHERSPOON**, b1867, dau' Thomas D. Witherspoon, m Charlotte V. Ingram. Asc' issue 1: Harry V., b1896.

160. **ARCHIBALD M. SCOTT**, ex 150, Champaign, Ills., b1848, m1874, **IDA SCOTT**, b1855, dau' Addison H. Scott, m Mattie Hoagland. Asc' issue 4: Emmett, b1876; Marshall, b1878; Fannie, b1880; William R., b1885.

161. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 146, b1791, m1818, **JOHN SMITH**, Farmer, New Melle, Mo., b1786, d1862. Issue 5: Mary E., see 162; Robert L., d, y; John H., b1823, d1844; Jane E., b1825, d1844; Julia A., b1827, d ab't 1878.

162. **MARY ELEANOR SMITH**, ex 161, b1819, d1884, m1840, **JOSIAH WOODS TARBELL**, St. Charles, Mo., b1818, d1848, son Josiah Tarbell, m Sophia Hanson. Issue 3: Josiah J., see 163; Mary E., see 166; one d, y.

163. **JOSIAH JOHN S. TARBELL**, ex 162, Farmer in Missouri, b1840, d1870, m1865, **LAURA A. E. YARNALL**, d1874, dau' Memory Yarnall, m ——— Howell. Issue 3: Josiah John, see 164; George Lee, b1868; Mary V. G., see 165.

164. **JOSIAH JOHN TARBELL**, ex 163, Farmer, St. Charles, Mo., b1866, m1887, **ANNIE S. PETERS**, dau' George Peters, m Frances Brown. Asc' issue 4: Annie E. V., d, y; Nannie Lee, b1890; Josiah George, b1892; Mahalie, b1893.

165. **MARY V. G. TARBELL**, ex 163, b1871, m1886, **DAVID GENTRY LOWDER**, Farmer in Washington, b1855, son Enoch Lowder, m E. D. Lawrence. Asc' issue 1: William Lee, b1889.

166. **MARY ELIZABETH TARBELL**, ex 162, b1842, d1885, m1860, **THOMAS JEFFERSON HOWELL**, St. Charles Mo., b1830, son Benjamin Howell, m Mahala Castello. Issue 8: Lillian S., see 167; Eleanor Irene, see 168; Thomas W., see 169; Mary V. A., b1889, d1891; Junia E., b1877; Hubert, b1881; two d, y.

167. **LILLIAN SMITH HOWELL**, ex 166, b1861, m1885, **JOSEPH SUDBROCK**, Carpenter, Belleville, Ills., b1863, son Frank H. Sudbrock, m Louise Borgett. Asc' issue 5: Archer C., b1886; Viola Alvie, b1887; Lulu Elizabeth, b1889; Josephine, b1890; Beecher W., b1892.

168. **ELEANOR IRENE HOWELL**, ex 166, b1864, m1892, **JOHN SUDBROCK**, b1860, son Frank Sudbrock, m Louise Borgett. Asc' issue 1: Irl E., b1894.

169. **THOMAS WATSON HOWELL**, ex 166, Farmer, St. Charles Co., Mo., b1866, m1892, **KATIE B. CASS**, b1870, dau' Malachi Cass, m Sarah Brown. Asc' issue 3: Ollie, b1893; Mahala, b1895; George M., b1896.

170. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 146, d1825, m1812, **HENRY RINGO**, St. Charles, Mo., wounded in war 1812, d1850. Issue 5: Jane R., see 171; Martha L., d unm', 1885; Benjamin G., see 172; Julia S., d unm', 1892; Socrates, b1824, d1844.

171. **JANE RAMSEY RINGO**, ex 170, b1813, d1880, m1835, **JOHN BALDRIDGE**. No issue.

172. **BENJAMIN GRAVES RINGO**, ex 170, b1819, d1893, m1851, **ELIZA M. STRONG**, b1830, dau' L. M. Strong, m Nancy Griswold. Lived Quincy, Ills. Issue 6: Theodore S., see 173; Imogene, see 174; Julia A., see 175; Gertrude R., d, y; Arthur B., d, y; Albertine H., d, y.

173. **THEODORE S. RINGO**, ex 172, Engineer, St. Louis, Mo., b1852, m1886, **KATIE MASTERS**, b1849, dau' George Masters, m Sarah Custer.

174. **IMOGENE RINGO**, ex 172, b1854, m1885, **HOWARD KELLY**, Farmer, El Cajon, Cal., b1853, son William Kelly, m Elizabeth Cunningham. Asc' issue 2: Walter Scott, b1887; Edith E., b1889.

175. **JULIA A. RINGO**, ex 172, b1856, m1878, **WILLIAM J. BOWER**, Fruit Farmer, National City, Cal., b1851. Asc' issue 2: Florence, b1879; Oliver W. H., b1886.

176. **MARY LYLE**, ex 145, b ab't 1800, d1854, m1821, **THOMAS G. DULIN**, Farmer, d1881. Issue 6: Jane F., see 177; James Edward, see 181; Rachel R., b1831, single 1897; Mary Elizabeth, see 186; Dulcinea B., see 187; John Lyle.

177. **JANE FRANCES DULIN**, ex 176, b1826, d1881, m1853, **CHURCHILL J. GIBBS**, b1797, d1873. Issue 4: Mary C., see 178; Julius T., see 180; Susan T., d, y; Robert T., d, y.

178. **MARY CATHERINE GIBBS**, ex 177, b1856, m1873, **PETER F. ECTON**, b1850, d1882, Farmer, Calwood, Mo., son Jetson Ecton, m Ann Galbraith. Issue 4: Cora Lee, see 179; Luther C., b1877; Claude, d, y; Annie, d, y.

179. **CORA LEE ECTON**, ex 178, b1874, m1889, **THOMAS BELLAMY**, Farmer, Callaway Co., Mo., son Washington Bellamy, m Sallie Thomas. Asc' issue 4: Bernice, b1890; Clarence, b1892; Thomas, b1894; Della, b1896.

180. **JULIUS THOMAS GIBBS**, ex 178, Farmer, Hatton, Mo., b1863, m1885, **LOUIE FLETCHER**, b1866, dau' George W. Fletcher, m Elizabeth A. Mize. Asc' issue 1: Deanie L., b1887.

181. **JAMES EDWARD DULIN**, ex 176, b1823, d1896, m1846, **LUCINDA MILLER**, d before 1897, dau' Henry Miller, m Bettie Oliver. Issue 7: John William, see 182; Catherine A., see 183; Mary E., b1852; Sarah, see 184; Verlenia F., see 185; Henry T., b1858, d1884; Rachel, b1831.

182. **JOHN WILLIAM DULIN**, ex 181, b1848, m1872, **EMMA WRIGHT**, dau' James Wright, m ——— Leavell. Issue 2: James Walter, b1876; Rodger H., b1879.

183. **CATHERINE A. DULIN**, ex 181, b1850, m1886, **JAMES M. OLIVER**, Farmer, Readsville, Mo., son Benjamin Oliver, m Nancy M. Brock. Asc' issue 3: Floy H., b1888; Alma L., b1890; Louisa C., b1892.

184. **SARAH BENTON DULIN**, ex 181, b1854, d1888, m1879, **WILLIAM H. MILLER**, b1849, son William B. Miller, m Nancy A. Mateer. Issue 3: Ora E., b1882; Martha L., b1885; Edward P., b1886.

185. **VERLENIA F. DULIN**, ex 181, b1856, m1890, **BENJAMIN F. OLIVER**, Farmer, b1846, son Benjamin A. Oliver, m Nancy M. Brock.

186. **MARY ELIZABETH DULIN**, ex 176, b1829, m1853, **JAMES MATTHEW FICKLIN**, d1854. Issue 1: James M., b1854, d1874.

187. **DULCINEA BLEDSOE DULIN**, ex 176, b1834, m1854, **JOHN W. POTTS**, Blacksmith, Calwood, Mo., b1830, d1896, son Jared Potts, m Lucinda Palmer. Issue 5: Susan Jane, see 188; John Thomas, see 189; Mary L., see 190; Charles D., see 191; Dulcinea Jane.

188. **SUSAN JANE POTTS**, ex 187, b1860, m1878, **FLOYD G. DEWS**, b1852, son Ezekiel Dews, m Lucinda Lovelace. Asc' issue 7: Pearlie V., d, y; Casswell F., d, y; John G., d, y; Robert E., b1883; Roy G., d, y; Allen B., b1888; William E., b1890.

189. **JOHN THOMAS POTTS**, ex 187, b1866, m1889, **ELIZABETH ESTES**, b1873, dau' John B. Estes, m Serelda Nichols. Asc' issue 2: Pearlie C., b1892; Lester E., b1889.

190. **MARY LUCINDA POTTS**, ex 187, b1866, m1887, **HENRY PASLEY**, Merchant, Reform, Mo., b1853, son Callahill Pasley, m Julia M. Smith. Asc' issue 5: Goldie M., b1888; William C., d, y; son, d, y; Dulcinea Lyle, b1893; Minis C., b1895.

191. **CHARLES DAVID POTTS**, ex 187, Farmer, Calwood, Mo., b1868, m1893, **EMMA BELL GRAY**, b1876, dau' William Gray, m Emily Bell. Asc' issue 2: Susan Ethel, b1894; John C., b1895.

192. **SOPHIA LYLE**, ex 146, m **JOHN LAUDEMAN**, of Kentucky. Issue 1: Georgiana, see 193.

193. **GEORGIANA LAUDEMAN**, m ——— **BRADLEY**. Died without issue.

194. **MARTHA LYLE** (called "Patsey"), ex 146, d1851, m1822, **JOHN McDOWELL**, b1788, d1872, son Alexander McDowell, m ——— Wasson. Issue 4: Robert, see 195; Jane, see 199; Virgil, see 207; Elizabeth, d, 18 years.

195. **ROBERT McDOWELL**, ex 194, Farmer, b1822, d1881, m1846, **MARY HOLLINGSWORTH**, b1826, dau' Robert Hollingsworth, m Susan Shanks. Issue 3: John T., see 196; James, see 197; Charles,

196. **JOHN T. McDOWELL**, ex 195. Lived Shelby Co., Ky., b1847, m1873, **SUSAN BRYAN**, b1852, dau' George Bryan, m Mary Jane Goodknight. Asc' issue 10: George R., b1874; Louis, b1875; Clifton, b1876; Ella, b1878; Katie, b1880; Ambrose, b1882; Rufus, b1884; Sadie, b1890; Irvin, b1893; Muriel, b1896.

197. **JAMES McDOWELL**, ex 195, b1857, m1884, ——— **McCLAIN**; divorced.

198. **CHARLES R. McDOWELL**, ex 195, Machinist. Owns and

works farm of his grandfather McDowell in Shelby Co., Ky., b1854, m1882, **FANNIE CAMPBELL**, b1859, dau' Charles Campbell, m Mary J. Wingate. Asc' issue 4: Robert, b1883; Mary Ella, b1885; Thomas, b1888; Hattie P., d, y.

199. **JANE McDOWELL**, ex 194, b1825, d1853, m1843, **THOMAS E. C. BRINLEY**, President Brinley Plow Works, Louisville, Ky., b1822, son John W. Brinley, m Mary Bradbury. Issue 7: John L., see 200; Elizabeth, see 203; Virginia, see 206; Davidella, d, y; McHenry, d, y; twins, d, y. Brinley married secondly, Catherine Goodknight, a sister of Victoria Goodknight that married his son. See 200.

200. **JOHN LYLE BRINLEY**, ex 199, Plow Works, Louisville, Ky., b1844, m1867, **VICTORIA GOODKNIGHT**, b1844, dau' Jacob Goodknight, m Mary Bevins. Asc' issue 6: William T., see 201; Edward H., see 202; Henry M., b1873; Laura M., b1876; Maud G., b1877; Clifton, d, y.

201. **WILLIAM T. BRINLEY**, ex 200, Plow Works, Louisville, Ky., b1870, m1894; **ELIZABETH HERBST**, b1862, dau' Adam Herbst, m E. Nickolaus. Asc' issue 1: Bertha Ada, b1895.

202. **EDWARD HARDY BRINLEY**, ex 200, Plow Works, Louisville, Ky., m1896, **FRANCES SHEPPARD**, b1874, dau' Charles Sheppard, m Julia A. Hattabaugh. Asc' issue 1: Edward B., b1897.

203. **ELIZABETH BRINLEY**, ex 199, b1847, d1884, m1866, **PHILIP WARREN HEARTICK**, Cocoa, Fla., b1842, son Godfrey Heartick, m Philomena Middaki. Asc' issue 2: Edward G., see 204; Delta, see 205.

204. **EDWARD G. HEARTICK**, ex 203, Hardware, Louisville, Ky., b1868, m1895, **MAY BLUE**, b1868, dau' Abner Blue, m ——— Miller.

205. **DELTA J. HEARTICK**, ex 203, b1867, m1897, **THOMAS ELIJAH ARNOLD**, Deland, Fla.

206. **VIRGINIA BRINLEY**, ex 199, b1850, m1874, **GEORGE W. FALLIS**, Louisville, Ky., b1852, son S. W. Fallis, m Mary J. Ginn. Asc' issue 4: Charles Jesse, b1875; Mary Jane, b1877; Daisy V., b1886; Delta L., d, y.

207. **VIRGIL McDOWELL**, ex 194, Farmer, Quitman Co., Ark., b1828, d1868, m1856, **MARY FRANCES MARSHALL**, b1841, d1887, dau' Martin Marshall, m Dorcas Overall. Issue 5: Vardiman M., see 208; Mary F., d, y; Alice, b1861, d1892; Virgil, b1856, d unm', 1894; Charles Albert, d, y.

208. **VARDIMAN MARSHALL McDOWELL**, ex 207, Physician, Tupelo, Arkansas, b1857, m1892, **NANNIE HAMILTON WILSON**, b1858, dau' James Wilson, m Margaret H. Brown.

209. **SAMUEL LYLE**, ex 1, b Rockbridge Co., Va., was a weaver. In army in Revolutionary war; wounded in battle Eutaw Springs; was afterwards lame in one leg. In 1777 was with Col. Christian in expedition to East Tennessee, against the Cherokees, and was in battle in Sevier County. He settled finally in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and

married a cousin of Hugh L. White, for many years a Senator in Congress from Tennessee, and a competitor for the Presidency when Van Buren was chosen in 1836. In 1796, when Tennessee was organized, Samuel Lyle was elected Register of Jefferson County and held the office to his death in August, 1834; Presbyterian. His will, dated August 3rd, 1832, was filed September, 1834; married first, ab't 1784, **ELIZABETH L. WHITE**, who d ab't 1795. Issue 3: Fannie, see 210; Jane, see 217; Daniel, see 248. Married secondly, **MARGERY HADLEY**. Issue 3: Isabella, see 303; Elizabeth, see 346; Samuel R., see 349.

210. **FANNY LYLE**, ex 209, d1840. Her 6 children took the name of Lyle: Addison, see 211; Claiborne, see 212; Samuel, d ab't 1860, n, m; Albert, see 215; Andrew, d aged 18 years; Damaris, see 216.

211. **ADDISON LYLE**, ex 210. Lived Monroe Co., Tenn., m a Miss **ALEXANDER**, and had issue not ascertained.

212. **CLAIBORNE LYLE**, ex 210, was C. S. A. prisoner of war; m1835, **MARY CANNON**. Issue: T. C. (a son); Nancy and others.

213. **NANCY LYLE**, ex 212, m **EPHRAIM L. MOORE**, son Rev. E. L. Moore. Issue 3: Mary Caroline, d, y; George C., see 214; Ephraim, in Atlanta, Ga., 1891.

214. **GEORGE C. MOORE**, ex 213, m **SUSAN CASE**. Lived Lauderdale, Miss. Had issue.

215. **ALBERT LYLE**, ex 210, m1840, a Miss **DAILEY**, of New Market, Tenn.

216. **DAMARIS LYLE**, ex 210, m ab't 1838, a Mr. **WITT**. Lived Strawberry Plains, Tenn. Had issue.

217. **JANE LYLE**, ex 209, b1787, d1859, m1811, **JOHN HULL**, Farmer, Greene Co., Tenn., b1789, d1870, son John Hull, m Mary Lingenfelter. Issue 10: Elizabeth, see 218; John M., see 219; Daniel David, see 227; Mary M., see 232; Samuel L., see 235; Alfred A., b1822, d1857; Isabel J., see 236; William A., see 239; Catherine C., see 245; Margaret L., see 247.

218. **ELIZABETH HULL**, ex 217, b1812, d1893, m ab't 1835, **CHARLES GASS**. No issue.

219. **JOHN MILTON HULL**, ex 217, Farmer, b1813, d1868, m-1, 1836, **NANCY MYERS**, b1807, d1863, dau' Henry Myers, m Elizabeth Trowbaugh. Issue 4: Elizabeth J., d, y; Mary Ann, see 220; Isaac B., see 222; Samuel, b1845, is thought to have died in war at Port Hudson, Miss. Married secondly, in 1858, **ELIZABETH ANN McDONALD**, b1834, dau' John McDonald, m Mary, or Elizabeth, Self. Issue 4: Nancy J., see 224; Charlotte O., see 225; Margaret M., d, y; John M., see 226.

220. **MARY ANN HULL**, ex 219, b1841, m1859, **LEWIS BROWN**, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., son Aaron Brown, m Mary Ann Collett. Issue 6: John A., d, y; Isaac B., see 221; Nancy J., b1863, d1881; Samuel S., b1867, d1882; Willie S., d, y; Ernest, d, y.

221. **ISAAC B. BROWN**, ex 220, b1860, m1888, **SARAH L. BI-**

BLE, dau' John Bible, m Lee Anna Knipp. Asc' issue 4: John L., b1889; Calvin W., b1891; Minnis W., b1893; Mary Ann, b1896.

222. **ISAAC B. HULL**, ex 219, Mosheim, Tenn., b1843, m1869, **MARGARET E. EDWARDS**, b1848, dau' Arthur Edwards, m Anna M. Longacre. Asc' issue 5: William A., b1869; Minnie, twin, b1874; Ida, see 223; Virginia, b1876; Nora, b1883.

223. **IDA HULL**, ex 222, b1874, m1895, **JOHN M. McDONALD**, b1873, son James McDonald, m Sarah S. Patten. Asc' issue 1: Margaret E., b1896.

224. **NANCY J. HULL**, ex 219, b1858, m1875, **ARTHUR IRESON EDWARDS**, b1855, son Arthur Edwards, m Amy Longacre. Asc' issue 8: Cordie E., b1876; John C., d, y; Flora A., b1880; Joseph W., b1882; Ella, b1886; Ida, b1888; Ollie Charlotte, b1891; William G., b1893.

225. **CHARLOTTE O. HULL**, ex 219, b1860, m1879, **C. LUTHER POPE**, Willow Springs, Mo., b1850, son Mills T. Pope, m Susan Byers. Asc' issue 7: Fannie May, b1879; Wayne Taylor, b1881; Lena Agnes, b1884; Thomas Hugh, b1887; Mary Susan, b1891; Jacob C., b1895; Lovie E., b1897.

226. **JOHN M. HULL**, ex 219, Carpenter, Mosheim, Tenn., b1868, m1891, **DELIA BROWN**, b1875, dau' E. B. Brown, m Martha L. Harmon. Asc' issue 2: Ada, b1893; Eula, b1897.

227. **DANIEL DAVID HULL**, ex 217, Greenville, Tenn., b1815, m-1, 1837, **MARTHA A. BRITTON**, b1816, dau' James Britton, m Jane Gass. Issue 1: Lizzie, d, y. Married secondly, 1843, **LORINDA RUSSELL**, b1819, d1872, dau' Robert Russell, m Margaret Malick. Issue 5: David M., see 228; John, d, y; Robert, see 229; Nancy C., see 230; Sarah L., see 231.

228. **DAVID M. HULL**, ex 227, b1844, m1866, **LIZZIE DEARSTON**, b1847, dau' Isaac Dearston, m Susan Rector. Issue 6: Katie E., b1868, d1893; Robert D., b1871; Maggie B., b1874; George R., b1876; Cora M., b1879; John, d, y.

229. **ROBERT HULL**, ex 227, Carpenter, Greenville, Tenn., b1847, m1871, **MARTHA N. McALLISTER**, b1847, dau' Samuel H. McAllister. Issue 7: Samuel D., b1873; William D., b1874; Thomas S., b1875; Hayes, b1876; Charles, b1878; Herman P., b1880; "Tracy" B., b1882.

230. **NANCY C. HULL**, ex 227, b1850, m1872, **JOHN DEARSTON**, Farmer, Greenville, Tenn., b1837, son Isaac Dearston, m Susan Rector. Asc' issue 6: George D., b1872; Sophronia, d, y; Bertha, b1877; Robert, b1880; Julia K., b1882; Isaac, d, y.

231. **SARAH L. HULL**, ex 227, b1853, m1871, **JAMES H. BOWERS**, Farmer, Timber Ridge, Tenn., b1848, son Joel Bowers, m Elizabeth Freshower. Asc' issue 10: Nannie L., b1872; William A., b1874; Daniel B., b1877; Maggie, b1879; John S., b1882; Bertha, b1886; Benjamin H., b1888; Roderick R., b1890; Mabel, b1892; Katie, b1895.

232. **MARY M. HULL**, ex 217, b1818, d1874, m1840, **JAMES L. CARTER**, Farmer, b1822, d1872, son James L. Carter, m Mary Casteel. Issue 5: Russell B., see 233; Cynthia, b1844, m James Graham, Farmer, Albany, Tenn., b1840, son George Graham, m Malinda Johnson; Eliza, b1845, d1868; James L., see 234; Rufus, d, y.

233. **RUSSELL B. CARTER**, ex 232, Farmer, Albany, Tenn., b1842, d1883, m ab't 1868, **MARY CASTEEL**, b1844, dau' John B. Casteel, m Judy Grant. Issue 9: Eliza, b say 1869; Cora, b say 1871; Ina, b say 1872; James R., b say 1874; William, b say 1876; George A., b say 1877; Betterton, b say 1879; two d, y.

234. **JAMES L. CARTER**, ex 232, b1857, d1885, m ab't 1880, **MARY LESTURGEON**. Issue 1: Minnie B., b1882.

235. **SAMUEL L. HULL**, ex 217, Farmer, Mosheim, Tenn., b1820, m1862, **JENNIE ANDERSON**, b1830, d1882, dau' James Anderson, m Rebecca Ross: Issue 5: Mary E., b1865; Martha, d, y; Emma, b1866, d1889; Rebecca J., b1868; John, b1870.

236. **ISABEL JANE HULL**, ex 217, b1825, m say 1863, **HENRY BIBLE**, Farmer, Myers, Tenn., b1812, d1878, son Adam Bible, m Elizabeth Nease. Issue 2: Margarette E., see 237; William S., see 238.

237. **MARGARETTE E. BIBLE**, ex 236, b1864, m1891, **WILLIAM R. KELTON**, Mosheim, Tenn., son James R. Kelton, m ——— Myers. Asc' issue 1: Mary Isabel, b1892.

238. **WILLIAM S. BIBLE**, ex 236, Farmer, Myers, Tenn., b1866, m1892, **CLARA E. HENDRY**, dau' John E. Hendry, m ——— Carter. Asc' issue 1: Henry E., b1893.

239. **WILLIAM ASTEN HULL**, ex 217, Russellville, Tenn., b1827, m1848, **MARY JANE McDONALD**, dau' John McDonald, m Mary Self. Issue 12: John McD., b1849, d1874; Mary Jane, see 240; Malinda C., see 241; Gustavus H., see 242; Alfred A., see 243; William C., b1857, d1887; Joseph Samuel, b1859; Thomas J., d, y; Robert S., b1865; Eliza E., see 244; Cornelia A., d, y; Laura Jane, b1871.

240. **MARY JANE HULL**, ex 239, b1850, d1881, m ab't 1870, **MICHAEL PURKEY**, Morristown, Tenn., b1852, son David Purkey, m Nellie Morelock. Asc' issue 2: Mary Jane, b ab't 1874; William, b ab't 1879.

241. **MALINDA CATHERINE HULL**, ex 239, b1852, m say 1880, **WILLARD F. MACE**, Farmer, Russellville, Tenn., b1856, son James Mace, m Elizabeth Ballard.

242. **GUSTAVUS HENRY HULL**, ex 239, Merchant, Knoxville, Tenn., b1854, m ab't 1878, **DARTHULA JANE CLUCK**, b1858, dau' Benjamin Cluck, m Anna Jett. Asc' issue 6: Rex McD., b say 1879; Walter S., b say 1880; Charles Ross, b1883; John S., d, y; William H., b1887; Winnie C., b1892.

243. **ALFRED ALEXANDER HULL**, ex 239, b1855, m say 1882, **BELLE DALTON**, b1860, dau' George Wm. Dalton, m Mary W. Grady. Asc' issue 5: Mary C., b ab't 1883; James M., b ab't 1885; William, d, y; Anna B., d, y; Robert M. S., b1893.

244. **ELIZA ELLEN HULL**, ex 239, b1867, m ab't 1890, **JAMES BROWN**, Farmer, Russellville, Tenn., b1861, son John A. Brown, m Sarah Tabor. Asc' issue 2: John W., b1891; Laura L., b1893.

245. **CATHERINE C. HULL**, ex 217, b1830, m1861, **ELBERT F. MERCER**, Farmer, b1806, d1887, son John Mercer, m Elizabeth Wallace. Issue 5: William, b1862, d unm'; Nancy J., see 246; Hugh, b1867; Lorrette, b1869; Erbie, b1874.

246. **NANCY J. MERCER**, ex 245, b1864, m1886, **JAMES P. HARTMAN**, Farmer, son Marshall Hartman, m Sarah Rader. Asc' issue 4: William H., b1888; Marshall E., b1890; Rosa Lee, b1892; son, b1895.

247. **MARGARET L. HULL**, ex 217, b1835, m1875, **ADAM CAMPBELL**, second wife, Farmer, Lost Mountain, Tenn., b1813, d1882, son Archibald Campbell, m Jane Peck. Issue 1: L. P., b1877.

248. **DANIEL LYLE (Rev.)**, ex 209, b1791, d1856, m-1, 1810, **MARY M. McGUIRE**, d1830, dau' Patrick McGuire. Issue 8: Rachel, see 249; Elizabeth, see 254; Catherine, see 270; Mary, see 278; David, see 280; John M., see 290; Harriet J., see 295; Thursa, see 300. Married secondly, 1831, **LUCINDA MATHIS**, d1875. No issue.

249. **RACHEL LYLE**, ex 248, b1811, m-1, 1832, **REUBEN WYATT**, d1838, son Solomon Wyatt, m Hannah Reece. Issue 4: Mary J., see 250; Hanna E., d unm', 1869; David L., d, y; Reuben, d, y. Married secondly, ab't 1851, **ANDREW GASS**, d1859. No issue. Married thirdly, **JACOB SHARP**, d1884. No issue. Lived New Market, Tenn. Her three husbands were Methodist preachers.

250. **MARY JANE WYATT**, ex 249, b1833, d1882, m1863, **HARVEY COWAN SHARP**, b1843, d1887, son Jacob Sharp, m Rebecca Heath. Issue 5: Rachel G., see 251; Eulalie, see 252; Hattie May, see 253; Harvey L., b1863; Jacob McD., b1873.

251. **RACHEL GENEVIEVE SHARP**, ex 250, b1866, m1890, **EDWARD A. GALBRAITH**, Proprietor of Galbraith Springs, Tenn., b1848, son Joseph Galbraith, m Theresa Lee. Asc' issue 2: Mary W., b1891; Joseph S., b1892.

252. **EULALIE SHARP**, ex 250, b1869, m1892, **DWIGHT C. CUMMINGS**, Lumber Merchant, Knoxville, Tenn., b1863, son William Cummings, m Mary Billings. Asc' issue 3: Mary, d, y; Samuel, d, y; Genevieve E., b1896.

253. **HATTIE MAY SHARP**, ex 250, b1872, m1892, **ADRIAN L. CHAVANNES**, Merchant, b1871, son Albert Chavannes, m Cecile Bolli. Asc' issue 1: Helen G., b1894.

254. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 248, b1813, m1832, **JAMES WILSON**, Farmer, Bradley Co., Tenn., b1805, d1845, son Daniel Wilson, m Hannah Inman. Issue 5: Daniel A., see 255; Hannah L., see 258; Margaret M., see 264; James A., see 265; Mary Ann, see 266.

255. **DANIEL ASBURY WILSON**, ex 254, Jacksboro, Texas, b1833, d1891, m1862, **TRYPHENIA JANE TIPTON**, b1838, dau' Lorenzo D. Tipton, m Emily Thompson. Issue 10: James L., see

256; Emma E., see 257; William P., b1866, d1886; John T., b1868; Benjamin, d, y; Walter T., d, y; Minnie M., b1874; Charles L., b1876; Rachel H., b1878; Franklin B., d, y.

256. **JAMES LORENZO WILSON**, ex 255, b1862, d1888, m1886, **MATTIE A. HAIRE**, b1866, dau' Joseph Haire, m Elizabeth Johnson. Issue 1: James Lorenzo, b1888.

257. **EMMA ELIZABETH WILSON**, ex 255, b1865, m1888, **JOHN P. HAIRE**, Farmer, b1861, son Joseph Haire, m Elizabeth Johnson. Asc' issue 3: Marion Earl, b1890; Clyde, d, y; Charles H., b1897.

258. **HANNAH L. WILSON**, ex 254, b1836, d1893, m1861, **WILLIAM ANDERSON HICKMAN**, Farmer, Jack Co., Texas, b1836, d1884, son William A. Hickman, m ——— Russell. Issue 6: Mary E., see 259; James O., b1865; William F., see 260; Virginia A., see 261; Margaret I., see 262; Arabella, see 263.

259. **MARY E. HICKMAN**, ex 258, b1862, d1884, m1879, **GEORGE W. YOUNG**. Issue d infancy.

260. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN HICKMAN**, ex 258, Farmer, Texas, b1868, m1896, **MINNIE ALICE GWYNN**, b1876, dau' John B. Gwynn, m Margaret Bowers.

261. **VIRGINIA ADELAIDE HICKMAN**, ex 258, b1871, m1888, **JOHN B. EVANS**, Farmer, Cundiff, Texas, b1870, son Josiah W. Evans, m Cynthia E. Lanham. Asc' issue 4: Wilson, b1889; Emma E., b1891; Frank L., b1893; Pearl, b1895.

262. **MARGARET IBBIE HICKMAN**, ex 258, b1874, m1895, **WILLIAM ALBERT LANGSTON**, Teacher, Cundiff, Texas, b1863, son Wm. B. Langston, m Sarah A. Patterson.

263. **ARABELLA HICKMAN**, ex 258, b1877, m1896, **WILLIS CHOICE**, Farmer, b1873, son Wm. A. Choice, m Mary J. Skinner.

264. **MARGARET M. WILSON**, ex 254, b1841, d ab't 1866, m1862, **EDWARD J. DAWN**, b1840, d ab't 1890, son Edward F. Dawn, m Mary E. Hardwick. Issue 2: James E., b1863; Walter, d, y.

265. **JAMES A. WILSON**, ex 254, Boonsville, Texas, b1842, m1882, **ORA LEE EVANS**, b1865, dau' Josiah W. Evans, m Cynthia E. Lanham. Asc' issue: Joseph, d, y; William E., d, y; Nellie Anna, b1886; John E., b1887; James D., b1890; Emma E., b1895.

266. **MARY ANN WILSON**, ex 254, b1835, m1862, **LORENZO DOW TIPTON**, Farmer, Jacksboro, Texas, b1810, d1984, son Johnathan Tipton, m Tryphenia Williams. Issue 4: Willie, d, y; Margaret Adelia, see 267; Annie Eliza, see 268; James I., see 269.

267. **MARGARET ADELIA TIPTON**, ex 266, b1865, m1889, **JOHN A. WOOD**, Farmer, Weatherford, Texas, b1862, son John Wood, m Nancy Lockard. Asc' issue 4: Nora E., b1889; Inez, b1891; Mary Jane, b1893; John E., b1895.

268. **ANNIE E. TIPTON**, ex 266, b1867, m1884, **WILLIS W. SIMPSON**, Farmer, Jacksboro, Texas, b1861, son Crittenden Simpson, m Louranie Cato. Asc' issue 3: William C., b1885; Mary E., b1887; Lorenzo D., b1890.

269. **JAMES IRELAND TIPTON**, ex 266, Farmer, Jacksboro, Texas, b1870, m1892, **ADDIE DORA WOOD**, b1873, dau' Lee Wood, m Melissa Peters. Asc' issue 1: Lorenzo Lee, b1895.

270. **CATHERINE LYLE**, ex 248, b1815, m1840, **WILLIAM BRAZELTON**, Farmer, New Market, Tenn., b1815, d1887, son Jacob Brazelton, m Rachel Armstrong. Issue 7: James A., d, y; Rufus S., see 271; Robert E. T., see 272; Mary M., see 273; John Wm., see 275; George B., see 276; Rachel, see 277.

271. **RUFUS SENTER BRAZELTON**, ex 270, Merchant, Converse, Mo., b1843, m1880, **MIRIAM HENDERSON**, b1859, dau' Wm. H. Henderson, m Sallie Cox. Asc' issue 6: Stella Kate, b1881; Effie May, b1883; Wm. Rufus, b1885; Floyd M., b1887; Mattie B., b1891; Alma, b1892.

272. **ROBERT E. T. BRAZELTON**, ex 270, Physician, b1844, d1882, m1876, **MARY NEAL**, b1855, d1883, dau' John Neal. Issue 1: Anna Belle, b1877.

273. **MARY M. BRAZELTON**, ex 270, b1845, d1875, m1868, **J. FRANK HAWORTH**, Farmer and Miller, Mossy Creek, Tenn., son Richard Haworth, m Mary Ann Lyle. Issue 3: Effie, b1889; Nolia K., see 274; Frank, b1874.

274. **NOLIA K. HAWORTH**, ex 273, b1871, m1891, **JAMES H. HAWORTH**, Farmer, b1868, son David Haworth, m Harriet Stone.

275. **JOHN WILLIAM BRAZELTON**, ex 270, Fruit Farmer, Vacaville, Cal., b1848, m1874, **Mrs. MARY BLAIR**, b1849, dau' Marion Sehorn, m Rebecca Wallace. Asc' issue 6: Lynn, b1875; Pearl, b1876; Marion W., b1878; Effie Blair, b1880; John McK., b1883; Catherine Rebecca, b1887.

276. **GEORGE BURNETT BRAZELTON**, ex 270, b1849, Civil Engineer, m1873, **ALICE PIPER**, b1855, dau' Wm. M. Piper, m Lucinda Ann Beal. Asc' issue 3: Annie McK., b1878; Katie B., d, y; son, d, y.

277. **RACHEL BRAZELTON**, ex 270, b1852, m1876, **LEWIS M. WILLS**, Farmer, New Market, Tenn., b1853, son Russell B. Wills, m Elizabeth Duff. Asc' issue 7: Lizzie K., b1880; Maude B., b1881; Bonnie, d, y; William L., b1885; George N., b1887; Rachel May, b1889; Alma, b1891.

278. **MARY M. LYLE**, ex 248, b1817, d1895, m1848, **JACOB BELL**, Farmer, White Pine, Tenn., b1808, d1891, son Samuel Bell, m Elizabeth Crider. Issue 4: Marshall N., see 279; Araminta J., b1852, d1877; William A., d, y; Alpheus L., d, y.

279. **MARSHALL N. LYLE**, ex 278, Merchant, b1850, d1879, m1874, **INEZ FAIN**, d1881, dau' Thomas Fain, m Nancy D. Rankin. Issue 1: Roy F., b1875.

280. **DAVID LYLE**, ex 248, b1818, d1868, m-1, 1840, **FRANCES BELL**, b1818, d1849, dau' Edmund Bell, m Elizabeth Walker. Issue 4: Mary Ann, see 281; Elizabeth Jane, see 284; Sarah I., b1845, d1861; Malinda, see 286. Married secondly, 1851, **NANCY SCRIB-**

NER, b1819, dau' James Scribner, m Hannah Richey. Issue 6: James D., see 287; John W., b1852, d1878; Thomas H., b1854, d1885; Elbert T., b1857; Joe R., see 288; Hannah E., see 289.

281. **MARY ANN LYLE**, ex 280, twin, b1841, m1861, **DAVID NELSON COILE**, Carpenter, Knoxville, Tenn., b1842, d1895, son James Coile, m Elizabeth Leonard. Issue 8: William D. N., b1864, d1887; Martha Ellen, d, y; John James, see 282; Charles L., see 283; Edith Belle, d, y; Harrison McD., b1875; Henry M., b1877; Margaret L., d, y.

282. **JOHN JAMES COILE**, ex 281, Knoxville, Tenn., b1866, m1889, **PHOEBE JAMES**, d1889, dau' Calvin James. No issue.

283. **CHARLES LAFAYETTE COILE**, ex 281, b1869, m1891, **MARY CASTEEL**. No issue.

284. **ELIZABETH JANE LYLE**, ex 280, twin, b1841, d1889, m-1, 1863, **THOMAS PRATT**, d1884. Issue 6: James Wm., d, y; George A., b1866, d1887; Carrie B., d, y; Henrietta, b1870; Florence, see 285; Maggie, b1876. Married secondly, **WILLIAM LARGE**. No issue.

285. **FLORENCE PRATT**, ex 284, b1873. m **JOHN RUSSELL**, Nowata, Okla. Had three issue to 1897.

286. **MALINDA LYLE**, ex 280, b1848, m1869, **JAMES W. BAYLESS**, Talbotts, Tenn., b1840, son Samuel G. Bayless, m "Timander" Brown. Asc' issue 6: Joseph A., d, y; Harriet R., b1872; Emma C., b1875; Mary E., d, y; Ella B., b1881; Charles P., b1887.

287. **JAMES D. LYLE**, ex 280, Mill Spring, Tenn., b1852, m-1, 1874, **MARTHA E. BROWN**, b1856, d1885, dau' Benjamin Brown, m Sarah D. Monroe. Issue 4: Harley, b1875; Benjamin, b1878; Louie Nola, b1881; Sarah A. G., b1883. Married secondly, 1886, **MARTHA E. McNISH**, b1855, dau' Rhoton McNish, m Nancy Brown. Asc' issue 4: Eva L., d, y; Andrew J., b1888; Charles Lee, b1890; Maggie B., d, y.

288. **JOE R. LYLE**, ex 280, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1859, m1885, **LUELLE M. BETTIS**, b1864, dau' P. J. Bettis, m Martha J. Edgar. Asc' issue 3: Claude O., d, y; Harry Lee, b1889; George M., b1892.

289. **HANNAH E. LYLE**, ex 280, b1862, m1883, **JOHN OWENS**, Talbotts, Tenn., b1863. Asc' issue 3: James Walter, b1884; Margaret R., b1886; Cora, b1888.

290. **JOHN McCAMPBELL LYLE**, ex 248, Physician, Franklin, N. C., b1820, d1892, m-1, 1850, **LAURA SILER**, d1866, dau' Wm. Siler, m Althea Swain. Issue 5: Lillie E., see 291; Leona L., see 292; Samuel Harley, see 293; William L., d, y; David, d, y. Married secondly, 1867, **NANNIE A. MOORE**, b1836, dau' Joab L. Moore, m Margaret Patten. Issue 5: Frank P., d, y; Daniel, see 294; Mary M., b1870; John M., d, y; James McC., b1876.

291. **LILLIE ELLEN LYLE**, ex 290, b1853, d1893, m1875, **GEORGE A. JONES**, Lawyer, b1849, son Andrew B. Jones, m Margaret Duckett. Issue 5: Laura, b1877; George L., b1879; Harry M., b1881; William W., b1884; John P., b1887; Gilmer, b1891.

292. **LEONA LINDEN LYLE**, ex 290, b1854, m1875, **ALBERT SWAIN BRYSON**, Merchant, Franklin, N. C., b1851, son James Bryson, m Cornelia Siler. Asc' issue 7: Laura, b1875; Jean Paul, b1878; Leona C., b1881; Maggie F., b1882; Alberta, d, y; Albert S., d, y; Frank Lyle, b1890.

293. **SAMUEL HARLEY LYLE**, ex 290, Physician, Franklin, N. C., b1861, m1885, **ELLA TABITHA STATON**, b1863, dau' James B. Staton, m Jane Pippen. Asc' issue 2: James B., b1886; Samuel H., b1889.

294. **DANIEL LYLE**, ex 290, Druggist, Franklin, N. C., b1869, m1893, **CARRIE A. PARRISH**, b1872, dau' Nathaniel Parrish, m Sarah Van Hook. Asc' issue 1: Nannie Jane, b1894.

295. **HARRIET JANE LYLE**, ex 248, b1822, d1848, m1840, **SIMEON BETTIS**, b1819, d ab't 1864, son Bradley Bettis, m Frances Walker. Issue 1: Harriet Jane, see 296. Bettis married secondly, Keziah Doughty, and thirdly, Louisa A. Landrum.

296. **HARRIET JANE BETTIS**, ex 295, b1848, m1865, **JOHN WILEY LYLES**, Farmer, Zenobia, Ills., b in England, 1848, son Richard J. Lyles, m-2, Locky Howell. Asc' issue 8: Charles S., see 297; Robert R. D., see 298; Mary L., see 299; Martha I., d, y; Ora C., b1875; James M., b1876; Clara R., b1880; Elbert W., b1886.

297. **CHARLES SIMEON LYLES**, ex 296, Preacher, Albion, Idaho, b1867, m1892, **CLARA B. EBLE**, b1870, dau' Anton Eble, m Mary A. Dunham. Asc' issue 1: Edith E., b1894.

298. **ROBERT R. D. LYLES**, ex 296, Farmer, Idaho, b1869, m1872, **LETTA E. WILLIAMSON**, b1867, dau' Samuel E. Williamson, m Sarah A. Jacobs. Asc' issue 2: Mabel M., b1894; Damon B., b1895.

299. **MARY LILLIAN LYLES**, ex 296, b1872, m1890, **WALTER E. CAMPBELL**, b1869, son Wm. K. Campbell, m Clara E. Gale. Asc' issue 3: Edgar, b1891; John W., b1893; Esther P., b1895.

300. **"THURSA" ANN LYLE**, ex 248, b1824, d1881, m1845, **EMSLEY BETTIS**, Midway, Texas, b1822, d1882, son Bradley Bettis, m Frances Walker. Issue 12: Mary F., b1845; James A., d, y; Martha J., d, y; Julia Ann, see 301; Lucinda J., d, y; John D., d, y; Andrew B., see 302; Emma C., b1861; Lavinia D., b1863; Simeon L., d, y; Linda E., d, y; Lulu M., b1870.

301. **JULIA ANN BETTIS**, ex 300, b1851, m1894, **WILLIAM HENRY WALTHALL**, b1833, son B. L. Walthall, m Patsie Hinton.

302. **ANDREW BRADLEY BETTIS**, ex 300, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1859, m1885, **JEFFENIE CLUCK**, b1861, dau' Benjamin Cluck, m Eveline Jett. Asc' issue 2: Lora L., b1886; Jefferson E., b1890.

303. **ISABELLA HENDERSON LYLE**, ex 209, b1801, d1872, m1824, **JOHN W. BETTIS**, Carpenter, Dandridge, Tenn., b1801, d1879. Issue 10: Mary E., see 304; Sarah M., see 316; Samuel T., see 325; William A., d, y; Pleasant J., see 329; Daniel L., see 332; Darthula J., see 336; Lucinda C., see 341; James O., see 342; John A., see 345.

304. **MARY ELIZABETH BETTIS**, ex 303, b1825, m1846, **JOHN L. COILE**, b1823, d1886, son James Coile, m Elizabeth Leonard. Issue 10: John J., see 305; Eliza E., see 307; William T., see 308; Henry P., see 309; Alexander J., see 310; Samuel A., see 311; Isaac A., see 312; Daniel M., see 313; Darthula E., see 314; Mary J., see 315.

305. **JOHN J. COILE**, ex 304, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1846, m1867, **MARTHA A. RANKIN**, b1847, dau' Josiah E. Rankin, m Mary M. Gass. Asc' issue 3: Charles E., see 306; Ira M., b1870; daughter, d, y.

306. **CHARLES E. COILE**, ex 305, Civil and Electrical Engineer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1868, m1889, **MAUDE DOAK**, b1867, dau' Samuel S. Doak, m Julia M. King. Asc' issue 3: Merrill D., b1891; Eugene L., b1895; Charles E., b1896.

307. **ELIZA EMELINE COILE**, ex 304, b1848, m1874, **JOHN R. BRADSHAW**, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1853, son Thomas R. Bradshaw, m Martha Gass.

308. **WILLIAM T. COILE**, ex 304, Oak Grove, Tenn., Carpenter, b1850, m1872, **CALLIE E. SMITH**, b1854, dau' David Smith, m Susan D. Sehorn. Asc' issue 6: William C., b1873; Lelia T., b1875; Alvin C., b1878; Daniel F., b1882; Daisy E., b1884; Cleola, b1893.

309. **HENRY P. COILE**, ex 304, Physician, Knoxville, Tenn., b1852, m1875, **HATTIE SNODGRASS**, b1853, dau' Allen W. Snodgrass, m Cassandra Gass. Asc' issue 5: O. Rex, b1876; Elda Z., b1878; Henry A., b1879; Frederick A., b1882; Bertha M., b1884.

310. **ALEXANDER J. COILE**, ex 304, Presbyterian Preacher, Knoxville, Tenn., b1854, m1892, **CORA WILLIAMS**, b1855, dau' Thomas J. Williams, m Martha Cole. Asc' issue 2: Wilson W., b1893; Samuel H., b1895.

311. **SAMUEL A. COILE**, ex 304, Presbyterian Preacher, b1857, m1887, **MARY C. SPECK**, b1862, dau' Thomas J. Speck, m Martha F. Carter. Asc' issue 3: Leonard S., b1888; Mary F., b1890; Kenneth R., b1892.

312. **ISAAC A. COILE**, ex 304, Farmer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1858, m1882, **LULA M. NEWMAN**, b1861, dau' Andrew C. Newman, m Catherine E. Bradshaw. Asc' issue 5: Estella L., b1883; Roy V., b1884; Dexter R., b1886; Mary Emma, b1888; John A., b1894.

313. **DANIEL M. COILE**, ex 304, Mossy Creek, Tenn., Liveryman, b1862, m1889, **JULIET RHOTON**, b1869, dau' Jacob Rhoton, m Mary Redding. Asc' issue 3: Beulah May, b1890; Thula Augusta, b ab't 1892; daughter, b1895.

314. **DARTHULA E. COILE**, ex 304, b1863, m1888, **EDWARD AUGUSTUS REED**, Physician, Knoxville, Tenn., b1860, son John A. Reed, m Melissa L. Gragg.

315. **MARY I. COILE**, ex 304, b1866, m1888, **THOMAS SAMUEL RANKIN**, Professor, Tusculum College, Tenn. Asc' issue 3: Elma L., b1889; Marguerite E., b1891; Raymond C., b1894.

316. **SARAH MARGERY BETTIS**, ex 303, b1827, m1847, **JAMES**

C. COILE, Farmer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1825, d1886, son James Coile, m Elizabeth Leonard. Issue 9: William L., b1848, d1869, Lou' Ann E., see 317; David J., see 319; John C., see 320; J. Harvey, see 321; Isabella, see 322; Sarah, see 323; Mary L., see 324.

317. **LOU' ANN E. COILE**, ex 316, b1856, m1875, **ABSOLOM LEWIS**, Farmer, b1853, son Absolom Lewis, m Elizabeth Titsworth. Asc' issue 6: Viola G., see 318; Eugene, b1878; Ada M., b1882; Albert, b1884; Chester C., b1891; James F., b1893.

318. **VIOLA G. LEWIS**, ex 317, b1876, m1891, **ENOS K. BISHOP**, Farmer, b1868, son Robert Bishop, m Mary J. McLean. Asc' issue 2: William O., b1892; Claude, b1894.

319. **DAVID J. COILE**, ex 316, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1850, m1890, **ELIZABETH JONES**, b1857, dau' Pleasant J. Jones, m Esther Evans. Asc' issue 2: Iva May, b1891; Clarence J., b1892.

320. **JOHN C. COILE**, ex 316, b1854, m1875, **RACHEL A. PIERCE**, b1860, dau' Robert Pierce, m Nancy Morgan. Asc' issue 1: Lyman W., b1876.

321. **J. HARVEY, COILE**, ex 316, b1852, m1878, **MARTHA BALLINGER**, b1853, dau' Martin F. Ballinger, m Ann A. Forster.

322. **ISABELLA J. COILE**, ex 316, b1859, m1878, **ALEXANDER BALLINGER**, Farmer, Mill Springs, Tenn., b1863, son A. J. Ballinger, m Malvina Brazelton. Asc' issue 6: Samuel J., b1879; Sarah M., b1882; Earnest, d, y; Maude, b1888; Hilliard L., b1891; Annie, b1894.

323. **SARAH E. COILE**, ex 316, b1862, m1885, **ALEXANDER FIELDEN**, Farmer, New Market, Tenn., b1858, son John W. Fielden, m Sarah Lewis. Asc' issue 3: Daisy E., b1886; Lodosky, b1889; Elmer C. J., b1891.

324. **MARY L. COILE**, ex 316, b1865, m1887, **JAMES H. BURNS**, Carpenter, South Rockford, Tenn., b1865, son William M. Burns, m Martha Ruth.

325. **SAMUEL THOMAS BETTIS**, ex 303, Farmer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1830, m1852, **CYNTHIA S. PHILLIPS**, b1830, dau' James Phillips, m May Cluck. Asc' issue 3: John J., see 326; Mary I., see 327; Oliver, see 328.

326. **JOHN J. BETTIS**, ex 325, b1855, m1877, **ALICE C. TILLER**, b1862, dau' David Tiller, m Emily Newman. Asc' issue 5: Clyde C., b1878; Porter B., b1880; Mattie L., b1882; Thomas, d, y; Claude, b1888; two d, y.

327. **MARY I. BETTIS**, ex 325, b1853, m1875, **JAMES P. CORBETT**, Farmer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1848, son Montgomery Corbett, m Nancy Gilbreath. Asc' issue 2: Cora M., b1881; Harley A., b1885.

328. **OLIVER M. BETTIS**, ex 325, b1865, m1886, **MARY BELLE GARDNER**, b1868, dau' J. E. Gardner, m C. K. Ramsey. Asc' issue 1: Marshall H., b1887.

329. **PLEASANT J. BETTIS**, ex 303, Farmer, Dandridge, Tenn., b1835, m-1, 1860, **MARTHA J. EDGAR**, b1834, d1869, dau' Samuel

Edgar, m Cordelia Ashmore. Issue 4: Sallie, see 330; Henry, d, y; Rufus, d, y; Louella, see 331. Married secondly, 1871, **CELINA EDGAR**, b1842, dau' Samuel Edgar, m Sallie Parrott. Issue 3: John, b1872; Hugh, b1875; Annie G., d, y. M-3, **CORDELIA ASHMORE**, b1835, dau' David Ashmore, m Mary Shadden.

330. **SALLIE BETTIS**, ex 329, b1861, m1887, "**GUS**" **ECKEL**, Farmer, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1862, son Wm. H. Eckel, m Priscilla R. Moser. Asc' issue 1: Della, b1889.

331. **LOUELLA M. BETTIS**, ex 329, m **JOE R. LYLE**, see 288.

332. **DANIEL LYLE BETTIS**, ex 303, Farmer, b1837, m1861, **EMILY A. H. EDGAR**, b1840, dau' Samuel H. Edgar, m Sarah T. Parrott. Asc' issue 5: Charles M., see 333; Lucy S., see 334; Samuel O., see 335; Mattie B., b1874; Flora Ethel, b1877.

333. **CHARLES M. BETTIS**, ex 332, b1862, m1883, **ALDA DOUGLASS**, b1859, dau' Matthew Douglass, m Martha Elmore. Asc' issue 6: Frank, b1884; Roy, b1886; Wayne, b1889; Merle, b1891; Earl, b1893; Vera B., b1895.

334. **LUCY S. BETTIS**, ex 332, b1869, m1895, **JOHN A. SHADDEN**, Farmer, b1861, son Thomas C. Shadden, m Emma Ashmore.

335. **SAMUEL O. BETTIS**, ex 332, Farmer, Dandridge, Tenn., b1865, m1893, **MAUD RIMMER**, b1873, dau' John H. Rimmer, m Susan D. Hammer.

336. **DARTHULA JANE BETTIS**, ex 303, b1839, d1886, m1866, **ELLIS J. RIGGS**, Engineer, b1844, son Jesse Riggs, m Celia M. Shelton. Issue 8: Lavinia, see 337; Emma, see 338; Nora, see 339; Lulu, see 340; Henry, b1876; Mattie, b1879; Walter, b1882; Ida M., d, y. Riggs married again.

337. **LAVINIA RIGGS**, ex 336, b1867, m1892, **PORTER RANKIN**, Farmer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1867, son Wm. E. Rankin, m Elizabeth Newman.

338. **EMMA RIGGS**, ex 336, b1869, m1890, **WALTER E. ALEXANDER**, Farmer, Mt. Horeb, Tenn., b1869, son Elias Alexander, m ——— Rankin. Asc' issue 2: Ross Eugene, b1891; Ruth Lillian, b1894.

339. **NORA RIGGS**, ex 336, b1871, m1894, **WILLIAM R. WHITE**, White Pine, Tenn., b1863, son James L. White, m Mary E. Sheffield.

340. **LULA M. RIGGS**, ex 336, b1873, m1894, **CHARLES CLINE BURGNER**, Painter, Knoxville, Tenn., b1869, son Elbert S. Burgner, m Mary M. Simmons.

341. **LUCY CAROLINE BETTIS**, ex 303, b1843, m1870, **JOHN COX**, Farmer, Morristown, Tenn., b1849, son Harmon Cox, m Sallie Ball. Asc' issue 4: Sallie I., b1873; Mary Luella, b1875; Thomas, b1881; Joseph D., b1884.

342. **JAMES OLIVER BETTIS**, ex 303, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1845, m1867, **MATTIE A. JOHNSTON**, b1850, dau' Joel Johnston, m Catherine Newman. Asc' issue 13: Samuel E., b1868; William T., see 343; Florence G., b1871; Nora Belle, see 344; Calvin, b1875; Ida,

b1879; Cora, b1881; Lee, b1884; Kate, d, y; Frank, b1885; Anna, b1888; Madeline, b1891; James O., Jr., b1895.

343. **WILLIAM T. BETTIS**, ex 342, b1869, m1894, **MAGGIE H. GODWIN**, b1869, d1895, dau' J. W. Godwin, m Ida Yoe. Issue 1: Hugh S., b1894.

344. **NORA BELLE BETTIS**, ex 342, b1873, m1893, **OSCAR E. GODWIN**, b1872, son Z. T. Godwin, m Lizzie Sawyers. Issue 1: Robert, b1894.

345. **JOHN ANDERSON BETTIS**, ex 303, Farmer, b1848, d1888, m1876, **MARY E. RANKIN**, b1853, d1889, dau' Josiah C. Rankin, m Mary Gass. Issue 3: Clara, b1877; Eric Thales, b1880; Frederick, b1883.

346. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 209, d1834, m1831, **JOHN M. PATTON**, Farmer, East Tenn., d1865. Issue 1: Elizabeth, see 347.

347. **ELIZABETH PATTON**, ex 346, b1834, m1863, **ANDREW GASS**, Farmer, Lucilla, Tenn., b1823, d1891, son David Gass, m Nancy Bronson. Issue 7: Penelope C., b1864; Darthula, d, y; Andrew J., b1866; John Patton, see 348; Samuel O., b1870; Thomas A., b1872; Emmett Elvin, b1876.

348. **JOHN PATTON GASS**, ex 347, Farmer, Lucilla, Tenn., b1868, m1890, **HATTIE PECK**, b1861, d1891, dau' John H. Peck, m Amanda McCampbell. Issue 1: Mary Ann, b1891.

349. **SAMUEL ROGERS LYLE**, ex 209, Farmer, Jefferson Co., Tenn., d ab't 1848, m1836, **MIRIAM ALEXANDER**, b1810, d1850, dau' Samuel Alexander, m Elizabeth Hinton. Issue 7: John D., see 350; William H., see 354; Samuel Alex', b1840, d, C. S. A., 1862; Amanda E., b1842, d1872, n, m; James N., see 356; Sarah L., see 357; Ariadne Jane, see 358.

350. **JOHN DRYDEN LYLE**, ex 349, Farmer, b1837, m1854, **ELIZABETH OWEN**, b1836, dau' Jesse Owen, m Nancy Jones. Issue 3: Jesse A., see 351; Samuel R., see 352; William D., see 353.

351. **JESSE A. LYLE**, ex 350, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1855, m1876, **ELIZABETH DICKSON**, b1855, d1895, dau' Samuel E. Dickson, m Sarah Long. Issue 2: Henry M., b1877; Hugh S., d, y.

352. **SAMUEL R. LYLE**, ex 350, Calhoun, Tenn., b1859, m1884, **SARAH LAWSON**, dau' George W. Lawson, m Bethenia Trim. Asc' issue 2: Oscar W., b1885; Jessie Ann, b1887.

353. **WILLIAM D. LYLE**, ex 350, Chattanooga, Tenn., b1867, m1885, **ELLEN LONG**, b1868, dau' Crawford L. Long, m Amanda M. Castello. Asc' issue 4: Lillie Kate, b1886; Harry A., b1889; Charles Kennett, b1891; William E., b1894.

354. **WILLIAM HARRIS LYLE**, ex 349, Presbyterian Preacher, Dandridge, Tenn., b1838, m-1, 1864, **SARAH PORTER MATHES**, b1843, d1878, dau' John P. Mathes, m Jane Rankin. Issue 5: James L., see 355; William Alex', b1868; Lura J., b1870; Hubert, b1873; Rossella Miriam, b1876. Married secondly, 1879, **HARRIET LOUISE MATHES**, sister of first wife. No issue

355. **JAMES LAMAR LYLE**, ex 354, b1865, m1890, **CLEMIE BLACKBURN**, b1868, dau' Wm. E. Blackburn, m Sarah J. Rankin. Asc' issue 2: Lucile E., b1892; Sarah Porter, b1894.

356. **JAMES NATHANIEL LYLE**, ex 349, Physician, Dandridge, Tenn., b1843, d1881, m1869, **ELIZA L. HARRIS**, b1848, dau' Temple Harris, m Margaret A. Jarnagin. Issue 6: William Clyde, b1870; Miriam Josephine, b1874; Carrie A. A., b1877; Jinnie Flora, b1880; two d, y.

357. **SARAH LORINDA LYLE**, ex 349, b1846, m1867, **SAMUEL EDWARD RANKIN**, Farmer, Mossy Creek, Tenn., b1839, son Christopher Rankin, m Frances Gilbreath. Asc' issue 13: Rosa Amanda, b1867; dau' d, y; Horace R., twin, b1869; Chase R., twin, b1869; Courtland T., b1871; Samuel Hull, b1873; Frances M., b1875; Christopher M., b1877; Nina B., b1878; Elma N., b1880; Herman Lyle, d, y; Denmar W., b1883; Harriet I., d, y.

358. **ARIADNE JANE LYLE**, ex 349, b1847, d1883, m1866, **JOHN GASS RANKIN**, Farmer, son Christopher Rankin, m Frances Gilbreath. Issue 3: Willie Ann, b1867, d1887; Arthur T., b1869; Arlie Wilson, see 359.

359. **ARLIE WILSON RANKIN**, ex 358, b1873, m1894, **EVA PIERCE**, b1872, dau' James W. Pierce, m Margaret V. Alexander. Asc' issue 1: James P., b1896.

360. **JOHN LYLE**, ex 1, Presbyterian Minister. Was soldier Pt. Pleasant, 1774, b1758, d1808, m ab't 1793, **SARAH GLASS**, b1770, d1850, dau' John Glass, m Elizabeth Wilson. John Lyle went from Virginia to Kentucky and settled near Georgetown. His widow lived Madison, Ind., last sixteen years of her life. Issue 8: John N., see 351; Joseph G., see 379; Daniel, b1799, d1874, n, m; Wilberforce, see 380; John, see 381; Eliza Rowe, see 384; Sarah, see 387; Jane R., see 393.

361. **JOHN NEWTON LYLE**, ex 360, Farmer, b1794, m1822, **MARY M. ALLEN**, d1879, dau' Col. James D. Allen, of Shelby Co., Ky. Issue 10: Mary Drusilla, see 362; Sarah L., see 363; John N., see 369; David McClure, see 375; Henry M., see 377; Joseph Wm., see 378; John Scott, d, y; Melvina, d, y; James A., d, y; daughter, d, y.

362. **MARY DRUSILLA LYLE**, ex 361, m **WILLIAM WATERS**, Lawyer, Shelbyville, Ky. She died about 1842 without issue.

363. **SARAH LOUISA LYLE**, ex 361, b1828, m1852, **WILLIAM W. THEOBALDS**, Professor College, Shelbyville, Ky., Linguist in fourteen languages, b1815, d1892, son Samuel Theobalds, m Amelia B. ———. Issue 5: Mary D., see 364; William W., Jr., see 365; James M., b1858, d1876; Newton L., see 367; Anne Amelia, see 368.

364. **MARY D. THEOBALDS**, ex 363, b1853, m1877, **ALLEN T. BIRD**, son Renodine Bird, m Jane Tracy; divorced. Issue 2: Marshall N., b1877; Enid Aline, see 365.

365. **ENID ALINE BIRD**, ex 364, b1879, m1901, **LEONARD R. ROSENBERG**. Lived Wales, Mass.

366. **WILLIAM W. THEOBALDS**, ex 363, Fruit Grower, Florin, Cal., b1855, m1876, **EVA L. THORPE**, b1857, dau' Newton P. Thorpe, m Sarah M. Miller. Asc' issue 8: William W., b1880; Zelda Louise, b1881; Elwood T., b1884; Hall Miller, b1886; Everett B., b1888; Prentiss G., b1891; Wanda M., b1894.

367. **NEWTON LYLE THEOBALDS**, ex 363, b1860, m1882, **BEATRICE A. LaBUSIER**, b1860, dau' Eugene LaBusier, m Aglia Molair. Lived California.

368. **ANNE AMELIA THEOBALDS**, ex 363, b1862, m1883, **ARTHUR SOVEREIGN**, Woodland, Cal., b ab't 1860, son Joshua Sovereign. Asc' issue 4: Edna Inez, b1884; Seth Lyle, b1885; Ethel L., b1887; Hazleton Gertrude, b1893.

369. **JOHN NEWTON LYLE**, ex 361, b1831, m1853, **MARY H. POSEY**, b1831, dau' Wm. T. Posey, m Eliza Dixon. Issue 8: Florence, see 370; Rosa, see 372; William P., b1858, single 1895; Lucy M., see 373; John N., b1864; Nannie R., see 374; Mary M., d, y; James T., d, y.

370. **FLORENCE LYLE**, ex 369, b1854, d1893, m-1, 1873, **JAMES H. WHITE**, b1853, d1878, son James White, m Mary Jane Garrard. Issue 1: Mary G., see 371. Married secondly, **J. S. WHITTIN-GILL**, Merchant, Madisonville, Ky.

371. **MARY GARRARD WHITE**, ex 370, b ab't 1874, m1895, **WILLIAM K. BEASLEY**, Nicholasville, Ky., b1872, son John Beasley, m Mary W. Keith.

372. **ROSA LYLE**, ex 369, b1856, m1874, **GEORGE BAYLESS**, Louisville, Ky., b1852, son George W. Bayless, m Virginia L. Browne. Asc' issue 4: Hopewell L., b1875, d1887; John L., b1877; Benjamin W., b1881; Virginia L., b1885.

373. **LUCY MARSHALL LYLE** ("LOULA"), ex 369, b1862, m1886, **AGRIPPA GAYDEN CAGE**, Planter in Louisiana, b1856, son Albert G. Cage, m Elvira Gayden. Asc' issue 2: Albert, b1891; Mary P., d, y.

374. **NANNIE RANKIN LYLE**, ex 369, b ab't 1866, m1891, **GEORGE A. SMITH**, Mechanical Engineer, Nashville, Tenn., in 1895, b1860, son David Smith, m Maria Armstrong. Asc' issue 1: Loula L., b1892.

375. **DAVID McCLURE LYLE**, ex 361. Was Captain Artillery, C. S. A.; wounded nine times; Farmer, Handsboro, Miss., b1833, d1886, m-1, 1855, **MARY M. COMPTON**, b1840, d1866. Issue 3: Mary S., see 376; James D., d, y; William T., d, y. Married secondly, 1869, **PROVIE TANNER**, b1847, dau' Peter Tanner, m ——— Bettison. Issue 4: Robert T., b1871; Mary Eunice, b1873; David Reed, b1875; Katherine A., b1877.

376. **MARY SUSAN LYLE**, ex 375, b1855, m1874, **CHARLES MORTIMER DOWNS**, Insurance Agent, Waco, Texas, b1851, d1887, son William W. Downs, m Henrietta Sparks. Issue 4: Charles M., b1884; Joseph Lyle, b1877; Henrietta, b1880; William W., b1875.

377. **HENRY MARTIN LYLE**, ex 361, Farmer, Shelbyville, Ky., m **MARGARET GLASS**. Issue 1: Glass, d, y.

378. **JOSEPH WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 360, m **EMMA ARMSTRONG**, died. No issue.

379. **JOSEPH GLASS LYLE**, ex 360, Lawyer, b1797, d1842, m ab't 1840, **SOPHIA G. BIRD**, a cousin, b1817, d1875. No issue.

380. **WILBERFORCE LYLE**, ex 360, Lawyer, b1804, m1832, **SUSAN D. MATTHEWS**, b1807, d1895, dau' Rev. John Matthews, m Elizabeth Daniel. Issue 4: John M., b1833, d1878, n, m; Eliza M., b1836; Sadie, b1835; Susan, b1844.

381. **JOHN LYLE (Rev.)**, ex 360. Lived Stone Castle, Ky., m **Mrs. ELIBABETH ANN IRVINE**, nee Armstrong, widow Robert Irvine. Issue 2: Joseph G., see 382; Virginia, see 383.

382. **JOSEPH GLASS LYLE**, ex 381, Farmer, Lexington, Ky., b1843, m1871, **BETTIE TAYLOR**, b1852, dau' Robert S. Taylor, m Bettie Thompson. Asc' issue 4: Robert T., b1873; Bessie, b1877; Josephine I., b1887; Tevis, b1889.

383. **VIRGINIA LYLE**, ex 381, b1845, d1875, m ab't 1870, **WILLIAM COOPER**, Presbyterian Minister, b1841, son Joseph B. Cooper, m Susan H. Guerrin. Issue 2: John Lyle, b say 1871; Virginia L., b say 1873.

384. **ELIZA ROWE LYLE**, ex 360, b1796, m1818, **VICTOR KING**, b1790, d1871, Merchant, Madison, Ind., son Wm. King, m Agnes Waugh. Issue 4: John L., Lawyer, Chicago, b1823, d ab't 1899, n, m; Susan N., see 385; Sarah Jane, b1831, n, m; William Victor, d, y.

385. **SUSAN N. KING**, ex 384, b1826, m1849, **WILLIAM CLOUGH**, Patent Expert, Indianapolis, Ind., b1820, d1873, son David Clough, m Jemima Merrill. Issue 4: William V., b1850, d1883; Lida M., b1854, n, m; John L., see 386; Cornelia, b1858, n, m.

386. **JOHN LYLE CLOUGH**, ex 385, b1862, m1886, **FANNIE BRANHAM**, b1864, dau' Edward Branham, m Celestine Taylor.

387. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 360, b1804, d1883, m1834, **DAVID L. REID**, Merchant, Madison, Ind., b1804, d1883. Issue 5: David N., see 388; Sarah E., see 390; Mary D., b1837, n, m; Annie J., see 392; John, d, y.

388. **DAVID NEWTON REID**, ex 387, Piqua, Ohio, b1843, m-1, 1870, **JOSEPHINE ELVIN**, b1848, d1882, dau' John Elvin, m Esther Higbee. Issue 3: Mary L., b1870; Bessie B., see 389; David Elvin, d, y. Married secondly, 1886, **Mrs. EMILY P. LYND**, dau' Moses C. Browning, m Rosanna Crane. No issue.

389. **BESSIE BARNES REID**, ex 388, b1873, m1893, **FREDERICK B. JOHNSTON**, b1872, son William C. Johnston, m Elizabeth Wheelock.

390. **SARAH ELIZA REID**, ex 387, b1835, d ab't 1898, m1856, second wife, **CHARLES BARNES**, b1822, d1870, son Rev. James C. Barnes, m Maria S. Smith. Issue: Charles Reid, see 391.

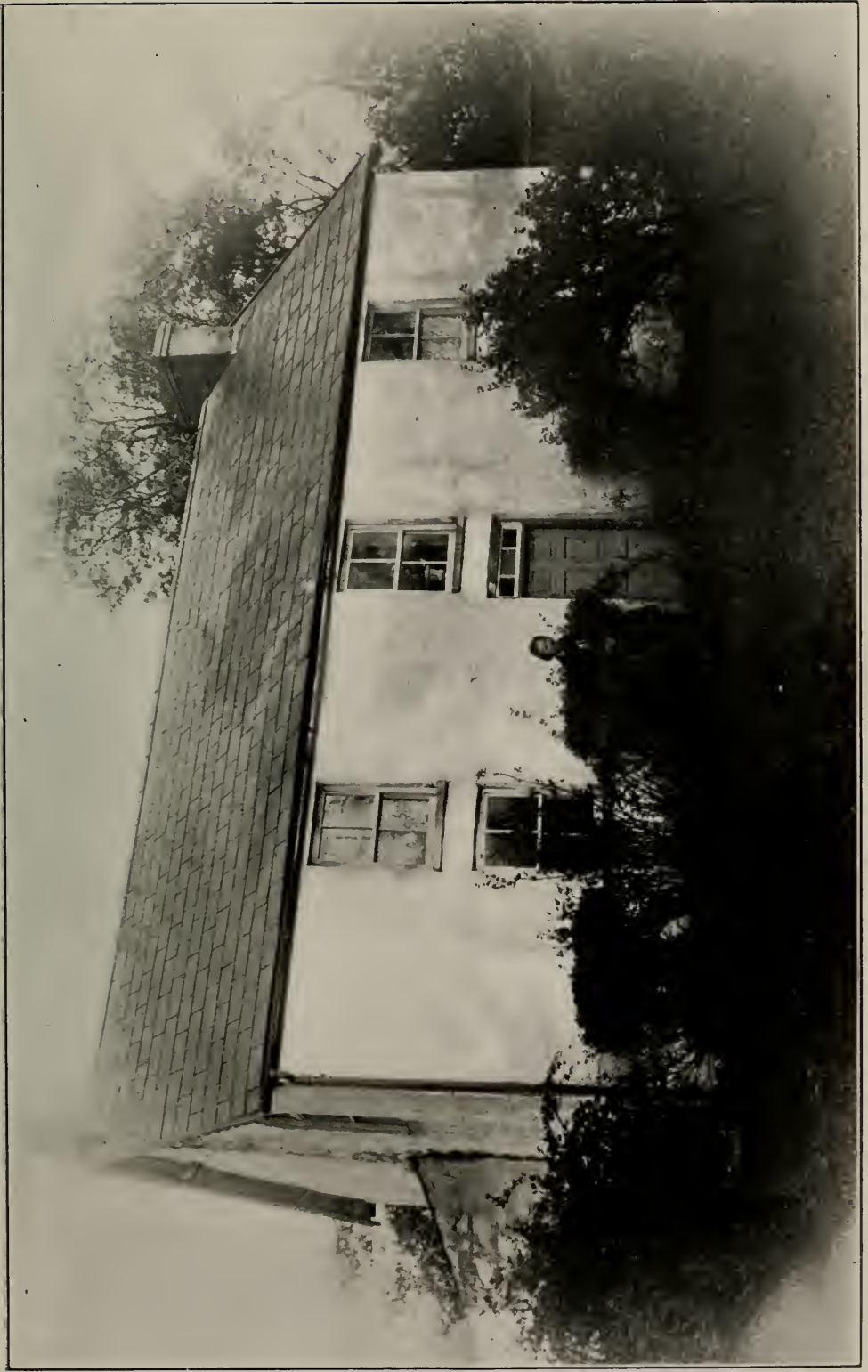
391. **CHARLES REID BARNES**, ex 390, Teacher, b1858, m1872,

MARY K. WARD, dau' William L. Ward, m Ann E. Parker. Asc' issue: Edward W., d, y; Charles Lyle, b1887.

392. **ANNIE JANE REID**, ex 387, b1846, m1876, **CHARLES F. RANKIN**, Piqua, Ohio. Asc' issue: Mary D., b1877; Winton L., b1879; Ruth B., d, y; Josephine, b1885; Rebecca B., b1887; Charles F., b1889.

393. **JANE ROBERTS LYLE**, ex 360, b1800, d1856, m1841, **EBENEZER HILLIS**, Farmer, b1789, d1849, son James Hillis. Issue: Ebenezer L., see 394.

394. **EBENEZER LYLE HILLIS**, ex 393, Winterset, Iowa, b1843, d1901, m1870, **MAY MOODY**, b1852, dau' Israel W. Moody, m Mary S. Leonard. Issue: Edith Lyle, b1873, m Frederick A. Barker, Toledo, Ohio; Harry H., b1883, m Elizabeth O. Von Brenken, has son, Lyle Von B.



HOME OF ESTHER BLAIR, NEAR RALOO, CO. ANTRIM, IRELAND.

SAMUEL LYLE.
FROM IRELAND TO VIRGINIA ABOUT 1750.
HIS POSTERITY.

(Marriages only. For others, see names of parents.)

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| A | |
| 122 Alexander, Andrew A | 286 Claytor, Celestia G |
| 121 Alexander, Cora H | 299 Claytor, Charles D |
| 126 Alexander, James A | 288 Claytor, Edward M |
| 118 Alexander, John William | 317 Claytor, Evelyn |
| 119 Alexander, Mary J | 308 Claytor, George W |
| 124 Alexander, Samuel H | 304 Claytor, Graham |
| 125 Alexander, Sarah M | 309 Claytor, James H |
| 123 Alexander, Susan S | 318 Claytor, John P |
| 120 Alexander, William F | 307 Claytor, Julia G |
| 315 Aunspaugh, Alice J | 300 Claytor, Julie R |
| 100 Austin, Amanda J | 289 Claytor, Lizzie G |
| 93 Austin, Charles L | 305 Claytor, McHenry J |
| 91 Austin, Charles N | 290 Claytor, Minnie B |
| 94 Austin, James A | 316 Claytor, Robert B |
| 95 Austin, Julia A | 287 Claytor, Robert M |
| 96 Austin, Mary E | 302 Claytor, Rosa B |
| 92 Austin, Mary E | 295 Claytor, Samuel A |
| 99 Austin, Samuel H | 283 Claytor, Samuel G |
| 88 Austin, Sarah L | 296 Claytor, Sallie E |
| 101 Austin, Virginia E | 285 Claytor, Sarah V |
| 102 Austin, William L | 310 Claytor, Susan E |
| | 301 Claytor, Thomas H |
| | 303 Claytor, William G |
| B | |
| 206 Beck, Albert B | |
| 201 Beck, Andrew N | |
| 192 Beck, Charles B | |
| '95 Beck, Clement K | |
| 202 Beck, David L | |
| 204 Beck, Marion L | |
| 203 Beck, Mary C | |
| 194 Beck, Norman A | |
| 191 Beck, Jacob E | |
| 205 Beck, James M | |
| 207 Beck, Joan J | |
| 189 Beck, John T | |
| 196 Beck, Sarah E | |
| 193 Beck, Thomas H | |
| 190 Beck, William E | |
| 59 Brooke, Francis T | |
| 56 Brooke, John F | |
| 58 Brooke, Martha H | |
| 57 Brooke, Mary R S | |
| C | |
| 306 Claytor, Andrew B | |
| 314 Claytor, Anna M | |
| | D |
| | 186 Daggy, George F |
| | 84 Dalhouse, Alexander N |
| | 83 Dalhouse, Annie E |
| | 79 Dalhouse, Bettie |
| | 85 Dalhouse, George J |
| | 133 Dalhouse, Jane |
| | 66 Dalhouse, Joseph A |
| | 63 Dalhouse, John H |
| | 214 Dalhouse, Julia |
| | 77 Dalhouse, Martha C |
| | 67 Dalhouse, Mary Ann |
| | 82 Dalhouse, Mary V |
| | 62 Dalhouse, Samuel |
| | 64 Dalhouse, Samuel D |
| | 80 Dalhouse, Samuel F |
| | 69 Dalhouse, Sarah J |
| | 81 Dalhouse, Samuel M |
| | 65 Dalhouse, Sally B |
| | 86 Dalhouse, Sarah L |
| | 78 Dalhouse, William P |
| | 268 Dickson, Ann P |

269 Dickson, Hattie B
 267 Dickson, John F
 270 Dickson, Margaret E
 266 Dickson, Sarah Ann
 271 Dickson, William T M

E

236 Ervin, Franklin R
 238 Ervin, Lucy L
 143 Ervin, Samuel B

F

143 Fleener, Jacob
 144 Fleener, James M
 145 Fleener, Mary Jane
 146 Fleener, Samuel A
 328 Fox, Julia V
 329 Fox, Malina F
 330 Fox, Minerva E
 165 Fritch, Frank F
 166 Fritch, Nancy C

G

258 Gamble, Alice L
 260 Gamble, Lucilla A
 263 Gamble, Mary E
 259 Gamble, William L
 257 Gamble, William W
 264 Gilkeson, Sally L
 227 Glendye, Belle M
 230 Glendye, Charles D
 232 Glendye, Edmonia
 229 Glendye, John W
 225 Glendye, Julia Ann
 228 Glendye, Lina R
 231 Glendye, Maggie
 334 Graham, Addison E
 326 Graham, America V
 327 Graham, Anne E
 274 Graham, Annie R
 43 Graham, Archibald
 38 Graham, Edward L
 41 Graham, Edward Lacy
 340 Graham, Elizabeth
 337 Graham, Emma A
 336 Graham, Eula
 319 Graham, James R
 42 Graham, John A
 293 Graham, Judith E
 320 Graham, Julia A
 294 Graham, Julia Ann
 339 Graham, Laura H
 335 Graham, Lillie
 31 Graham, Margaret
 331 Graham, Margaret H
 279 Graham, Mary E
 40 Graham, Mattie L
 273 Graham, Samuel L

281 Graham, Samuel L
 39 Graham, Samuel J
 282 Graham, Susan M
 37 Graham, William L
 291 Graham, William L
 292 Graham, William P
 325 Gray, Bertie A
 321 Gray, Helen V
 324 Gray, Malonia B
 323 Gray, Margaret E
 322 Gray, Mary J

H

17 Hart, Henry R
 18 Hart, John M
 19 Hart, John M
 14 Hart, Martha Jane
 15 Hart, William Andrew
 90 Highland, Mary B
 89 Highland, Philander A
 251 Hodge, Lelia S
 250 Hodge, Louella T
 252 Hodge, Thomas S
 9 Howell, Emily P
 10 Howell, Sally Lyle
 280 Howison, Samuel G
 132 Hunter, Charles S
 114 Hunter, Cornelia C
 110 Hunter, Hannah J
 116 Hunter, John B
 103 Hunter, John N
 128 Hunter, Julia E
 107 Hunter, Mary E
 87 Hunter, Mary L
 131 Hunter, Samuel H
 127 Hunter, Sarah J
 68 Hunter, Sophia
 112 Hunter, Susan F
 117 Hunter, Susan S
 104 Hunter, S Theresa
 130 Hunter, Thomas W
 111 Hunter, William L
 129 Hunter, William L

J

70 Jones, Alice
 72 Jones, Franklin
 75 Jones, John William
 74 Jones, Laura E
 76 Jones, Sallie
 71 Jones, Samuel D
 73 Jones, Sophia
 312 Jopling, Fannie A B
 313 Jopling, Nannie G
 311 Jopling, Sue W

K

26 Kinnear, John J L
 23 Kinnear, Lauretta R

- 22 Kinnear, Margaret L
 24 Kinnear, Samuel A
 27 Kinnear, Susan W
 25 Kinnear, William A
 L
 115 Lipscomb, Fannie Y
 98 Lorentz, Lillie J
 97 Lorentz, Lura M
 272 Lyle, Elizabeth
 3 Lyle, Elizabeth
 21 Lyle, Elizabeth C
 51 Lyle, Elizabeth H
 105 Lyle, Henry H
 16 Lyle, James
 52 Lyle, James
 44 Lyle, James G
 233 Lyle, Jane
 29 Lyle, John Hart
 13 Lyle, Julia A
 53 Lyle, Juliet
 30 Lyle, Martha A
 45 Lyle, Martha Ann
 61 Lyle, Mary
 1 Lyle, Samuel
 20 Lyle, Samuel W
 4 Lyle, Sarah
 341 Lyle, Sarah
 106 Lyle, Theresa B
 2 Lyle, William
 28 Lyle, William Alexander
 Mc
 333 McCants, Ervin W
 332 McCants, Malina E
 262 McCorkle, Alexandeer G
 261 McCorkle, William P
 109 McComb, Cornelia F
 108 McComb, Lillie
 153 McCoy, Amanda
 150 McCoy, Cornelius
 149 McCoy, Hugh
 152 McCoy, Isaac
 151 McCoy, James
 148 McCoy, John
 139 McCoy, Julia
 141 McCoy, Malinda
 138 McCoy, Martha
 140 McCoy, Samuel
 137 McCoy, Sarah J
 210 McGuffin, Mary E
 209 McGuffin, Sarah M
 211 McGuffin, Susan F
 162 McLarry, Amanda
 161 McLarry, Eliza
 167 McLarry, Frank P
 135 McLarry, Hugh
 153 McLarry, Hugh
 158 McLarry, James
 134 McLarry, John
 164 McLarry, Julia
 188 McLarry, Julia
 157 McLarry, Laura E
 160 McLarry, Mary
 168 McLarry, Mary
 136 McLarry, Mary A
 142 McLarry, Nancy
 155 McLarry, Rebecca
 154 McLarry, Samuel
 208 McLarry, Sarah
 156 McLarry, Sarah S
 159 McLarry, Savanna
 297 McSparran, E Claytor
 298 McSparran, Mary L
 M
 199 Maggart, Joseph M
 198 Maggart, Julia E
 197 Maggart, Margaret J
 200 Maggart, Mary V
 276 Mecklin, Ann G
 113 Miller, Cornelia H
 216 Montgomery, Agnes H
 223 Montgomery, Charles R
 217 Montgomery, Eugene I
 221 Montgomery, Hettie I
 219 Montgomery, James T
 220 Montgomery, John William
 224 Montgomery, Mary I
 222 Montgomery, Mary V
 218 Montgomery, Thomas E
 215 Montgomery, William W
 226 Moon, Maria M
 N
 278 Naylor, Annie R
 277 Naylor, Mary G
 275 Naylor, Judith I
 R
 255 Ramsey, Alexander B
 245 Ramsey, Brown C
 244 Ramsey, Clyde
 239 Ramsey, Drusilla G
 241 Ramsey, Emma E
 247 Ramsey, Janetta A
 265 Ramsey, Janetta M
 240 Ramsey, John O
 242 Ramsey, Lula B
 235 Ramsey, Mary J
 243 Ramsey, Robert Y
 246 Ramsey, Samuel L
 254 Ramsey, Samuel N
 249 Ramsey, Sarah E
 234 Ramsey, William
 253 Ramsey, William S
 177 Robertson, Andrew J

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 182 | Robertson, Andrew J | 8 | Ruffner, Anne B |
| 178 | Robertson, Benjamin F | 6 | Ruffner, Anne H |
| 183 | Robertson, Ethelyn F | 11 | Ruffner, David L |
| 181 | Robertson, Frederick A | 12 | Ruffner, Joel H |
| 180 | Robertson, George W | 7 | Ruffner, Sally M |
| 184 | Robertson, George W | 5 | Ruffner, William H |
| 170 | Robertson, Hugh L | | S |
| 171 | Robertson, Jennie L | 60 | Smith, Joseph |
| 173 | Robertson, John A | 54 | Smith, Margaret J |
| 176 | Robertson, John A | 55 | Smith, Margaret L |
| 175 | Robertson, Katherine | | T |
| 187 | Robertson, Malinda A | 213 | Tribbett, Anne V |
| 172 | Robertson, Mattie B | 212 | Tribbett, William E |
| 174 | Robertson, Minnie A | 248 | Thomas, Ella R |
| 169 | Robertson, Samuel M | 338 | Thomas, Lillie May |
| 185 | Robertson, Sarah J | | W |
| 179 | Robertson, Thomas M | 47 | Wills, Bessie H |
| 33 | Robinson, Antoinette L | 46 | Wills, Emma L |
| 32 | Robinson, Archibald G | 49 | Wills, Henry A |
| 35 | Robinson, Edward T | 48 | Wills, James G |
| 34 | Robinson, Nannie C | 50 | Wills, Mattie L |
| 36 | Robinson, Powhatan R | | |

SAMUEL LYLE.
FROM IRELAND TO VIRGINIA.
HIS POSTERITY.

1. **SAMUEL LYLE** was born about 1725, near Larne, County Antrim, Ireland, and came to the Colony of Virginia about 1750. Was one of the pioneer settlers on Timber Ridge in Rockbridge County. His father was a Robert Lyle whose wife was Annie Locke, and his paternal grandparents, James Lyle, whose wife was Margaret Snoddy. Matthew, John and Daniel Lyle, uncles of Samuel Lyle, brothers of Robert Lyle, and sons of James Lyle, of mention, were settled in Virginia on "Borden's Grant," when Samuel Lyle came to America and made his home in their vicinity. For a time he lived with his uncle, Daniel Lyle.

In 1755 he received from the executors of the estate of Benjamin Borden 235 acres of land for a consideration of ten pounds. In April, 1764, he received from the heirs of Benjamin Borden 100 acres for eleven pounds, and in August, 1764, he bought of Samuel and Mary Davis 200 acres for fifty pounds.

His first house stood a mile north of the present town of Fairfield, Va. Later he moved to his farm, 4½ miles N. E. of Lexington, occupied by a family of Sterrett's in 1900. On this farm he lived to the time of his death, in 1796. Samuel Lyle was a Farmer, Carpenter and Merchant; Justice of the County Court of Rockbridge Co., from the foundation of the county in 1777 to 1781, or later; Vestryman of Rockbridge Parish; Commissioner of the Provision Law in 1781, purchasing and forwarding supplies to the Revolutionary army; appointed by the Presbytery in 1775 to collect subscriptions in the forks of the James River for Liberty Hall Academy; Trustee of the Academy from 1776 until his death; Treasurer 1778-1783, and Elder of Timber Ridge Church.

His marriage to **SARAH McCLUNG**, a daughter of William McClung, was near 1751. She died in 1785. His six children were: William, see 2; James, see 52; Mary, see 61; Jane, see 233; Elizabeth, see 272; and Sarah, see 341.

2. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 1, b1752, d1837. Was in the Revolutionary army, holding the office of Commissary. Was in the battle of Guilford, N. C., March 15th, 1781, and much exposed as one of the staff officers. Was a merchant in Lexington, Va., until burned out in 1794, when he retired to his farm, "Oakley," about four miles N. E. of Lexington, where he lived until his death. Was sheriff of Rockbridge County in 1814; Elder of Timber Ridge Church; Trustee of Washing-

ton College in 1796-1835. He was twice married. His first wife was **JULIA ANN STUART**, the eighth child of Thomas Stuart and his wife Elizabeth Moore, and a niece of Major Alexander Stuart, who commanded Rockbridge and Augusta troops at the battle of Guilford. The Stuarts were of Scotch origin. It is related that during the reign of James I the Stuart family moved from Scotland to Ireland, where one Archibald Stuart married Janet Brown, a sister to Rev. John Brown, ancestor of the Browns in Rockbridge County and many of the name in Louisiana. In 1727 this Archibald Stuart emigrated from Ireland to Pennsylvania with two children, Thomas and Eleanor. In 1738 he settled on Pratt's Farm, near Waynesboro, Va., where he died in 1761, leaving four children: Thomas, Eleanor, Alexander and Benjamin. All of them married and had large families. William Lyle's first marriage was on July 29th, 1784; wife died about 1794. Issue 4: Elizabeth, see 3; Sarah, see 4; Thomas Stuart, d infancy; Julia Ann, see 13. On February 4th, 1796, William Lyle married secondly, **ELIZABETH LYLE**, a second cousin, daughter of James Lyle and his wife Hannah Alexander. "She was remarkable for good sense and piety, fulfilling in an exemplary manner the duties of step-mother and wife." She died November 7th, 1840, or 1841. Issue 8: Paulina, b1797, d1802; Samuel Woods, see 20; Martha A. ("Patsie"), see 30; James Graham, see 44; William A., b1805, d1831, was lawyer, n, m; John B., b1807, d single, 1868; Elizabeth Hannah, see 51; Alexander Matthew, b1816, d, unm'.

3. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 2, b1785, d1808, m ab't 1804, **Major JOHN ALEXANDER**, whose second wife was Betsey Reid. Issue: William, b ab't 1806, d1897, n, m, was iron master, Allegheny Co., Va., owned furnace that led to the town of Clifton Forge; Julia Ann, d, y.

4. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 2, b1787, d1849, m1819, **HENRY RUFFNER, D.D., LL.D.**, of Kanawha Co., W. Va.; was A.B. Washington College; Presbyterian Minister; Professor of Languages Washington College, 1819-1830, of Mathematics 1836-1848; President of the College and Rector of the Board of Trustees, 1836-1848; Author; d1861. Of the Ruffners it is related: "Joseph Ruffner, in 1796, moved on lands he bought near Charleston, now West Virginia. He had six sons, and one of them, David Ruffner, m Ann Brumbach, and was father of Henry Ruffner who married Sarah Lyle." Issue: Julia Elizabeth Stuart, b1822, d1864, unm'; William Henry, see 5; Ann Brumbach, see 8; David Louis, see 11.

5. **WILLIAM HENRY RUFFNER**, ex 4, b1824, A.B. Washington College, 1842; Presbyterian Minister; Chaplain University of Virginia, 1849-1851; Pastor of churches in Virginia and Philadelphia; Trustee Washington and Lee University, 1865-1876; Superintendent Public Instruction in Virginia, 1870-1882; Principal of Normal School, Farmville, Va., 1884-1887; Geologist. Home, "Tribrook Farm," near Lexington, Va. He m1850, **HARRIET ANN GRAY**, dau' Robert Gray, of Harrisonburg, Va., m Isabella Waterman, b1824, d1895. Issue:

Robert G., d, y; Anne Howell, see 6; Sally Montgomery, see 7; Henry, d, y.

6. **ANNE HOWELL RUFFNER**, ex 5, b say 1854, m say 1900, ——— **BARCLAY**. No issue.

7. **SALLY MONTGOMERY RUFFNER**, ex 5, m ab't 1885, **ROBERT F. CAMPBELL**, D.D., son John Lyle Campbell, m Harriet Bailey. Asc' issue: Montgomery, d, y; Henry R., b1890.

8. **ANNE BRUMBACH RUFFNER**, ex 4, b1825, m1847, **ARTHUR H. HOWELL**, b1818, son Joseph Howell, m ——— Richey. Was Merchant and Manufacturer, d1877. Issue: Emily Platt, see 9; Sally Lyle, see 10; Charles Henry, Lawyer, b1850; Bertha, b1859; Julia R., d, y.

9. **EMILY PLATT HOWELL**, ex 8, b1852, m1884, **JOHN LYLE CAMPBELL**, Treasurer Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va. Asc' issue: Anna Howell, d, y; John Lyle, b1888.

10. **SALLY LYLE HOWELL**, ex 8, b1855, d1879, m1876, **WILLIAM GERHARD**, b1848, son Benjamin Gerhard. Issue: Arthur Howell, b1877; Sally H., b1878, d1895.

11. **DAVID LOUIS RUFFNER**, ex 4, Lawyer, Civil Engineer, A.B. Washington College, 1846; Captain 22nd Regiment Virginia C. S. A. Lived Charleston, W. Va., b1829, m1853, a second cousin, **FANNIE ELEANOR RUFFNER**, b1830, dau' Joel Ruffner, m Diana Marye. Issue: Sally Lyle, b1854; Joel Henry, see 12; David Louis, b1860; Ethel Marye, b1869.

12. **JOEL HENRY RUFFNER**, ex 11, Charleston, W. Va., b1859, m1887, **DORCAS BLAINE LAIDLLEY**, b1865, dau' Richard A. Laidley, m Lydia A. Whitteker. Asc' issue: Diana Laidley, b1889; Lydia L., b1891; Richard L., b1893.

13. **JULIA ANN LYLE**, ex 2, b1793, d1871, m1821, **JOHN B. HART**, Farmer, b1800, d1853, son Andrew Hart, m Elizabeth Bickley. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, b1822; Martha Jane, see 14; William Andrew, see 15; James Lyle, see 16; Henry Ruffner, see 17; John Marion, see 18; Alex' Ossian, b1835, d1856.

14. **MARTHA JANE HART**, ex 13, b1824, d1887, m **DANIEL E. WATSON**, Farmer, Covesville, Va. No issue.

15. **WILLIAM ANDREW HART**, ex 13, Druggist, Farmer, Insurance Agent, Member Otey's Richmond Battery, C. S. A. Lived Baltimore, b1826, m1865, **NANCY C. BROCKETT**, b1834, d1896, dau' Robert Brockett, m Elizabeth Longden. Issue: Julia Lyle, b1869; Annie Stuart, b1873; Elizabeth B., d, y; William Andrew, b1871.

16. **JAMES LYLE HART**, ex 13, Farmer, Printer, Soldier C. S. A., b1828, d Sidney, Texas, 1896; m **CLARA SHEFFIELD**, b1827, dau' John D. Sheffield, m Mary Potter. No issue.

17. **HENRY RUFFNER HART**, ex 13. Was in Otey's Richmond Battery, C. S. A., b1830, d1878, m1873, Mrs. **LETITIA M. HUBBARD**, b1843, dau' Dr. R. G. Bailey, m Amanda Wingfield. Issue: (G., b1874; Henry Ruffner, b1878.

18. **JOHN MARION HART**, ex 13, Merchant, Hampden-Sidney, Va. In army C. S. A., b1832, m1863, **FANNIE S. SMITH**, b1841, dau' James P. Smith, m Mary Sanford. Issue: Mary Lyle, d, y; Alice Stuart, b1874; Alex' Ossian, b1880, d1897; Thomas Sanford, b1878; Margaret Esther, b1883; Hugh Smith, b1872; James Potts, Lawyer, Roanoke, Va., b1870; Fannie Smith, b1867, d1895; John M., see 19.

19. **JOHN MARION HART**, ex 18, Lawyer, Roanoke, Va., b1866, m1895, **CAROLINE OVERTON HARRIS**, dau' Wm. Henry Harris, m Harriet Towles.

20. **SAMUEL WOODS LYLE**, ex 2, Student Washington College, 1817, Farmer, Elder Timber Ridge Church. Lived on Mill Creek, near Timber Ridge Church, forty-one years, b1798, d1881, m1825, **MARGARET ALEXANDER**, b1806, d1877, dau' William Alexander, m Elizabeth Campbell. William Alexander was son Joseph Alexander, m Sarah Reid; and Elizabeth Campbell, a dau' Duncan Campbell. Issue: Elizabeth Campbell, see 21; Sarah Frances, d, y; William Alexander, twin, see 28; James Archibald, twin, b1831, d1897, was Farmer Rockbridge Co., Va., n, m; Henry Ruffner, b1834, d1894, was Farmer Rockbridge Co., Va., n, m; John Hart, see 29; Samuel Harrison, b1840, Student Washington College, 1861, Lieut' Liberty Hall Volunteers, 4th Virginia Infantry, C. S. A., "Stonewall Brigade," Farmer; Patsey Graham, d, y; Duncan Campbell, b1847, M.A. Washington and Lee University, 1869, Lieut' 4th Virginia Reserves, C. S. A., Principal McDonogh School, Maryland.

21. **ELIZABETH CAMPBELL LYLE**, ex 20, b1826, m1851, **JOHN ALEXANDER KINNEAR**, b1818, d1892, son Andrew Kinneare, m Margaret Tate, Farmer, Elder Timber Ridge Church. Lived Rockbridge Co., seven miles from Lexington. Issue: Lyle, d, y; Joseph, d, y; Margaret L., see 22; John Andrew, d, y; Loretta Reid, see 23; Samuel Ashby, see 24; William Arch', see 25; John Joseph Lyle, see 26; Susan Withrow, see 27.

22. **MARGARET LYLE KINNEAR**, ex 21, b1855, m1878, **THOMAS ALEX' STERRETT**, Farmer, Miller, Sheriff, Rockbridge Co., Va., b1855, son James Reid Sterrett, m Rebecca Wilson. Asc' issue: Lyle Kinneare, b1879; James Reid, b1881; Thomas Ira, b1882; Elizabeth Campbell, b1884; Rebecca Wilson, b1886.

23. **LORETTA REID KINNEAR**, ex 21, b1859, m1887, **RUFUS L. PATTERSON**, Farmer, Brownsburg, Va., son Andrew Patterson, m Margaret Stuart. Asc' issue: Elizabeth L., d, y; Andrew Stuart, b1894.

24. **SAMUEL ASHBY KINNEAR**, ex 21, Farmer near Lexington, Va., b1862, m1887, **MATTIE MONTGOMERY MACKEY**, dau' Dr. Stuart Mackey, m Jessie Montgomery. Issue: Samuel Ashby, d, y. In. **WILLIAM ARCHIBALD KINNEAR**, ex 21, Farmer, Rockville, Co., Va., b1864, m1888, "**RETTA**" **C. WILSON**, b1866, dau' ington W. Wilson, m Mary Lackey. Asc' issue: Lackey McConn, of Har' Elizabeth Alexander, b1894.

26. **JOHN JOSEPH LYLE KINNEAR**, ex 21, Farmer, b1866, m1894, **RACHEL S. LACKEY**, b1872, dau' Hall A. Lackey, m Margaret Wilson.

27. **SUSAN WITHROW KINNEAR**, ex 21, b1870, m1897, **FRANCIS LEE McCLUNG**, Farmer, Rockbridge Co., Va., son William A. McClung, m Catherine I. Kendall.

28. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER LYLE**, ex 20, Farmer, Bottetourt Co., Va. In 14th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A., twin, b1831, d1895, m **ELIZABETH GOODIN**. Issue: Laura, Ashby M., William B., Maud B., Archibald A., "Mittie" Ellen, Henry R., Harry F., Oscar K. and two d, y.

29. **JOHN HART LYLE**, ex 20. In 14th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A. Lived near Brownsburg, Va., b1837, d1886, m1876, **Mrs. MARGARET H. McBRIDE**, dau' John Gibson, and mother of Lillian McBride. Issue: Margaret A., b1877; Grace Taylor, b1878; Annabel P., b1882; John Harrison, b1883.

30. **MARTHA A. LYLE (Patsey)**, ex 2, b1800, d1880, m1825, **ARCHIBALD GRAHAM, M.D.**, b1804, d1880, A.B. Washington College, 1823; Member Virginia Legislature; President Board Public Works. Lived "Clover Hill" farm, Rockbridge Co., Va., son Edward Graham, m Margaret Alexander, nephew Michael Graham, see 272. Issue: Margaret Ann, see 31; William Lyle, see 37; Edward Lacy, see 38; John Alexander, see 42; James McDowell, b1835, d1861; Archibald, see 43; Samuel Tate, b1842, d1851.

31. **MARGARET ANN GRAHAM**, ex 30, b1826, d1895, m1849, **SAMUEL COUCH ROBINSON**, b1823, d1872, son Anthony Robinson, m Rebecca Webb Couch. Issue: Archibald Graham, see 32; Francis Deane, d, y; Antoinette Lyle, see 33; Mattie Lyle, d, y; William S., d, y; Margaret Graham, b1860; Nannie Constance, see 34; Edward T., see 35; Powhatan Roberts, see 36; Horace Lacy, b1865; two d, y.

32. **ARCHIBALD GRAHAM ROBINSON**, ex 31, b1850, m1879, **NANNIE W. CHILES**, b1859, dau' Festus W. Chiles, m Madeline Pendleton. Asc' issue: Samuel Rice, b1880; Haller McFarland, b1891.

33. **ANTOINETTE LYLE ROBINSON**, ex 31, b1853, m1879, **JULIUS H. PRATT**, Merchant, b St. Louis, Mo., 1850, d South Africa, 1898, son Elon Pratt, m Catherine C. Chappell. Issue: Elon G., b1882; two d, y.

34. **NANNIE CONSTANCE ROBINSON**, ex 31, b1863, m say 1887, **WARWICK CAMERON WHITE**, Insurance Agent, Richmond, Va., son Thomas S. White, m ——— Cameron. Asc' issue: Margaret R., b say 1889; Thomas S., b say 1891.

35. **EDWARD TREAT ROBINSON**, ex 31, b1865, m say 1889, **MARY KERCHEVAL MONROE**, b1868, dau' Albert M. Monroe, m Mary V. Taylor. Asc' issue: Emily Taylor, b1890; Margaret G., b1892.

36. **POWHATAN ROBERTS ROBINSON**, ex 31, b1866, m1891, **ADELIN R. COLLINS**, New York City, dau' J. N. Collins.

37. **WILLIAM LYLE GRAHAM**, ex 30, d1879, Washington College, 1844, Captain 10th Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A.; m **SALLY WALKER**. No issue.

38. **EDWARD LACY GRAHAM**, ex 30, Physician, Washington College, 1846, Soldier 1st Virginia, C. S. A., b1830, d1876, m1854, **MARY LUCY JORDAN**, b1831, dau' Samuel F. Jordan. Lived Rockbridge Co., Va. Issue: Samuel Jordan, see 39; Archibald A., d, y; Mary Agnes, d y; Mattie Lyle, see 40; Edward Lacy, see 41; Maggie Robinson, b1868; Elizabeth Lyle, b1870.

39. **SAMUEL JORDAN GRAHAM**, ex 38, Lawyer, Lexington, Va., and Pittsburg, Pa., b1857, m1889, **SUE F. NEAL**, of Danville, Va., dau' Thomas D. Neal, m Franklin Carter.

40. **MATTIE LYLE GRAHAM**, ex 38, b1861, m1880, **WELDON HASKINS**, b1859, d1893, son Richard E. Haskins, m Louise Thweat. Lived Jonesboro, Ga. Issue: Mary Graham, b1881; Louise Thweat, b1884; Richard Edward, b1890.

41. **EDWARD LACY GRAHAM**, ex 38, b1863, m1889, **LOUISA GARNETT EOFF**, b1866, dau' William C. Eoff, m Nannie W. Williamson. Asc' issue: Williamson, b1890; Edward Lacy, b1892; John A., b1895.

42. **JOHN ALEXANDER GRAHAM**, ex 30, Washington College, 1851, Physician, Lexington, Va., Surgeon 42nd Virginia Regiment, C. S. A.; Medical Director, Artillery Army Northern Virginia, C. S. A., b1833, d ab't 1895, m-1, 1862, **MARY MOFFETT TATE**, b1838, d1866, dau' Major Willam M. Tate, of Augusta Co., Va. Issue: Mattie L., d, y; William Tate, b1866, d1891; Elizabeth L., d, y; Nannie L., b1868; Mary Preston, b1872; Agnes Lee, b1874, d1896; Margaret Alexander, b1880. Married secondly, 1887, **MARY V. KIRKPATRICK**, dau' J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D. No issue.

43. **ARCHIBALD GRAHAM**, ex 30, Cadet U. S. Naval Academy, 1861, Capt. Rockbridge Artillery, C. S. A., b say 1837, m **ELIZABETH FRY**, b1843, dau' Joseph L. Fry, m Elizabeth McElheny. No issue.

44. **JAMES GRAHAM LYLE**, ex 2, Graduate Washington College, Lawyer, Wetumpka, Ala., b1803, d1837, m1828, **ELVIRA CATTELL McCLUNG**, b1803, d1850, dau' Capt. Henry McClung, m Elizabeth Alexander. Issue: Elizabeth V., b1829, d1867; Martha Anne, see 45; William Henry and Emma Louisa, d, y.

45. **MARTHA ANN LYLE**, ex 44, b1831, m1856, **JAMES LEMUEL WILLS**, b1829, d1893. Lived Louisa Co., Va., son Willis H. Wills, m Elizabeth Haskins Peters. Issue: Emma Lyle, see 46; Bessie Haskins, see 47; James Graham, see 48; Henry Alexander, see 49; Willie Lyle, d, y; Plumer, b1886; Agnes McClung, twin, b1869; Mattie Lyle, see 50; Frederick P., b1872; Elvira Cabell, b1875, m W. C. Boxley, Salem, Va., and has six daughters to 1911.

46. **EMMA LYLE WILLS**, ex 45, b1857, m1883, **FRANK THORNTON WEST**, Lawyer, b1855, son Frank T. West, m Ariana Chiles. Asc' issue: Francis Thornton, b1884; Agnes McClung, b1886; Thomas Fendol, b1888; Mattie Lyle, b1889; James L. W., b1891; Ariana Randolph and Emma Lyle, twins, b say 1893.

47. **BESSIE HASKINS WILLS**, ex 45, b1859, m1881, **JOHN M. FLANNAGAN**, Farmer, Louisa Co., Va., b1856, son William W. Flannagan, m S. Elizabeth Henson. Asc' issue: Wills W., b1881; Lizzie L., d, y; John William, b1885; Henry A., b1888; Samuel H., b1891.

48. **JAMES GRAHAM WILLS**, ex 45, Druggist, Jacksboro, Texas, b1861, d1893, m1887, **LULA ATKINSON**, b1867, dau' Newton Atkinson, m E. S. Keith. Issue: Lizzie Lyle, b1888.

49. **HENRY ALEXANDER WILLS**, ex 45, Druggist, Jacksboro, Texas, b1863, m1892, **LAURETTA ASTON**, b1873, dau' Frank R. and Mattie Aston.

50. **MATTIE LYLE WILLS**, ex 45, twin, b1869, m1894, **RICHARD BEVERLY EGGLESTON**, b1867, son George M. Eggleston, m Mary E. Lyle.

51. **ELIZABETH HANNAH LYLE**, ex 2, b1809, d1846, m1844, **BENJAMIN HOBSON**, Presbyterian Clergyman. No issue.

52. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 1, b say 1754, d1793. Was Clerk District Court, Staunton, Va., m1793, **MARGARET BAKER**, d ab't 1833. Issue: Juliet, see 53.

53. **JULIET LYLE**, ex 52, b1794, d1820, m1807, **ABRAM SMITH**, b1781, d1852, son John and Mary Smith. Issue: Mary Jane, see 54; Margaret Lyle, see 55; Joseph, see 60; John Wayt, b1810, d1828; James Lyle, d, y.

54. **MARY JANE SMITH**, ex 53, b1812, d1848, m1830, **EZRA WALKER**. Lived Charleston, W. Va. No issue.

55. **MARGARET LYLE SMITH**, ex 53, b1808, d1851, m1835, **ROBERT S. BROOKE**, Lawyer, Capt. riflemen ab't 1835, b1800, d1851, son Judge Francis T. Brooke, m Mary Randolph. Issue: John Francis, see 56; Juliet Lyle, b1840; Mary Randolph, see 57; Martha H., see 58; Francis Taliaferro, see 59; Edward Berkely, b1851.

56. **JOHN FRANCIS BROOKE**, ex 55, Farmer, b1838, m1874, **MAMIE CARTER BERKELY**, b1843, dau' Carter Berkely, m Anne Berkely. Asc' issue: Isabella, b1875; Robert S., b1877; Margaret Lyle, b1880; John Francis, b1885.

57. **MARY R. S. BROOKE**, ex 55, b1843, d1869, m1868, **JOHN A. BAWCOCK**. No issue.

58. **MARTHA H. BROOKE**, ex 55, b1845, m1873, **WALTER FREDERICK CHERMSIDE**, b Wilton, England, 1848, son Richard S. C. Chermiside, m Emily Dawson, Farmer near Staunton, Va. Asc' issue: Marjorie, b1875; Mabel, b1877; Herbert Brooke, b1879; Robert A., b1883; Juliet Lyle, b1889; Merrill B., d, y.

59. **FRANCIS TALIAFERRO BROOKE**, ex 55, b1847, m1877,

ANNE AMELIA BURNLEY, b1851, dau' Drury Wood Burnley, m Cornelia M. Clark. Lived Staunton, Va. Issue: Mary R. S., b1879; Francis T., b1885; Elizabeth, b1891.

60. **JOSEPH SMITH**, ex 53, b1817, d1856, m1854, **FRANCES FAWCETT**. Issue: Josephine, b1855.

61. **MARY LYLE**, ex 1, b say 1756, m ab't 1786, **JOHN DALHOUSE**, Farmer, Augusta Co., Va. Issue: Charles, d ab't 1825, unm'; Samuel, see 62; James, d1849, unm'; William Lyle, d ab't 1820, unm'; Sarah Lyle, see 86; Jane, see 133; Julia, see 214; daughter d, y.

62. **SAMUEL DALHOUSE**, ex 61. Lived Waynesboro, Va., b1788, d1847, m say 1818, **SOPHIA HOUSTON**, b1794, d1873, dau' John and Cynthia Houston, of Rockingham Co., Va. Issue: John H., see 63; Joseph A., see 66; Mary Ann, see 67; Sarah J., see 69; Martha C., see 77; William P., see 78; Samuel F., see 80; Julia E., b1830, d1848; Alex' Nathan, see 84; George James, see 85; Charles G., b1837, d1861; Archibald H., d, y.

63. **JOHN H. DALHOUSE**, ex 62, Farmer, Waynesboro, Va., b1820, d1888, m1843, **CATHERINE FOUTZ**, b1825, dau' David Foutz, m Mary Imboden. Issue: Emma Jane, b1844, d1870; Addison Houston, b1846, d1862; Mary Sophia, b1850; Samuel David, see 64; George William and John N., d, y; Annie Belle, b1863; Sallie Belle, see 65.

64. **SAMUEL DAVID DALHOUSE**, ex 63, Augusta Co., Va., b1853, m1878, **MARY E. WATTS**, b1854, dau' Wellington Watts, m Mary Ann Fauber. Asc' issue: John W., b1879; Addie Myers, b1881; Mary Catherine, b1883; Georgie Campbell, b1885; Lacy Pollock, b1888; Nellie V. W., d, y; Annie Lee, b1892; Samuel Newton, b1893.

65. **SALLIE BELLE DALHOUSE**, ex 63, b1865, m1893, **R. M. H. CASH**, Farmer, son John P. Cash, m Mary E. Beard.

66. **JOSEPH A. DALHOUSE**, ex 62, b1821, d say 1863, m1856, Mrs. **MARTHA A. LEATON**, nee Turner. No issue.

67. **MARY ANN DALHOUSE**, ex 62, b say 1823, m say 1858, **SAMUEL ALEXANDER HUNTER**, b1812, son Samuel Hunter, m Sarah L. Dalhouse. Issue: Sophia, see 68; Sarah, b1857, d unm'; two d, y.

68. **SOPHIA HUNTER**, ex 67, b1860, m1879, **EUGENE C. IRVINE**, b1855, d1889, son James E. Irvine, m Hannah M. King. Issue: Samuel H., b1880; Mary Moffett, b1882; Mattie Dalhouse, b1884; Virgie Nell and Leta Belle, twins, b1886; Eugene William, b1889.

69. **SARAH JANE DALHOUSE**, ex 62, b1824, m1846, **MILETUS G. JONES**, b1824, d1890, son Gabriel Jones, m ——— Kirby. Issue: Alice, see 70; Samuel D., see 71; Franklin P., see 72; Sophia, see 73; George, b1857; Virginia, d, y; Laura E., see 74; John William, see 75; Emma, d, y; Sally, see 76; Effie, d, y.

70. **ALICE JONES**, ex 69, b1848, m1870, **JAMES ANDREW**

KAIRACOFE, Farmer, Hinton, Va., b1848, son Andrew Kairacofe, m Sallie Sandy. Asc' issue: Samuel, b1881; Miletus, b1883; Meredith, b1880; Bessie, b1877, d1890.

71. **SAMUEL D. JONES**, ex 69, Farmer, Smithfield, Ills., b1849, m1874, **ELIZABETH WOODELL**, b1853, dau' Wm. H. Woodell, m Elizabeth Branaman. Asc' issue: William, b1875; Minnie, b1879; Virginia, b1881; Sarah E., d, y; Marie, b1894.

72. **FRANKLIN PIERCE JONES**, ex 69, Farmer, Hinton, Va., b1851, m1874, **ANN HEATWOLE**, dau' Peter O. Heatwole, m Betsey Rhodes. Asc' issue: Fannie, Minnie, Leonard, John, Mattie, Etta, Josie and Annie.

73. **SOPHIA JONES**, ex 69, b1856, m1890, **JOHN HENRY MONGOLD**, Plumber, Hinton, Va., son James Mongold, m Elizabeth Werten. Asc' issue: Hazel, b1891.

74. **LAURA E. JONES**, ex 69, b1859, m1874, **TIMOTHY E. RHODES**, Farmer, Linnville, Va., b1854, son Henry A. Rhodes, m Mary Frank. Asc' issue: Claude K., b1882.

75. **JOHN WILLIAM JONES**, ex 69, Farmer, Rockingham Co., Va., b1862, m1887, **SARAH SIMMERS**, dau' John Simmers, m Rachel Harmon. Asc' issue: Stella and Ethel.

76. **SALLIE JONES**, ex 69, b1867, m1890, **JOSEPH JOHNSON DEADRICK**, Farmer, Rockingham Co., Va., b1861, son Wm. F. Deadrick, m Sarah E. Rolles. Asc' issue: Cleto N., b1894, d, y; Raymond M., b1896.

77. **MARTHA CORNELIA DALHOUSE**, ex 62, b1825, d1851, m1850, **BENJAMIN F. WEED**. Issue: Martha Cornelia, d1885.

78. **WILLIAM P. DALHOUSE**, ex 62, b1826, m-1, 1860, **SALLIE A. BRUINGTON**, b1829, d1873, dau' Thomas Bruington. Issue: Bettie, see 79; Sophia, b1864, d1881. Married secondly, 1877, **LYDIA A. SPROUT**, b1849. Lived Dunlap, Mo.

79. **BETTIE DALHOUSE**, ex 78, b1861, m1889, **JOHN N. COX**, M.D., Henderson, Ills., b1851, son Richard R. Cox, m Sarah Epperson. Asc' issue: Cella, b1890; Gladys, b1892; Mabel, b1894.

80. **SAMUEL F. DALHOUSE**, ex 62, Farmer, Fayetteville, Mo., b1828, m say 1860, **MARTHA SWETNAM**, b1841, dau' John B. Swetnam, m Eliza A. Bailey. Asc' issue: Samuel M., see 81; Mary V., see 82; Annie E., see 83; Charles, d, y; T. Jeff, b1869; Blanche S., b1875.

81. **SAMUEL M. DALHOUSE**, ex 80, Farmer, Columbus, Mo., b1861, m1888, **ANNIE YANCEY**, b1864, dau' Stephen Yancey, m Catherine Murrell. Asc' issue: Geal, b1889; Clare, b1892; Virginia, b1895.

82. **MARY VIRGINIA DALHOUSE**, ex 80, b1864, m-1, 1883, **LOUIS REDFORD**, Holden, Mo., d1884. No issue. Married secondly, 1892, **EVERETT E. BURCHFIELD**, Odessa, Mo.

83. **ANNIE E. DALHOUSE**, ex 80, b1866, m1888, **JAMES A.**

KEMPER, Teacher, Odessa, Mo., b1861. Asc' issue: Hugh C., b1890.

84. **ALEXANDER NATHAN DALHOUSE**, ex 62, Midland, Va., b1832, m1868, **MARY E. TURK**, b1837, dau' Thomas A. Turk, m Elizabeth Barnhart. Asc' issue: Son, d1869; Elizabeth B., b1870; Samuel F., b1871; Thomas F., b1873.

85. **GEORGE JAMES DALHOUSE**, ex 62, Atlanta, Ga. Spells name Dallas, b1834, m1867, **MARTHA GARDNER**, b1847, dau' Burton S. Gardner, m Martha E. Scuddy. Asc' issue: Leta V., b1877.

86. **SARAH LYLE DALHOUSE**, ex 61, b ab't 1790, m ab't 1807, **SAMUEL HUNTER**, Farmer, Waynesboro, Va. Issue: Mary Lyle, see 87; Samuel A., see 67; John Newton, see 103; Susan Steele, see 117; Sarah Jane, see 127; Julia Eliza, see 128; William Lyle, see 129.

87. **MARY LYLE HUNTER**, ex 86, b1808, m1829, **ALEXANDER McC. AUSTIN, M.D.**, d1888, son Morris Austin, m Letitia McClanahan, and grandson Col. McClanahan in Revolutionary war. Issue: Sarah Letitia, see 88; Charles N., see 91; Susan Jane, d1850; Julia Amanda, see 95; Mary E., see 96; Samuel H., see 99; Virginia E., see 101; Sophronia A., d unm'; William Lucien, see 102; one d infancy.

88. **SARAH LETITIA AUSTIN**, ex 87, b1830, m1851, **JOHN HIGHLAND**, b1827, d1855, son Thomas Highland, m Ruhama Davison. Asc' issue: Philander Austin, see 89; Mary Belle, see 90.

89. **PHILANDER AUSTIN HIGHLAND**, ex 88, b1852, m1882, **LURA MAY LORENTZ**, of Baltimore, Md. Asc' issue: Harry L., b1885; May Letitia, Charles Austin and Frank, d, y.

90. **MARY BELLE HIGHLAND**, ex 88, b say 1854, m1873, **ZACHARIAH McCHESNEY**, Farmer, b1849, d1884, son Wm. B. McChesney, m Mary McBride. Issue: Mary Austin, b1874; William B., b1876; John McB., b1877; Genevieve, b1878.

91. **CHARLES NEWTON AUSTIN**, ex 87, b1832, m1858, **MARTHA JANE ARMSTRONG**, b1839, dau' Col. James Armstrong, m Catherine Weiss. Issue: Mary Kate, see 92; Charles Lee, see 93; Virginia, b1865; James A., see 94; Annie R., b1868; Ernest Lacy, b1872; Lyle Augustus, b1874; Samuel Cecil, b1878; Lorentz Moffett, b1881.

92. **MARY KATE AUSTIN**, ex 91, b1858, m1888, **SILAS E. HOWARD**, Hastings, Neb., b1857, son John W. Howard, m Fernandez Fortney.

93. **CHARLES LEE AUSTIN**, Physician, Greenbank, W. Va., m-1, 1882, **FLORENCE M. MOORE**, b1860, d1888, dau' Isaac Moore, m Alcinda Arbogast. Issue: Mattie M., b1883; Mamie Moffett, b1885; Florence, b1888. Married secondly, 1890, **MARY MOOMAW**, b1872, dau' James P. Moomaw, m Nannie Jane Arbogast. Asc' issue: Charles M., b1891; Lillian L., b1892; Frank Alexander, b1895.

94. **JAMES ALEXANDER AUSTIN**, ex 91, b1866, Civil Engineer, Blackshear, Ga., m1893, **VIRGINIA SMITH**, dau' Henry John Smith, m Sophia Hall. Asc' issue: Mary Howard, b1895.

95. **JULIA AMANDA AUSTIN**, ex 87, m1869, **ABRAHAM SMITH**, b1830, d1893, Merchant, Clarksburg, Va., son Abraham Smith, m Amy Knotts. Asc' issue: Lyle Austin, b1871; Marshall Moore, b1872; Willie Blanche, b1873; Abraham, b1874.

96. **MARY ELIZA AUSTIN**, ex 87, b1838, m1858, **MARCELLUS LORENTZ**, Baltimore, Md., son George W. Lorentz, m Elizabeth Cookman. Asc' issue: Lura May, see 97; George A., d, y; Virginia B., b1863; Myrtle E., b1865; Lillie Julia, see 98; Grace A. and Harry L., d, y; Marcella M., b1878.

97. **LURA MAY LORENTZ**, ex 96, b say 1859, m1882, **PHILANDER A. HIGHLAND**; see 89 for issue.

98. **LILLIE JULIA LORENTZ**, ex 96, b1867, m1889, **JOSEPH H. WILBURN**, Baltimore, Md., b1859, son James H. Wilburn, m Rebecca Straley.

99. **SAMUEL HUNTER AUSTIN**, ex 97, Physician, Lewisburg, W. Va., m1865, **MARY COPELAND McPHERSON**, dau' Col. Joel McPherson, m Amanda McClung. Issue: Amanda J., see 100; Mary A., b1868; Adeline L., b1871; Samuel McP., b1873; Charlie Virginia, b1875; Erle Harris, b1881; Mary Blanche, b1882.

100. **AMANDA JOELLA AUSTIN**, ex 99, b1866, m1889, **WILLIAM E. R. BYRNE**, Lawyer, Sutton, W. Va. Asc' issue: George Austin, Marie Louise and Kenneth Linn.

101. **VIRGINIA ELLEN AUSTIN**, ex 87, m1863, **JOHN G. MOFFETT**, d1884, son Robert S. Moffett, m Hadassa Guthrie. Issue: Lelia Austin, b1864; Ernest Lyle, b1868; Edna Virginia, b1870.

102. **WILLIAM LUCIEN AUSTIN**, ex 87, Presbyterian Clergyman, Baltimore, Md., b1848, m say 1877, **MARTHA T. KNIGHT**, b1848, dau' Dr. Samuel T. Knight, m Rebecca Moore. Asc' issue: Samuel A., d, y; Mary Julia, b1879; Lucy Lyle, b1881; Martha M., b1883; Bertha K., b1886; Paul Chalmers, b1888.

103. **JOHN NEWTON HUNTER**, ex 86, Farmer, Waynesboro, Va., d1882, m1835, **ELIZABETH L. DONALD**, b1817, d1900, dau' Mark Donald, m Hannah Lyle. Issue: S. Theresa, see 104; Mary Elizabeth, see 107; Hannah Julia, see 110; William Lyle, see 111; Susan, see 112; Cornelia C., see 114; Samuel McDonald, b1850, d1876; John B., see 116.

104. **S. THERESA HUNTER**, ex 103, b say 1836, m1858, **BENJAMIN D. LYLE**, b1837, son John Lyle, m Lucinda Boren. Issue: William Zed, d1897; Henry Hunter, see 105; Theresa Ben, see 106.

105. **HENRY HUNTER LYLE**, ex 104, b1870, m1894, **LUCILE DEARMOND**, b1875, dau' Henry D. Dearmond, m Sallie J. Dixon. Asc' issue: William Dearmond, b1895.

106. **THERESA BEN LYLE**, ex 104, b1876, m1895, **FRANK A. McCORKLE**, b1874, son Franklin McCorkle, m Josephine E. Hodge. Asc' issue: Ruth Lyle, b1900.

107. **MARY ELIZABETH HUNTER**, ex 103, b say 1838, d1885, m1865, **JAMES McCOMB**, b1836, d1886, Farmer, Augusta Co., Va.,

son Joseph B. McComb, m Fanny Hughes. Issue: Lillie, see 108; Cornelia F., see 109; Susan H., b1872; Mary, b1874; Frank, b1877; Lizzie L., b1870.

108. **LILLIE McCOMB**, ex 107, b1866, m1892, **CHARLES WAGNER**, Salem, Va., Merchant, son Lytton A. Wagner, m M. A. Padgett. Asc' issue: Charles, b1893.

109. **CORNELIA F. McCOMB**, ex 107, b1868, m1896, **JOHN B. McCOMB**, Farmer, Stuart's Draft, Va., b1872, son Moses H. McComb, m Sallie B. Robertson.

110. **HANNAH JULIA HUNTER**, ex 103, b say 1840, d1864, m1863, **JOHN W. MACKEY**, Farmer. Lived on the old Matthew Lyle farm on Timber Ridge, Va. No issue.

111. **WILLIAM LYLE HUNTER**, ex 103, b1842. Was in 1st Virginia Cavalry, C. S. A. Held office Inyo Co., Cal., m1875, **CARRIE DUVAL**. Asc' issue: John S., b1876; William L., b1878; Beveridge, b1880; Mark Donald, b1882; Elizabeth T., b1883.

112. **SUSAN F. HUNTER**, ex 103, b1844, m1870, **WILLIAM P. MILLER**, Conductor, d ab't 1905, son Samuel H. Miller, m Eliza Range. Issue: Cornelia H., see 113; S. Ernest, b1873; M. Belle, b1875; John H., b1877; William B., b1880; Harry D., b1883; Earl Matson, b1887; son d, y.

113. **CORNELIA HUNTER MILLER**, ex 112, b1872, m1893, **WILLIAM BURR HARRISON**, Johnson City, Tenn., b1866, son W. B. Harrison, m Octavia Shuck. Asc' issue: William Burr, b1894.

114. **CORNELIA C. HUNTER**, ex 103, b say 1842, m say 1868, **JOHN S. LIPSCOMB**, Gordonville, Va., b1836, son Wm. C. Lipscomb, m Fanne T. Booton. Asc' issue: Fannie Y., see 115.

115. **FANNIE Y. LIPSCOMB**, ex 114, b1869, m1891, **WILLIAM H. COX**, Merchant, Knoxville, Tenn., son Abraham Cox, m Harriet A. Worley. Asc' issue: Roy L., b1892; William M., b1895.

116. **JOHN BLAIR HUNTER**, ex 103, Farmer, Augusta Co., Va., b1854, m1879, **ANNIE V. OTT**, b1859, dau' John W. Ott, m Elizabeth H. Walton. Asc' issue: Juanita, b1880; Ivan, b1881; Allen B., b1885; McDonough, b1886; Grace Otey, b1888; Gordon McM., b1892; Natalie, b1895.

117. **SUSAN STEELE HUNTER**, ex 86, b1812, d1892, m1832, **ANDREW A. ALEXANDER**, Farmer, Waynesboro, Va., b1809, d1842, son John Alexander, m Nancy Stuart. Issue: John Wm., see 118; Samuel H., see 124; Sarah Martha, see 125; James Archibald, see 126.

118. **JOHN WILLIAM ALEXANDER**, ex 117, Druggist, Clifton Forge, Va., b1834, m-1, 1856, **Mrs. NANNIE S. STERRETT**, b1833, d1878, dau' Robert Sitlington, m Nancy Snider. Issue: Minnie J., see 119; William T., see 120; Cora H., see 121; Andrew A., see 122; Susan S., see 123; Charles G., b1868; James S., d, y; Edward E., d, y; Howard F., b1872. Married secondly, 1881, **MATTIE V. NICELY**,

b1860, dau' George C. Nicely, m Harriet Ross. Asc' issue: Annie McC., b1883; Harry Hansel, d, y; Mattie Lee, b1889.

119. **MARY J. ALEXANDER**, ex 118, b1857, m-1, 1876, **JOHN B. STEPHENSON**, Farmer, b1852, d1879, son David Stephenson, m Hettie Gwin. Issue: Louis Bell, b1877. Married secondly, 1883, **SAMUEL KYLE McCLUNG**, b say 1838, d1886, son Charles McClung, m Nancy Black. Issue: Sydney Kyle, b1884; Sammie Paris, b1887. Married thirdly, 1892, **Prof. J. G. DUNSMORE**, son Geo. W. Dunsmore, m Amanda M. Crews, Staunton, Va. No issue.

120. **WILLIAM T. ALEXANDER**, ex 118, b1858, Farmer, Deerfield, Va., m1888, **MAMIE BURKE**, b1867, dau' Thomas Burke, m Sarah Ann Bell. Issue: Nannie S., d, y; Emerson Bell, b1890; Russell K., b1891; Josephine, b1893; Margaret, b1895.

121. **CORA H. ALEXANDER**, ex 118, b1860, m1885, **ANDREW EMERSON JOHNSON**, Farmer, Fort Springs, W. Va., b1861, son Thomas Johnson, m Minerva Hinchman. Asc' issue: Robert S., b1886; Henrietta E., b1888; Edith K., b1890; Anna Dorne, b1892.

122. **ANDREW ARBUCKLE ALEXANDER**, ex 118, Farmer, McDowell, Va., m1889, **MATTIE P. WHITMORE**, b1868, dau' John W. Whitmore, m Sallie M. Wilson. Asc' issue: Mary A., d, y; Elizabeth McC., b1895.

123. **SUSAN S. ALEXANDER**, ex 118, b1864, m1887, **BENJAMIN HINER HANSEL**, b1859, son John H. Hansel, m Margaret Hiner. Asc' issue: Robert S., b1889; John S., b1890; Marguerite H., b1897.

124. **SAMUEL H. ALEXANDER**, ex 117, b1836, Farmer, Waynesboro, Va., m1859, **SUE COYNER**, b1833, dau' Martin Coyner, m Annie Eakle. Issue: Annie Eakle, b1860, d1884; Charles Andrew, b1861; Mary Susan, b1868; Sarah Frances, b1873.

125. **SARAH MARTHA ALEXANDER**, ex 117, b1841, d1863, m1863, **JOHN TAYLOR HUFF**. No issue.

126. **JAMES ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER**, ex 117, Physician, Rockingham Co., Va., b1838, d1888, m1866, **SALLIE CASLER**, b1841, dau' Michael Casler, m Evalina Hironimus. Issue: Sallie W., b1867; Robert Glendy, b1868; James A., b1869; Mary, b1871, d1877; Andrew Atlee, b1874, d1885; Fannie Blue, b1876.

127. **SARAH JANE HUNTER**, ex 86, m **THOMAS SITLINGTON**. No issue.

128. **JULIA ELIZA HUNTER**, ex 86, b1817, m1839, **JAMES H. YATES**, Farmer, Alberene, Va., son Boswell P. Yates, m Clarissa Gaines. Issue: Samuel B., b1840; Fannie S., b1843, d1869; Mary C., b1846, d1867; James M., b1852, d1859.

129. **WILLIAM LYLE HUNTER**, ex 86, b1819, d1881, Farmer, Linden Hill, Va. Married first, **CATHERINE ALEXANDER**. No issue. Married secondly, **AMANDA WILSON**. Issue 3: Thomas W., see 130; Samuel Houston, see 131; William H., b ab't 1865. Married thirdly, **Mrs. JOSEPH S. COINER**, dau' Thomas J. Beard, m Susan M. Ligon. Issue 1: Charles S.

130. **THOMAS W. HUNTER**, ex 129, b say 1856. Lived Harrisonville, Mo., m1884, **MATTIE HENDRIX**, dau' George A. Hendrix, m Mary Swetnam. Asc' issue: Edna H., b1885; William Lyle, b1887.
131. **SAMUEL HOUSTON HUNTER**, ex 129, Harrisonville, Mo., b1856, m1887, **KATE E. CARTWRIGHT**, dau' John Cartwright. Asc' issue: John Pogue, b1890.
132. **CHARLES S. HUNTER**, ex 129, b say 1870. Lived Staunton, Va., m1897, **OLIVE G. BROWN**, b1872.
133. **JANE DALHOUSE**, ex 61, m **SAMUEL McLARRY**. Went to Kentucky. Issue 5: John, see 134; Hugh, see 135; Mary M., see 168; Julia, see 188; Sarah, see 208.
134. **JOHN McLARRY**, ex 133, m **ELIZABETH JOHNSON**. Lived Indiana. Issue d, y.
135. **HUGH McLARRY**, ex 133, b1809, in Kentucky, d1887, Farmer, Brown Co., Ind., m1830, **SUSANNA LOCKRIDGE**, b1812, d1894, dau' Samuel Lockridge. Issue 10: Mary A., see 136; Nancy, see 142; Sarah, see 147; Samuel, see 154; James, see 158; Hugh, see 163; Julia, see 164; Frank P., see 167; Elizabeth and John Henry, d, y.
136. **MARY A. McLARRY**, ex 135, b1834, m1856, **JOHN McCOY**, Farmer, b1831, son Cornelius McCoy, m Ailcy Ann Stevens. Issue 7: Sarah J., see 137; Martha, see 138; Julia, see 139; Samuel, see 140; Malinda, see 141; Hugh, b1868; Louis, b1876.
137. **SARAH J. McCOY**, ex 136, b say 1858, m say 1894, **ROBERT M. GOURLEY**, Delavan, Ills., b1862, son Robert Gourley, m Lucinda Melton. Asc' issue 2: Maud, b1895; Minnie, b1896.
138. **MARTHA McCOY**, ex 136, b1859, m1880, **JOHN W. YOUNG**, Farmer, Richards, Ind., son Joseph Young, m Nancy J. Dobbs. Asc' issue: Amanda J., b1881; Samuel Grover, b1884; Irvie Laura, b1887.
139. **JULIA McCOY**, ex 136, b1861, m1888, **ELISHA GOODMAN**, Farmer, Bloomington, Ind., b1861, son Rev. William Goodman, m Rachel Bales.
140. **SAMUEL McCOY**, ex 136, Farmer, Centreton, Ind., b1864, m1884, **MELISSA SWISHER**, dau' Henry Swisher, m Hester Guy. Asc' issue: Oscar, b1884; Orville, b1887; Lonnie, b1893; John H., b1896.
141. **MALINDA McCOY**, ex 136, b1886, m1881, **JAMES GOODMAN**, Farmer, Bloomington, Ind., b1863, son Elijah Goodman, m Nancy Bales. Asc' issue: Ora, b1882; John, b1885; Ethel, b1887; Nora, b1889; Belle, b1891.
142. **NANCY McLARRY**, ex 135, b1839, m1859, **JAMES ADDISON FLEENER**, Mahalassville, Ind., b1837, son Aaron Fleener, m Mary Ann Weddle. Asc' issue: Jacob, see 143; James M., see 144; Mary Jane, see 145; Samuel A., see 146.
143. **JACOB FLEENER**, ex 142, Farmer, Mahalassville, Ind., b1860, m1879, **MARY A. ARCHER**, dau' Henry and Emeline Archer. Asc' issue: Edward W., b1880; Nancy E., b1882; James G., b1884; Bessie

J., b1886; Frederick F., b1891; Henry M., b1892; Elmer H., b1895; Ira J., b1896.

144. **JAMES MONROE FLEENER**, ex 142, Farmer, Mahalasville, Ind., b1862, m-1, 1882, **MARY A. RICHARDS**, b1858, d1883, dau' Alexander Richards, m Christina Richardson. Issue: Lonnie M., b1883. Married secondly, 1885, **MAGGIE S. ARMSTRONG**, b1866, dau' Robert Armstrong, m Nancy Cooper. Asc' issue: Ada B., b1886; Eva May, b1893.

145. **MARY JANE FLEENER**, ex 142, b1859, m1881, **DAVID COWARD**, Farmer, Mahalasville, Ind., son Isaac Coward, m Elizabeth Smith. Asc' issue: James W., b1882.

146. **SAMUEL ALBERT FLEENER**, ex 142, Farmer, Mahalasville, Ind., b1871, m1891, **MARY A. ROBBINS**, b1872, dau' Wm. D. C. Robbins, m Susan Taylor. Asc' issue: Claude A., b1892.

147. **SARAH McLARRY**, ex 135, b1841, m1888, **JOEL McCOY**, Farmer, b1836, son Cornelius McCoy, m Alcie Ann Stevens. Issue 8: John, see 148; Hugh, see 149; Cornelius, see 150; James, see 151; Isaac, see 152; Amanda, see 153; Ralph, twin, b1871; twin, d, y.

148. **JOHN McCOY**, ex 147, Farmer, Mahalasville, Ind., b1861, m1881, **REBECCA ARCHER**, b1861, dau' Henry Archer, m Emeline Hupp.

149. **HUGH McCOY**, ex 147, Farmer, b1862, m1888, **Mrs. ANNA JONES**, b1865, dau' William Veal, m Margaret A. Pierce. Asc' issue 4: Charles, b1889; Hazel, b1891; Frederick, b1893; Minnie, b1895.

150. **CORNELIUS McCOY**, ex 147, Farmer, Richards, Ind., b1864, m1889, **BARBARA CRODDY**, dau' Joseph Croddy, m Pamela Rush. Asc' issue: Mabel Maria, b1890; Clarence, b1893.

151. **JAMES McCOY**, ex 147, Farmer, Richards, Ind., b1867, m1889, **MARTHA FLEENER**, dau' Jacob Fleener, m Betsey Richardson. Asc' issue: Frank, b1890; Lawrence, b1891.

152. **ISAAC McCOY**, ex 147, Farmer, Jasonville, Ind., b1870, m1891, **ALLIE ROGERS**, dau' Robert W. Rogers, m Mary Jewell. Asc' issue: Theresa May, b1892.

153. **AMANDA McCOY**, ex 147, b1873, m1893, **WILLIAM SNIDER**, Farmer, Bean Blossom, Ind., son John Snider, m Bettie Brumet.

154. **SAMUEL McLARRY**, ex 135, Mahalasville, Ind., b1843, m-1, 1865, **MARY A. BRANSTETTER**, d1880, dau' Daniel Branstetter. Issue: Rebecca J., see 155; Hugh A., b1868, d1884; Sarah, see 156; John D., b1873; Laura E., see 157; Mary, b1880. Married secondly, 1881, **MARGARET ARCHER**, b1857, dau' Henry Archer, m Emeline Hupp.

155. **REBECCA J. McLARRY**, ex 154, b1866, m1885, **CHARLES TAYLOR**, Farmer, Mahalasville, Ind., b1863, son John Taylor, m Sarah E. Stevens. Asc' issue: Frederick F., b1886; Nellie F., b1888; S. Edith, b1890; Omar J., b1891; Linnie R., b1893; Gladys, b1895.

156. **SARAH S. McLARRY**, ex 154, b1870, m1890, **WILLIAM HOY**, Farmer, Schooner, Ind., b1871, son Samuel T. Hoy, m Rachel

Watts. Asc' issue: Samuel C., b1892; Blanche M., b1893; William H., b1896.

157. **LAURA E. McLARRY**, ex 154, b1875, m1892, **HUGHES McGUIRE**, Farmer, Nashville, Ind., b1874, son S. McGuire, m Lucy J. Hatchett. Asc' issue: Roy, b1893; Orville L., b1895.

158. **JAMES McLARRY**, ex 135, Unionville, Ind., b1845, m1870, **JANE FLEENER**, b1851, dau' Michael Fleener, m Rebecca Barnett. Asc' issue: Savanna, see 159; Mary, see 160; Eliza, see 161; Amanda, see 162; Michael, b1879; Franklin, b1881; Edna, b1884; Joseph, b1886; Jessie, b1892; Arthur, b1894.

159. **SAVANNA McLARRY**, ex 158, b1870, m say 1888, "**LANNA**" **FLEENER**, Farmer, Unionville, Ind., b1869, son Abraham Fleener, m Sarah Jane Alexander. Asc' issue: Blanche, b1889; Myrtle, b1892; three others to 1897.

160. **MARY McLARRY**, ex 158, b1872, m1889, **HOWARD RICHARDSON**, Farmer, Unionville, Ind., b1867, son Joel Richardson, m Kate St. Clair. Asc' issue: Lawrence B., b1890; Alvey R., b1892; Virgil, b say 1894.

161. **ELIZA McLARRY**, ex 158, b1874, m1892, **CYRUS THOMPSON**, Farmer, Unionville, Ind., b1868, son William S. Thompson, m Hester Ann David. Asc' issue: Elmer, b1893; Amanda, b1894; Norval, b1896.

162. **AMANDA McLARRY**, ex 158, b1875, m **OLIVER DURNELL**.

163. **HUGH McLARRY**, ex 135, Needmore, Ind., b1847, m1889, **MARY FLEENER**, b1852, dau' Jackson Fleener, m Polly Hensley. Asc' issue: Rosa, b1873; Frank, b1875; Frederick, b1887.

164. **JULIA McLARRY**, ex 135, b1847, m1867, **NATHANIEL FRITCH**, b1847, son Louis Fritch, m Ellen Folsom. Asc' issue: Lewis, d, y; Frank F., see 165; Nancy C., see 166; Albert H., b1874; Ellen, b1877; Mary E., b1879; Savanna, b1882; Melissa, b1883, d1884; Willie Ann, b1884; Nellie J., b1888; James Edgar, b1891.

165. **FRANK FREDERICK FRITCH**, ex 164, Farmer, Peoria, Ills., b1869, m1890, **ANGELINE RICHARDS**, b1872, dau' Columbus Richards, m Rebecca Lester. Asc' issue: Emma J., b1891; Harry F., b1892.

166. **NANCY C. FRITCH**, ex 164, b1871, m1888, **WILLIAM FEATHERSTON**, b1865, son John W. Featherston, m Malina J. Johnson. Asc' issue: Marion S., b1889; Franklin, b1890; Harry A., b1892.

167. **FRANK P. McLARRY**, ex 135, Farmer, Mahalassville, Ind., b1854, m1875, **LIEUVICE ARMSTRONG**, b1858, dau' Robert J. Armstrong, m Nancy Cooper. Asc' issue: William H., b1876; Ida M., b1878; Eddie, b1880; Robert, b1882; Maggie S., b1884; Glennie D., b1888; Roy F., b1890; Tony, b1892.

168. **MARY McLARRY**, ex 133, b1804, d1853, m1828, **LOUIS ROBERTSON**, Carroll Co., Ind., b1803, d1879, son Benjamin Robert-

son, m Sarah Smyth. Issue 10: Samuel M., see 169; John A., see 176; Benjamin F., see 178; Andrew J., see 182; George W., see 184; Sarah J., see 185; Louis S., b1843; Mary C., b1845; Malinda, see 187; one d, y.

169. **SAMUEL M. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, Teacher, Farmer, Jasper Co., Ind., b1828, d1886, m1860, **RACHEL A. St. CLAIR**, d1892, dau' Alex' St. Clair, m Jane Bingaman. Issue 14: Hugh L., see 170; Jennie, see 171; Mattie, see 172; John A., see 173; Minnie A., see 174; Samuel, d, y; Katherine, see 175; Thomas H., b1871; Malinda A., d, y; Nancy E., b1874; Rosa M., b1877; Andrew J., b1878; Blanche U., b1880; Frank E., b1883.

170. **HUGH L. ROBERTSON**, ex 169, Carpenter, Rennselaer, Ind., b1861, m1884, **MATTIE MOWRY**, b1863, dau' Jerome Mowry, m Nancy M. Knowles. Asc' issue: Lulu H., b1884; Mattie L., b1886; Frank H., b1889; Lavergne, b1891; Zella R., b1893.

171. **JENNIE L. ROBERTSON**, ex 169, b1862, m1882, **GREENBERRY SAYERS**, Wadena, Ind., b1860, son Ephraim Sayers, m Amanda Dawson. Asc' issue: Pearl, b1882; Ingle, b1889.

172. **MATTIE B. ROBERTSON**, ex 169, b1864, m1887, **LAWRENCE FULLERTON**, Farmer, Wadena, Ind., b1867, son David Fullerton, m Mary Solomon. Asc' issue: Challen, b1888; Royce, b1889; Dencil, b1891; Roe, b1893; Esther, b1895.

173. **JOHN A. ROBERTSON**, ex 169, Farmer, Rennselaer, Ind., b1865, m1892, **MATILDA BEAVER**, b1873, dau' Henry Beaver, m Margaret Owens. Asc' issue: Gladys Rose, b1894; Grace, Bernice and Claude, triplets, b&d1896.

174. **MINNIE A. ROBERTSON**, ex 169, b1866, m1889, **FRANK M. SAYERS**, Farmer, Wadena, Ind., b1863, son Ephraim Sayers, m Amanda Dawson. Asc' issue: Rachel, b1892; Pearl, b1894.

175. **KATHERINE ROBERTSON**, ex 169, b1870, m1896, **LUMAN S. DRAINE**, Artist, Aurora, Ills., b1853, son Samuel Draine, m Clarissa DeMag.

176. **JOHN A. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, Farmer, Mahalassville, Ind., b1831, m1859, **RHODA BAKER**, b1843, dau' James A. Baker, m Betsey Long. Asc' issue: Andrew J., see 177; James S., b1874.

177. **ANDREW J. ROBERTSON**, ex 176, b1864, m1891, **ELLA LEE**, b1870, dau' K. D. Lee, m Sophronia Stazel.

178. **BENJAMIN F. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, b1883, m1858, **ELLEN RIDENOUR**, b1839, dau' Nicholas Ridenour, m Sarah Grush. Issue: Thomas M., see 179; George W., see 180; Frederick A., see 181; Arthur F., b1874; Norman E., b1878.

179. **THOMAS M. ROBERTSON**, ex 178, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1859, m1882, **CARRIE MAY MAGGART**, b1864, dau' Oliver M. Maggart, m Catherine Jarvis. Asc' issue: Rose Eleanor, d, y; daughter, d, y; Lena A., d, y; Effie May, b1888; Charles M., b1890; James F., b1892; Dorą S., b1894; Thomas O., b1895.

180. **GEORGE W. ROBERTSON**, ex 178, Koro, Ind., b1864,

m1884, **MARY ELLEN FOGLESANG**, b1864, dau' Christian Fogle-sang, m Margaret Surface.

181. **FREDERICK A. ROBERTSON**, ex 178, b1867, d1894, m1886, **PHOEBE JANE LANNING**, b1866, dau' James A. Lanning, m Arvilla Matthews. Issue: Emily Maria, b1887; Bert Elmer and Gertrude, twins, b1890; Carl Randolph, b1892.

182. **ANDREW J. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, Farmer, Cassville, Ind., b1835, d ab't 1895, m1866, **REBECCA HARMON**, b1847, dau' Peter Harmon, m Christina J. Rinker. Issue: Daniel J., b1867; John M., b1868; Ethelyn Florence, see 183; George M., b1872; Bertha O., b1875; Alfred A., b1880.

183. **ETHELYN FLORENCE ROBERTSON**, ex 182, b1869, m1890, **SHERMAN RICHEY**, Farmer, Cassville, Ind., b1865, son Samuel Richey, m Melda L. Soughers. Asc' issue: Leroy, b1891; Lewis, b1893.

184. **GEORGE W. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, Burlington, Ind., b1837, m1866, **MARGARET WINEGARDNER**, b1844, dau' Joseph Winegardner, m Julia M. Cahorn. Asc' issue: Laura A., b1867, d1889; Louisa J., b1869; Charles L., b1871; Ruth A., b1874; Olga M., b1878; Sula M., b1883.

185. **SARAH J. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, b1840, m1861, **JOHN DAGGY**, Burlington, Ind., b1838, son John Daggy, m Sarah McLoughlin. Asc' issue: James R., b1862, d1888; George F., see 186; William M., d, y.

186. **GEORGE F. DAGGY**, ex 185, Carpenter, Flora, Ind., b1865, m1892, **IDA McCORMICK**, dau' George McCormick, m Ruth J. Paden. Asc' issue: Verne A., b1893.

187. **MALINDA A. ROBERTSON**, ex 168, b1847, m1888, **MARION BECK**, Farmer, Burlington, Ind., son David Beck, m Elizabeth Kessler.

188. **JULIA McLARRY**, ex 133, b1812, d1893, m1831, **ANDREW BECK**, Farmer, b1805, son Daniel Beck, m Elizabeth Summers. Issue 10: John T., see 189; William E., see 190; Jacob E., see 191; Sarah E., see 196; Andrew N., see 201; Mary C., see 202; James M., see 205; Walter L., b1845; Albert Byron, see 206; Joan Josephine, see 207; Erasmus H., d, y; Charles C., b1855.

189. **JOHN THOMAS BECK**, ex 188, b1832, d1854, m1853, **ANN MARIA RIDENOUR**. No issue.

190. **WILLIAM EDWIN BECK**, ex 188, Farmer, Geetingsville, Ind., b1834, m1864, **MALINDA YOUNG**, b1844, dau' John Young, m Isabella Bernard. Asc' issue: Ada B., b1880.

191. **JACOB EDGAR BECK**, ex 188, Farmer, Deer Creek, Ind., b1837, m1860, **HANNAH PATTY**, b1837, dau' Isaac Patty, m Elizabeth Cook. Asc' issue: Charles B., see 192; Thomas H., see 193; Norman A., see 194; Clement Knox, see 195; Leroy Ross, b1871, d1887; Lerdo W., b1874; Martha Pearl, b1877.

192. **CHARLES B. BECK**, ex 191, Terre Haute, Ind., b1861, m1884,

INEZ COCKAYNE, b1865, dau' William Cockayne, m Esther Raper. Asc' issue: Clyde Byron, b1884; Rolla Earl, b1886; Julia G., b1888; Esther B., b1893.

193. **THOMAS HUGHART BECK**, ex 191, Farmer, Sedalia, Ind., b1863, m1890, **MAGGIE FLYNN**, b1872, dau' Thomas Flynn, m Rebecca Brosius. Asc' issue: Lottie, b1891; Bessie, b1892.

194. **NORMAN ALVIN BECK**, ex 191, Civil Engineer, Logansport, Ind., b1865, m1893, **ELLA CORNELL**, b1868, dau' James B. Cornell, m Mary Moss. Asc' issue: Mary Evangeline, b1894.

195. **CLEMENT KNOX BECK**, ex 191, Farmer, Young America, Ind., b1867, m1889, **ROSE LENON**, b1872, dau' David D. Lenon, m Mary Blank. Asc' issue: Clarence Ellis, b1890; Laurel Otis, b1891; Cyril Wayne, b1894.

196. **SARAH ELIZABETH BECK**, ex 188, b1838, m1858, **DAVID MAGGART**, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1832, son Reuben Maggart, m Nancy Hullinger. Asc' issue: Margaret J., see 197; Julia Estaline, see 198; Joseph M., see 199; Mary V., see 200; William A., d, y; James Burton, b1873.

197. **MARGARET JANE MAGGART**, ex 196, b1859, d1888, m1880, **GIBSON T. SHAFFER**, b1856, son Philip R. Shaffer, m America B. Witt. Issue: Vaida Dell, b1882; Eldo Milton, b1884.

198. **JULIA ESTALINE MAGGART**, ex 196, b1861, m1884, **JAMES M. TAYLOR**, Farmer, Sedalia, Ind., b1857, son John Taylor, m Mary Bosworth. Asc' issue: Claude E., b1885; Lottie O., b1886; Guy A., b1891; Kyle D., b1893; Mary E., b1895.

199. **JOSEPH MILTON MAGGART**, ex 196, Carpenter, Indianapolis, Ind., b1863, m1884, **ALICE E. RAPER**, b1866, dau' Thomas Raper, m Ruth Bosworth. Asc' issue: Elmer G., b1885; Dottie May, b1887; Nellie Blanche, b1888; Maud Hazel, b1890; Charles N., b1891; Bertha, b1893; Ray Vernon, b1894.

200. **MARY VIOLA MAGGART**, ex 196, b1866, m1886, **ELMER E. BOSWORTH**, Sedalia, Ind., b1866, son John Bosworth, m Martha E. McKee. Asc' issue: Mattie E., b1886; Lessa A., b1888; Bessie C., b1890; Clifton, b1891; Willard O., b1893; Lillie B., b1895.

201. **ANDREW NORMAN BECK**, ex 188, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1840, m1870, **ELVIRA TROBAUGH**, b1848, d1873, dau' David Trobaugh, m Eleanor Maggart. Issue: David L., see 202.

202. **DAVID LEWIS BECK**, ex 201, b1872, m1894, **DAISY OLIVE JAMES**, b1873, dau' John M. James, m Mary Jane Beard. Asc' issue: Murry Quintin, b1895.

203. **MARY CAROLINE BECK**, ex 188, b1842, m1861, **SIMON BELL**, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1836, son Burwell Bell, m Margaret Landes. Asc' issue: Marion L., see 204; Geraldine, d, y; Charles R., d, y; Ella May, b1868; Andrew F., b1870; James Benton, b1872; Ord Ervin, b1875; Emma Alice, b1878.

204. **MARION LEE BECK**, ex 203, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1862, m1891, **FLORA HARMON**, b1869, dau' Moses L. D. Harmon, m

Lydia Moss. Asc' issue: Elmer A., b1892; Alpha A., b1894; Orpha Velma, b1895.

205. **JAMES MILTON BECK**, ex 188, Farmer, Burlington, Ind., b1843, m1871, **NANCY ANN EVERMAN**, b1851, dau' Andrew Everman, m Nettie Gardner. Asc' issue: Olga Minnie, b1872; Andrew V., b1873; Stella Belle, b1875; Jessie Lee, b1878; Barton V., b1879; Thomas G., b1881; John Reeve, b1884; Ann McG., b1887; Lucy V., d, y; Walter J., b1891; Mary Dorothy, b1895.

206. **ALBERT BYRON BECK**, ex 188, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1847, m1876, **MARY MARGELINE TROBAUGH**, b1855, dau' Jacob Trobaugh, m Martha E. Bates. Asc' issue: Delbert F., b1877; Clarence O., b1882, d1885; Andrea Ethel, b1890.

207. **JOAN JOSEPHINE BECK**, ex 188, b1850, m1872, **WILLIAM MOSS**, Farmer, Koro, Ind., b1848, son Edmund Moss, m Susanna Rhinehart. Asc' issue: Luanna Dora, b1873; Rose Estaline, b1875; Charles Irvin, b1877; Attalie, b1880; Zola Dell, b1882; Julia May, b1885; Josie Dollis, b1890; Flora Hildred, b1892.

208. **SARAH McLARRY**, ex 133, b1811, d1859, m1833, **EDGAR T. MCGUFFIN**, b1811, d1874, son Thomas McGuffin, m Jane Templeton. Lived Greenville, Va. Issue: Jane Estaline, Geraldine, Julia Louisa, John Howard and William Edgar, un m'; Stuart, d1868; Sarah M., see 209; Mary E., see 210; Susan F., see 211.

209. **SARAH MCGUFFIN**, ex 208, d1896, m1866, **JOHN GRINER**, Farmer, Rockbridge Co., Va., d1895. No issue.

210. **MARY ELIZABETH MCGUFFIN**, ex 208, m1873, **JOHN HENRY WISE**, Merchant, son William Wise, m Anne Belle Hemesberger. Asc' issue: Olverta Lillian, b1876; William Edward, b1878; John McGuffin, b1885.

211. **SUSAN FRANCES MCGUFFIN**, ex 208, m1866, **JOHN PERRY TRIBBETT**, b1839, son Andrew Tribbett, m Mary Fulwiler. Asc' issue: William E., see 212; Anne Virginia, see 213; Mary Eugenia, b1871.

212. **WILLIAM EDGAR TRIBBETT**, ex 211, Spotswood, Va., b1867, m 1892, **SALLIE H. OTT**, dau' Enos Ott, m Virginia McCamie. Asc' issue: Daisy O., Virginia and Anne.

213. **ANNE VIRGINIA TRIBBETT**, ex 211, b1869, m1896, **ROBERT A. FULWILER**, Lawyer, Buchanan, Va., b1865, son Robert T. Fulwiler, m Elizabeth Carter.

214. **JULIA DALHOUSE**, ex 61, b1790, d1854, m1811, **THOMAS MONTGOMERY**, Farmer, Deerfield, Va., b1790, d1848, son Rev. John Montgomery, m Agnes Hughart. Issue: John Lyle, b1812, d1829; William Wallace, see 215; Thomas E., see 218; Charles D., d un m'; Mary J., see 224; James H., b1834, d1887.

215. **WILLIAM WALLACE MONTGOMERY**, ex 214, d1887, m1849, **ELIZABETH C. IRVINE**, dau' Eugene Irvine, m Isabella Montgomery. Issue: Agnes H., see 216; Eugene I., see 217.

216. **AGNES HETTY MONTGOMERY**, ex 215, b1850, m1872,

DANIEL B. TAYLOR, b1840, son David C. Taylor, m Margaret S. Dalby. Asc' issue: Maysie Glendy, b1873.

217. **EUGENE IRVINE MONTGOMERY**, ex 215, Teacher, Farmer, Deerfield, Va., b1856, m1885, **VIRGINIA McV. JORDAN**, b1861, dau' Augustus M. Jordan, m Maria E. Noell. Asc' issue: Eugenia, b1886; W. McVeigh, b1888; Cornelius T. J., b1892.

218. **THOMAS EDWIN MONTGOMERY**, ex 214, Farmer, Deerfield, Va., b1815, d1868, m1842, **CAROLINE E. CRAWFORD**, b1825, dau' James E. Crawford, m Jane G. Bradford. Issue: James T., see 219; John William, see 220; Hettie I., see 221; Mary V., see 222; Charles R., see 223.

219. **JAMES THOMAS MONTGOMERY**, ex 218, Roanoke, Va., b1851, m1877, **MAGGIE McCORKLE**, b1848, dau' Thomas McCorkle, m Susan Alexander. Asc' issue: Thomas Edwin, b1878; William J., b1877; Lina McC., b1882; Albert B., b1885; Samuel, b1887.

220. **JOHN WILLIAM MONTGOMERY**, ex 218, Farmer, Deerfield, Va., b1854, m1876, **ALICE RODES**, b1856, dau' Charles Rodes, m Bettie M. Smith. Issue: Julia M., b1877; Rodes McClure, b1879; Nathan H., b1881; Robert E. H., b1888; William M., b1886; Mattie T., b1884; Ethel Virginia, b1890; John C., b1892.

221. **HETTIE I. MONTGOMERY**, ex 218, b1848, m1866, **WILLIAM S. McCLINTIC**, Williamsville, Va., b1839, d1892. Issue: Ernest H., b1868; Edmonia M., b1869; Carrie A., b1871; Thomas B., b1874; Emmett W., b1876; Charles P., b1878; Mary Agnes, b1880; William S., b1882.

222. **MARY V. MONTGOMERY**, ex 218, b1846, d1892, m1875, **JOHN W. GLENDYE**. No issue.

223. **CHARLES R. MONTGOMERY**, ex 218, Roanoke, Va., m1893, **MARTHA CARRICK WILSON**, b1870, dau' S. A. Wilson, m Virginia C. Mackey. Asc' issue: Carrick, d, y; Edwin Lee, b1895.

224. **MARY JANE MONTGOMERY**, ex 214, b1820, d1884, m1839, **ROBERT J. GLENDYE**, b1813, d1889, son William Glendye, m Ann Robinson. Issue: Julia Ann, see 225; Belle M., see 227; Thomas H., b1847, d1884; Edwin, d, y; Lina R., see 228; John William, see 229; Charles D., see 230; Maysie, see 231; Edmonia, see 232.

225. **JULIA ANN GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1840, m1868, **J. SUMMERFIELD MOON**, Farmer, b1843, d1883, son Samuel O. Moon. Issue: Maria M., see 226; Mary B., b1873.

226. **MARIA M. MOON**, ex 225, b1869, m1888, **THOMAS U. TAYLOR**, Professor University of Texas, Austin, b1858, son John Henry Taylor, m Louisa L. Allison. Asc' issue: Summerfield M., b1889.

227. **BELLE MARTIN GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1842, m1867, **JOHN S. GUY**, Farmer, b1841, son Wm. Guy, m Mary A. Sitlington. Asc' issue: Mazie M., b1870; Julia Estelle, b1873.

228. **LINA R. GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1855, m1875, **SAMUEL J. ERVIN**, Williamsville, Va., b1845, son James R. Ervin, m Martha Dickinson. Asc' issue: Robert James, b1876; Margaret E., b1880; Jane B.

D., b1883; William G., d, y; Lina Douglas and Mary Julia, twins, b1892; Thomas McA., d, y.

229. **JOHN WILLIAM GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1848, m1874, **MARY V. MONTGOMERY**. No issue 1892.

230. **CHARLES DOUGLAS GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1859, m1891, **BELLE HISEY**, dau' Rufus Hisey, m Eliza Glendye, Mexico, Mo. Asc' issue: William, b1895.

231. **MAYSIE GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1851, d1873, m1872, **HARVEY C. FRANCISCO**, Farmer, son Cameron Francisco, m Margaret Hyde. Issue: Mary Lyle, b1873.

232. **EDMONIA GLENDYE**, ex 224, b1863, d1888, m1886, **JAMES BOWLER**. Issue d, y.

233. **JANE LYLE**, ex 1, d1835, m1786, **JAMES RAMSEY**, Physician, d1815, son James Ramsey, m Jane ———. Issue: John, d unm'; William, see 234; Samuel L., see 246; Sarah, see 256; Janetta, see 265.

234. **WILLIAM RAMSEY**, ex 233, Farmer, Goshen, Va., b1788, d1863, m-1, 1823, **MARY GAMBLE**, b1796, d1824, dau' Capt. John Gamble, m Rebecca McPheeters. Issue: Mary Jane, see 234. Married secondly, 1831, **ELIZABETH ODELL**, b1808, d1873, dau' James Odell. Issue 10: James G., b1832, d1840; Drusilla G., see 239; John O., see 240; William W., b1837, d1862; Samuel R., b1839; Robert Yates, see 243; Margaret E., d, y; Brown C., see 245; Louis T., d, y; Thomas Alexander, b1849, d1865, C. S. A.

235. **MARY JANE RAMSEY**, ex 234, b1824, m1843, **ROBERT ERVIN**. Lived White Co., Ark., b1814, d1880, son William Ervin, m Margaret Robinson. Issue: Mary M., d, y; James Wm., b1846, Farmer, Webb City, Ark.; Rebecca E., d, y; Anna J., b1849; Franklin R., see 236; Samuel B., see 237; Ida, d, y; Charles, d, y; Mary, d, y; Lucy Lee, see 238; Robert Edwin, d, y.

236. **FRANKLIN R. ERVIN**, ex 235, Farmer, Coryelle City, Texas, b1851, m1876, **SARAH ANN WARREN**, b1849, dau' Thomas Warren, m Mary O. Clark. Asc' issue: Anna Lee, d1880; Minnie M., d1895; Mary Zella, b1881; Charles W., d1896; Robert C., b1884; Willie Clark, b1886; Ethel Gamble, b1887; Samuel Dewitt, b1890; Edwin Porter, b1892.

237. **SAMUEL BROWN ERVIN**, ex 235, Clergyman, Mexico, Mo., b1853, m1888, **MARY ELIZABETH PATTON**, b1863, dau' Franklin Patton, m Martha A. McCord. Asc' issue: Mary Louise and Robert P., d, y; Edwin Gamble, b1893; Mary E., b1896.

238. **LUCY LEE ERVIN**, ex 235, b1865, m1890, **THOMAS ALDRIDGE PETTIGREW**, Charleston, Ark., son John M. Pettigrew, m Helen Aldridge. Asc' issue: Mary R., b1891; Lucile A., b1892; Helen Lyle, b1894.

239. **DRUSILLA GRAHAM RAMSEY**, ex 234, b1834, d1894, m1859, **JOHN M. KELSO**, Teacher, Danville, Pa., son Joseph Kelso, m Jane McClurg. Issue: Jennie, b1860; Emma, b1862; Mary, b1864; William, d, y.

240. **JOHN ODELL RAMSEY**, ex 234, Craigsville, Va., b1835, d1894, m1862, **MARGARET E. GAMBLE**, b1837, dau' Theophilus Gamble, m Elizabeth Fulton. Issue: Emma E., see 241; Lula B., see 242; Frank T., b1868; Robert H., b1872; Edgar W., b1874; Judson G., b1876; Minnie O., b1878.

241. **EMMA ELIZABETH RAMSEY**, ex 240, b1864, m1884, **HARRY O. WILSON**, Farmer, Rockbridge Baths, Va., b1859, son William A. Wilson, m Mary Ann Hull. Asc' issue: Mary Gamble, b1890.

242. **LULA BROWN RAMSEY**, ex 240, b1866, m1888, **JAMES WILSON MOHLER**, Farmer, b1864, son Frederick Mohler, m Katherine Shelton. Asc' issue: Clarence O., b1889; Katherine G., b1891; Grace Elizabeth, b1892.

243. **ROBERT YATES RAMSEY**, ex 234, Physician, Huntington, W. Va., b1841, d1892, m1869, **EMMA R. STRAIN**, b1844, dau' David Strain, m Maria McCutchan. Issue: Clyde, see 244; Lelia, b1879.

244. **CLYDE RAMSEY**, ex 243, Huntington, W. Va., b1870, m1895, **MAGGIE RIDER**, b1870, dau' John Rider, m Isadora H. McCullough.

245. **BROWN CLAYTOR RAMSEY**, ex 234, Farmer, Bath Co., Va., b1845, m1879, **ELIZABETH DILL**, b1855, dau' Andrew P. Dill, m Rachel Aylor. Asc' issue: Ruth, b1880; Fannie May, b1884; Moses, b1885; Aaron Withrow, b1888; Mary Odell, b1890; Willie L., d, y; Mabel, d, y; John Robert, b1891; Daniel Boone, b1892; Eugene Paul, b1894; Samuel A., b1895; Daisy, b1897.

246. **SAMUEL LYLE RAMSEY**, ex 233, Farmer, b1791, d1842, m1819, **MARY STEELE RAMSEY**, dau' William Ramsey, m Sarah Fulton. Issue: William M., d, y; Janetta A., see 247; Harriet N., d, y; James M., b1825, d1865, C. S. A.; Sarah E., see 249; Martha L., b1828; Estaline, b1830; William Scott, see 253; Samuel N., see 254; Henry Kerr, b1836, d1864; Alexander B., see 255; Mary Margaret, d, y.

247. **JANETTA ANN RAMSEY**, ex 246, b1822, d1892, m-1, 1841, **ENOCH THOMAS, D.D.**, b1805, d1879, son David Thomas, m Millicent Saven. Issue: Enoch, b1842, d, y; Samuel R., b1846, d1849; Mary M., b1843, d1892; D. Brainard, b1848; Sarah E., b1850; Cornelia F., b1852; Ella Rebecca, see 248; William B., b1860; James Henry, b1863.

248. **ELLA REBECCA THOMAS**, ex 247, b1858, m1895, **CHARLES N. GARBER**, Farmer, b1871, son Martin K. Garber, m Elizabeth Miller. Asc' issue: Twin daughters, b&d1896.

249. **SARAH ELIZABETH RAMSEY**, ex 246, b1826, d1887, m1851, **JOHN STERRETT HODGE**, Pickaway, W. Va., son Renix Hodge, m Mary S. Sterrett. Issue: Louella T., see 250; Bettie Lyle, b1854, d1870; Lelia Steele, see 251; Thomas Sterrett, see 252; Alexander A., b1862; William Henry, b1864; Anna Roberta, b1867.

250. **LOUELLA TEXAS HODGE**, ex 249, b1852, d1876, m1875, **GRANVILLE LEECH**. Issue d, y.

251. **LELIA STEELE HODGE**, ex 249, b1857, m1888, **CHARLES**

LESLIE MORRIS, Merchant, Pickaway, W. Va., b1857, son John Morris, m Sarah E. Wingfield. Asc' issue: Sarah, b1890; son, b&d1889; Evelyn Ashton, b1891; Janet, b1894.

252. **THOMAS STERRETT HODGE**, ex 249, Farmer, Pickaway, W. Va., b1859, m1895, **HATTIE HAMMETT**, b1868, dau' George W. Hammett, m "Dicy" Price. Asc' issue: Cecil Lyle, b1890; John Sterrett, b1893; Henry Hammett, b1895.

253. **WILLIAM SCOTT RAMSEY**, ex 246, Farmer, Craigsville, Va., b1832, m1870, **LUCY GOODLOE**, b1833, dau' John Goodloe. Asc' issue: Mary Ann, b1871; John Goodloe, b1872; James Scott, b1874; Samuel Judson, b1876.

254. **SAMUEL NEWELL RAMSEY**, ex 246, Farmer, Craigsville, Va., b1834, m1878, **MARY LUCY HUGHES**, b1857, dau' George P. Hughes, m Susan Ann Payne. Asc' issue: Charles Swan, b1879; Mary Susan, b1880; William Payne, b1882; Mattie Lelia, b1884; Lottie, b1887; Lucy Maud, b1890; Annie May, b1893.

255. **ALEXANDER BROWN RAMSEY**, ex 246, b1839, m1874, Mrs. **MARY CRAWFORD**, widow A. M. Crawford, and dau' Francis Allen, m Margaret Irvine. Had four issue by Crawford. Asc' issue: Francis Allen, b1874; Annie Lelia, b1878; Robert Lyle, b1879.

256. **SARAH RAMSEY**, ex 233, d1857, m1815, Rev. **JAMES GAMBLE**, d ab't 1866, son John Gamble, m Rebecca McPheeters. Issue: John, b1816, d1823; Lyle McPheeters, b1830, d1847; Thomas S., Lawyer, b1826, d1850; James Ramsey, Lawyer, b1820, d1889; William W., see 257; Lucilla A., see 260; Sallie E., b1834; Mary E., see 263; Rebecca, d, y.

257. **WILLIAM W. GAMBLE**, ex 256, Farmer, Summerville, Ga., b1824, m1863, **CAROLINE C. ANDERSON**, b1842, d1895, dau' Thomas M. Anderson, m Hannah Y. Buchanan. Issue: Mary Lockridge, b1863; Alice Lyle, see 258; William Lee, see 259; James Thomas, b1871; Lucilla C., b1874; Cora Clark, b1877; Annie, twin, b1881; Bessie, b1881, d, y.

258. **ALICE LYLE GAMBLE**, ex 257, b1865, m1895, **WILLIAM B. KERR**, son A. Harvey Kerr, m Sarah Harrison.

259. **WILLIAM LEE GAMBLE**, ex 257, Teacher, Walnut Grove, Ala., b1868, m1892, **MARY WEESNER**, b1871, dau' Benjamin F. Weesner, m Susan Smith. Asc' issue: William F., b1894.

260. **LUCILLA A. GAMBLE**, ex 256, b1822, m1842, Rev. **ALEXANDER B. McCORKLE**, b1806, d1866, son Capt. Alex' McCorkle, m Mildred Welch. Issue: Sallie L., b1849; William P., see 261; Mildred W., b1859; Alexander G., see 262; Samuel D. and Murray, d, y.

261. **WILLIAM PARSONS McCORKLE**, ex 260, b1855, m1879, **LUTIE ANDREWS**, b1858, dau' Ezra H. Andrews, m Sarah Ann Bolton. Lived Shelby, N. C.

262. **ALEXANDER G. McCORKLE**, ex 260, b1845, d1882, m1882, **DA CHOIFFIELD**. No issue.

263. **MARY E. GAMBLE**, ex 256, b ab't 1833, m1858, **DAVID VANCE GILKESON**, Farmer, Augusta Co., Va., b1827, d1871, son William and Sarah Gilkeson. Issue: Sallie Lyle, see 264; Emma Lucilla, b1860; Mary Isabella, b1864; child, d1871.

264. **SALLIE LYLE GILKESON**, ex 263, b1858, m1882, **WALTER CRAIG GUTHRIE**, Teacher, Port Gibson, Miss., b1852, son John G. Guthrie, m A. B. Paxton. Asc' issue: David Vance, b1884; Alice Lyle, b1889; Frederick Preston, b1891; Walter Craig, b1893.

265. **JANETTA MONTGOMERY RAMSEY**, ex 233, b1799, d1855, m1821, Rev. **MICHAEL DICKSON**, b1797, d1874, son John Dickson, m Elizabeth Franks. Issue: Jane E., d, y; Sarah A., see 266; James R., b1826, d1872; John Franks, see 267; Mary E., b1829, d1866; Margaret E., see 270; son d, y; William T. M., see 271; Martha B., b1835, d1864; Lucilla A., b1837, d1866; Samuel L., b1839.

266. **SARAH ANN DICKSON**, ex 265, b1824, d1851, m1844, **JAMES S. JONES**, Merchant, Griffin, Ga. Issue: Samuel Pond, b1845.

267. **JOHN FRANKS DICKSON**, ex 265, b1828, d1880, m1870, **CARRIE HELEN BLACK**, b1842, d1891, dau' Robert H. Black, m Mary Finley, Milford, Texas. Issue: Anna P., see 268; Lula M., b1873; Hattie B., see 269; John F., b1880, d1898.

268. **ANNA P. DICKSON**, ex 267, b1871, d1897, m1890, **WILLIAM RUFUS McDANIEL**, Farmer, Milford, Texas, b1854, son James McDaniel, m Isabella Weir. Asc' issue: Carrie Belle, b1891; two d, y.

269. **HATTIE B. DICKSON**, ex 267, b1876, m1899, **ELBERT JENNISON GIBSON**, Lawyer, Corsicana, Texas, b1872, son John S. Gibson, m Mary A. Brent.

270. **MARGARET E. DICKSON**, ex 265, b1831, d1857, m1856, **W. F. HAGUE**. No issue.

271. **WILLIAM T. M. DICKSON**, ex 265, Milford, Texas, b1835, m-1, 1865, **MARY HOUSTON DAVIESS**, b1842, d1866, dau' Camillus A. Daviess, m Louisa A. Van Cleve. No issue. Married secondly, 1871, **AMELIA JOSEPHINE McFADDEN**, b1842, dau' James M. McFadden, m Mary McCalla. Asc' issue: Mary Janetta, b1873; two, d, y.

272. **ELIZABETH LYLE**, ex 1, m1876, **MICHAEL GRAHAM**, b1758, d1834, Merchant, Revolutionary Soldier, in battles White Plains and Long Island. Issue: Samuel Lyle, see 273; Susan M., see 282; William L., see 291; Julia Ann, see 294; James R., see 319; Elizabeth, see 340; Sallie, d 18 years.

273. **SAMUEL LYLE GRAHAM, D.D.**, ex 272, b1794, d1851, m-1, 1821, **ELIZABETH L. ARBUCKLE**, d1834, dau' Capt. Charles Arbuckle. Issue: Elizabeth M., b1822, d1828; Annie R., see 274; Mary E., see 279; Judith W., b1832, d1854. Married secondly, 1836, **Mrs. JUDITH C. WATKINS**, widow Joel Watkins, and dau' James B. Daniel. Issue: Isabella V., b1841; Samuel Lyle, see 281.

274. **ANNIE R. GRAHAM**, ex 273, b1825, d1864, m1844, Rev.

JAMES NAYLOR, b1821, d1874, son William Naylor, m Susan McGuire. Issue: Lizzie S., b1846; Judith I., see 275; Mary G., see 277; Annie R., see 278.

275. **JUDITH ISABELLA NAYLOR**, ex 274, b1852, m1869, **Rev. AUGUSTUS H. MECKLIN**, son John A. Mecklin, m Elizabeth Simpson. Asc' issue: John M., b1870; Annie Graham, see 276; Bessie S., b1872; James N., b1875; Hervey H., b1885.

276. **ANNIE GRAHAM MECKLIN**, ex 275, b1871, m1892, **Rev. E. W. FORD**, b1865, son Thomas J. Ford, m Mary M. Hammond. Asc' issue: Graham, b1894; Bessie, b1896.

277. **MARY G. NAYLOR**, ex 274, b1855, m1878, **J. ALFRED MILLER**, son Ethelred Miller, m Martha Winn. Asc' issue: Mattie Winn, b1879; James Ethelred, b1882; Robert Alfred, b1885; Ernest Graham, b1889.

278. **ANNIE R. NAYLOR**, ex 274, b1856, m1875, **WALTER F. SCRUGGS**, Farmer, son Marcus F. Scruggs, m Eliza Fontaine. Asc' issue: Maud G., b1877; James N., b1880; Eliza F., b1886; Mamie B., b1885; Annie L., b1888; Bessie K., b1890.

279. **MARY E. GRAHAM**, ex 273, b1829, m1847, **Rev. ROBERT R. HOWISON**, b1820, son Samuel Howison, m Helen Morse, Fredericksburg, Va. Asc' issue: Helen I., b1848; Samuel G., see 280; Mary, b1859.

280. **SAMUEL GRAHAM HOWISON**, ex 279, b1850, m1884, **NANNIE WATKINS MORTON**, b1862, dau' Wm. Morton, m Margaret E. Watkins; Braehead, Va. Asc' issue: Margaret, b1885; Mary Graham, b1887.

281. **SAMUEL LYLE GRAHAM**, ex 273, Farmer, Woodworth, N. C., b1843, m1876, **NANNIE M. EPPES**, b1858, dau' Victor M. Eppes, m Martha M. Jones. Asc' issue: Belle C., b1877; Rosa W. and Mary H., twins, b1880; Martha E., b1883; Nannie Lyle, b1885; Samuel Lyle, b1887; Victor Eppes, b1891.

282. **SUSAN MARGARET GRAHAM**, ex 272, d1822, m say 1812, **THOMAS ROGERS CLAYTOR**, Bedford Co., Va., d1857, son Capt. Samuel Claytor, m Ann Rogers. Issue: Samuel Graham, see 283; William Alvin, d unm'; Edward Michael, see 288; Arch' Alex', d unm'.

283. **SAMUEL GRAHAM CLAYTOR**, ex 282, b1814, d1881, m1838, **JULIA ANN MITCHELL**, b1814, d1876, dau' Samuel Mitchell, m Margaret C. Graham. Issue: Susan M., see 284; Sarah V., see 285; Celestia Graham, see 286; Robert W., see 287.

284. **SUSAN MARGARET CLAYTOR**, ex 283, b1839, m1893, **Rev. JOHN PATTILLO**, b1830, son John Pattillo, m Mary Winfield. No issue.

285. **SARAH VIRGINIA CLAYTOR**, ex 283, b1842, d1880, m1872, **EPHRAIM MATCHETT JOHNSON**, Columbus, Ga., b1840, son James Johnson, m Sarah Ogburn. Issue: Charlton Graham, b1873; Sallie V., b1875; James William, b1878; Ephraim M., b1880.

286. **CELESTIA GRAHAM CLAYTOR**, ex 283, b1844, d1878,

m1867, **JOHN A. WHITE**, Farmer, Salem, Ala., son Thomas White, m ——— Madden. Issue: Theophilus G., b1868; Julia A. and Ada Belle, d, y; Zebulon B., b1875; John A., b1876; Samuel Graham, b1878.

287. **ROBERT WILLIAM CLAYTOR**, ex 283, Wesley, Ala., b1849, m1881, **MARY EDNA WILLIAMS**, b1854, dau' Angus McA. Williams, m Minerva E. Alexander. Asc' issue: Robert Graham, b1883; Jessie Fowler, b1885; William Asa, b1887; Edward McRae, b1889; Mary Julia, b1891; Angus Hunter, b1893.

288. **EDWARD MICHAEL CLAYTOR**, ex 282, b1818, d1873, Farmer, Bedford Co., Va., m-1, 1846, **FANNIE LEE BELL**, dau' William L. Bell, m Elizabeth Ann Leftwich. Issue: Lizzie Graham, see 289. Married secondly ab't 1858, **ELIBABETH ANN LEFTWICH**, dau' Alex' Leftwich, m Sallie Smith. Issue: Thomas R., b1859; Fannie B., d, y; Minnie Bell, see 290.

289. **LIZZIE GRAHAM CLAYTOR**, ex 288, b1847, m1869, **JOHN ROBINSON**, b1845, son Samuel Robinson, m Julia Ann Fuqua. Asc' issue: Mary Fannie, b1874; Virginia Bell, b1876; Anna Irvine, b1879; Samuel Claytor, b1882.

290. **MINNIE BELL CLAYTOR**, ex 288, b1865, d1893, m1888, **MILTON ANDREWS**, son Eldridge Andrews, m Keziah Arnold. Issue d, y.

291. **WILLIAM LYLE GRAHAM**, ex 272, b1800, d1866, Physician, Danville, Va., m1833, **ANN PANNILL**, b1801, d1850, dau' Samuel and Judith Pannill. Issue: William P., see 292; Judith E., see 293.

292. **WILLIAM PANNILL GRAHAM**, ex 291, Selma, Cal., b1834, d1893, m1874, **BETTIE ADAMS**, b1854, dau' Richard E. Adams, m Catherine Scott. Issue: Lyle, b1876; Hugh, b1878; Guy, b1880; Bessie, b1883.

293. **JUDITH ELIZABETH GRAHAM**, ex 291, b say 1836, m-1, 1865, **ROBERT ROBINSON**. Issue d, y. Married secondly, **JAMES BELVIN**, Physician. Lived Paris and London. No issue.

294. **JULIA ANN GRAHAM**, ex 272, b1796, d1880, m1817, **ROBERT MITCHELL CLAYTOR**, b1792, d1865, Farmer, son Samuel Claytor, m Martha Ann Mitchell. Issue: Samuel Addison, see 295; William G., see 303; George W., see 308; James H., see 309; Susan E., see 310; Ann M., see 314; Robert B., see 316; David M., Physician, b1832; John Pope, see 318; four d, y.

295. **SAMUEL ADDISON CLAYTOR**, ex 294, b1817, d1879, m1841 **SOPHIA E. HUDNALL**, b1844, dau' John A. Hudnall, m Frances M. McGhee. Issue: Sallie E., see 296; Charles D., see 299; Julia Roberta, see 300; Thomas Henry, see 301; Rosa Belle, see 302; Lucy Walton, b1862; Lillie, d, y.

296. **SALLIE EMMA CLAYTOR**, ex 295, b1843, m1866, **JAMES E. McSPARRAN**, b1833, son E. S. McSparran, m Louisa J. Harris. Lived Louisa Co., Va. Issue: E. Claytor, see 297; William H., b1873; Frank B., b1876; Mary L., see 298; Joseph L., b1884.

297. **E. CLAYTOR McSPARRAN**, ex 296, Dentist, Richmond, Va.,

b ab't 1867, m1894, **Mrs. ALICE V. HOBSON**, b1866, widow Cannon W. Hobson, and dau' ——— Pettit, m ——— Richardson. Asc' issue: Emma Virginia, b1895.

298. **MARY LOUISA McSPARRAN**, ex 296, b1879, m1894, **CLAIBORNE YOUNG HILL**, son William Hill, m Mary Walton. Asc' issue: John Robert, b1896.

299. **CHARLES DAVID CLAYTOR**, ex 295, b1846, m **ELLA McDEARMON**, dau' Callowhill McDearmon.

300. **JULIA ROBERTA CLAYTOR**, ex 295, b1848, m1866, **CHARLES HURT**, Farmer, Otterville, Va., son John P. Hurt, m Frances Jopling. Asc' issue: Frank P., b1868; James W., b1873; Rosa M., b1876; Elizabeth B., b1879; Charles R., b1882; John A., b1887; Benjamin, b1890.

301. **THOMAS HUDNALL CLAYTOR**, ex 295, Otter Hill, Va., b1851, m1877, **ALICE KARR**, b1854, dau' Christopher Karr, m Jane Thornton. Asc' issue: Henry Addison, b1879; Mary, b1881; Felix, b1883; Hallie, b1885; Howard, b1887; Lola W. b1890,

302. **ROSA BELLE CLAYTOR**, ex 295, b1854, m1880, **GEORGE E. TEASS**, Farmer, Otter Hill, Va., son John and Mary Teass.

303. **WILLIAM GRAHAM CLAYTOR**, ex 294, b1821, m1851, **MARY P. JORDAN**, b1831, dau' Jubal Jordan, m Priscilla P. Williamson. Issue: Graham, see 304; McHenry J., see 305; Andrew B., see 306; Julia G., see 307; Robert, d, y; John Mason, b1862; Mary, d, y; Mary W., b1865; Robert M., b1867; Edwin, d, y; Annie L., d, y; Lucy Alexander, b1873.

304. **GRAHAM CLAYTOR**, ex 303, b1852, m1882, **MARIAN O. BELL**, dau' Orville P. Bell, m Nannie P. Gladding. Asc' issue: Marian A. and Louise V.

305. **McHENRY J. CLAYTOR**, ex 303, b1854, m1885, **CARRIE NELSON**, dau' G. H. Nelson, m Malvina A. Elder, Roanoke, Va. Asc' issue: Edwin E., b1886; Vivian, b1888; Alma, b1889; Agnes, b1890.

306. **ANDREW BOYD CLAYTOR**, ex 303, b1856, m1889, **LUCY PARR**, dau' D. Preston Parr, Jr., m Fannie E. Mitchell. Asc' issue: Andrew B., b1890.

307. **JULIA GRAHAM CLAYTOR**, ex 303, b1858, m1890, **EVERETTE BASCOM STONE**, son James F. Stone, m Paulina B. Aunspagh, Bedford City, Va. Asc' issue: Everette B., b1892; Mary, b1894.

308. **GEORGE WHITFIELD CLAYTOR**, ex 294, Bedford City, Va., b1822, m1881, **Mrs. EMMA BLAMIRE**, dau' Elbert A. Talbot, m Maria S. Everett. Asc' issue: Florence B., b1884.

309. **JAMES HARVEY CLAYTOR**, ex 294, b1824, d1878, m1866, **ALICE HARRIS**, d1867, dau' George M. Harris. No issue.

310. **SUSAN ELIZABETH CLAYTOR**, ex 294, b1826, d1887, m1858, **WILLIAM W. JOPLING**, Farmer, Otterville, Va., widower with five children, b1815, son James Jopling, m Nancy Martin. Issue:

Robert G., d, y; Thomas C., b1861, d1888; Sue Willie, see 311; Robert W., b1855; Fannie A. B., see 312; Nannie G., see 313.

311. **SUE WILLIE JOPLING**, ex 310, b1863, m1883, **LAFAYETTE D. MARSHALL**, b1848, son Robert W. Marshall, m Annie Williamson. Asc' issue: Annie Lee, b1886; William Jopling, b1888; Manis O., d, y; Mary Graham, b1891; Evelyn Alice, b1893.

312. **FANNIE A. B. JOPLING**, ex 310, b1867, m1893, **EDWARD JACKSON LAZENBY**, Farmer, b1861, son William R. Lazenby, m Annis Folden. Asc' issue: Edward J., b1895.

313. **NANNIE GRAHAM JOPLING**, ex 310, b1869, m1891, **ROBERT P. KEY**, b1865, son Peter S. Key, m Fannie Beard. Asc' issue: Julia G., b1893; Jennie, d1894.

314. **ANN MALINDA CLAYTOR**, ex 294, b1839, d1891, m1863, **ROBERT T. AUNSPAUGH**, Merchant, Lynchburg, Va., b1838, son Frederick Aunspaugh, m Elizabeth D. Parker. Asc' issue: Eugenie Lyle, b1864; Robert Claytor, b1866, m Mary P. Walters; Alice James, see 315; Frederick, b1870, m Ruth McCoy; Julia Graham, b1873; Anne Elizabeth, b1884.

315. **ALICE JAMES AUNSPAUGH**, ex 314, b1868, m1889, **JAMES R. KYLE**, Lynchburg, Va., b1856, son David W. Kyle, m Mary Jane Jones. Asc' issue: Thomas L., d, y; James Roland, b1892; Anne Graham, b1895; Gordon, b1897; John Holmes, b1901.

316. **ROBERT BURWELL CLAYTOR**, ex 294, Bedford City, Va., b1830, m1866, **MARY C. BELL**, b1840, dau' Alfred A. Bell, m Mary Isabel Lowry. Asc' issue: Evelyn, see 317; Alfred Burwell, b1868.

317. **EVELYN CLAYTOR**, ex 316, b1867, m1890, **SAMUEL H. MacRAE**, Lawyer, b1868, son James C. MacRae, m Frances Hinsdale. Asc' issue: Alfred E., b1892.

318. **JOHN POPE CLAYTOR**, ex 294, b1834, d1864, m1863, **MARY W. SHEPPERSON**. No issue.

319. **JAMES RAMSEY GRAHAM**, ex 272, b1800, d1855, m1834, **MALVINA B. DAVIS**, b1811, d1867, dau' Robert Davis, m Margaret Herald, Farmer. Issue: Amanda J., d, y; Julia Ann, see 320; America V., see 326; Lafayette, b1839, d1862; Ann Eliza, see 327; Margaret H., see 331; Robert T., b1844, d1862; Addison E., see 334; Emma A., see 337; Cora M., d, y; Laura H., see 339.

320. **JULIA ANN GRAHAM**, ex 319, b1836, m1853, **ROBERT P. GRAY**, Athens, Mo., b1822, son William Gray, m Margaret Price. Issue: Helen V., see 321; America V., d, y; Mary Jane, see 322; Margaret Emma, see 323; Dora Davis, b1861, d1884; Malena B., see 324; Virginia Frances, b1865; Cora Etta, d, y; Bertie Agnes, see 325; Alta Price, b1877.

321. **HELEN VESTA GRAY**, ex 320, b1854, m1874, **ORSON O. NEWBERRY**, Farmer, Argyle, Iowa, b1844, son Abraham Newberry, m Eliza Duty. Issue: Rosalie, b1876; Bessie B., b1878; Olin Graham, b1881; Buena B., b1888.

322. **MARY JANE GRAY**, ex 320, b1857, m1878, **CHARLES G.**

DUTY, Farmer, Athens, Mo., b1850, son Israel Duty, m Elizabeth Hill. Asc' issue: Mabel, b1879; Eloise, b1882.

323. **MARGARET EMMA GRAY**, ex 320, b1859, m1881, **JACOB MANSON SLAUGHTER**, b1851, son Wm. L. L. Slaughter, m Rebecca M. Cooper. Asc' issue: Julia May, b1884; daughter, b1895.

324. **MALENA BELL GRAY**, ex 320, b1863, m1886, **SUMNER DAVIS**, Physician, Grand Island, Neb., b1857, son A. Judson Davis, m Adeline Merrill. Asc' issue: Merrill G., b1888; Sumner G., b1890.

325. **BERTIE AGNES GRAY**, ex 320, b1872, m1894, **JAMES M. BAUGHER**, Farmer, b1872, son George W. Baugher, m Mary A. Wallingford. Asc' issue: Son, b1895.

326. **AMERICA VIRGINIA GRAHAM**, ex 319, b1838, m1858, **JOSEPH T. MEEK**, Planter, Canton, Miss., b1828, d1888, son Joseph Meek, m Sarah Tolbert. Issue: Joseph T., b1859; James L., b1860; William P., b1862; Enna W., b1871; Annie Maud, b1876.

327. **ANNE ELIZA GRAHAM**, ex 319, b1849, m1856, **JOHN M. FOX**, b1834, son Charles F. Fox, m Frances Herndon. Issue: Julia V., see 328; Davis T., d, y; Malina F., see 329; Minerva E., see 330; Robert L., Samuel O., John F. and Mattie C., d, y.

328. **JULIA V. FOX**, ex 327, b1857, m1874, **ALLEN QUISENBERRY**, Farmer, b1847, son P. J. Quisenberry, m Anne Eliza Bush. Issue: Philip M., b1875; Nolie E., b1877; Lee F., b1879; Roy G., b1882.

329. **MALINA F. FOX**, ex 327, b1862, m1883, **JOHN F. GULLEDGE**, Denton, Texas, son Davis Gulledege, m Mary E. Hancock. Asc' issue: Emma D., d, y; Edna E., b1886; Olla L., b1888; John F., d, y.

330. **MINERVA E. FOX**, ex 327, b1866, m1885, **CHARLES GRAHAM**, Dallas, Texas, b1862, son William Harvey Graham, m Nancy Jane Minnis. Asc' issue: William, b1888; Fannie, b1889; Jessie, b1891.

331. **MARGARET HENRIETTA GRAHAM**, ex 319, b1842, d1884, m1859, **ISHAM McCANTS**, Farmer, son Jordan and Amelia McCants. Issue: Cora A., b1862, d1882; Malina Etta, see 332; Ervin W., see 333.

332. **MALINA ETTA McCANTS**, ex 331, b1867, m1885, **ANDREW CRAWFORD**, Denton, Texas, b1860, son Harold Crawford, m Missouri M. Ball. Asc' issue: Cecile, b1886; Ethel, b1888; Eola, b1890; Cora, b1894; son, b1896.

333. **ERVIN W. McCANTS**, ex 331, Clergyman, b1869, m ab't 1892, **ANNA MOORE**, b1872, dau' Rev. John J. Moore, m Mary Donnell. Asc' issue: Leland, b1893; Olin, b1895.

334. **ADDISON EDWARD GRAHAM**, ex 319, Merchant, Denton, Texas, b1845, m1869, **SALLIE HERON**, b1854, dau' James M. Heron, m Betsey Wakefield. Asc' issue: Lillie, see 335; Eula, see 336; Otis T., b1875; Wallace R., b1877; Nollie A., b1880; Olin Addison, b1888.

335. **LILLIE GRAHAM**, ex 334, twin, b1872, m1895, **JOHN W. MADDEN**, Merchant, Denison, Texas.

336. **EULA GRAHAM**, ex 334, twin, b1872, m1893, **WILLIAM GARY BURTON**, Merchant, Denton, Texas, son J. R. Burton, m Mattie E. McWilliams.

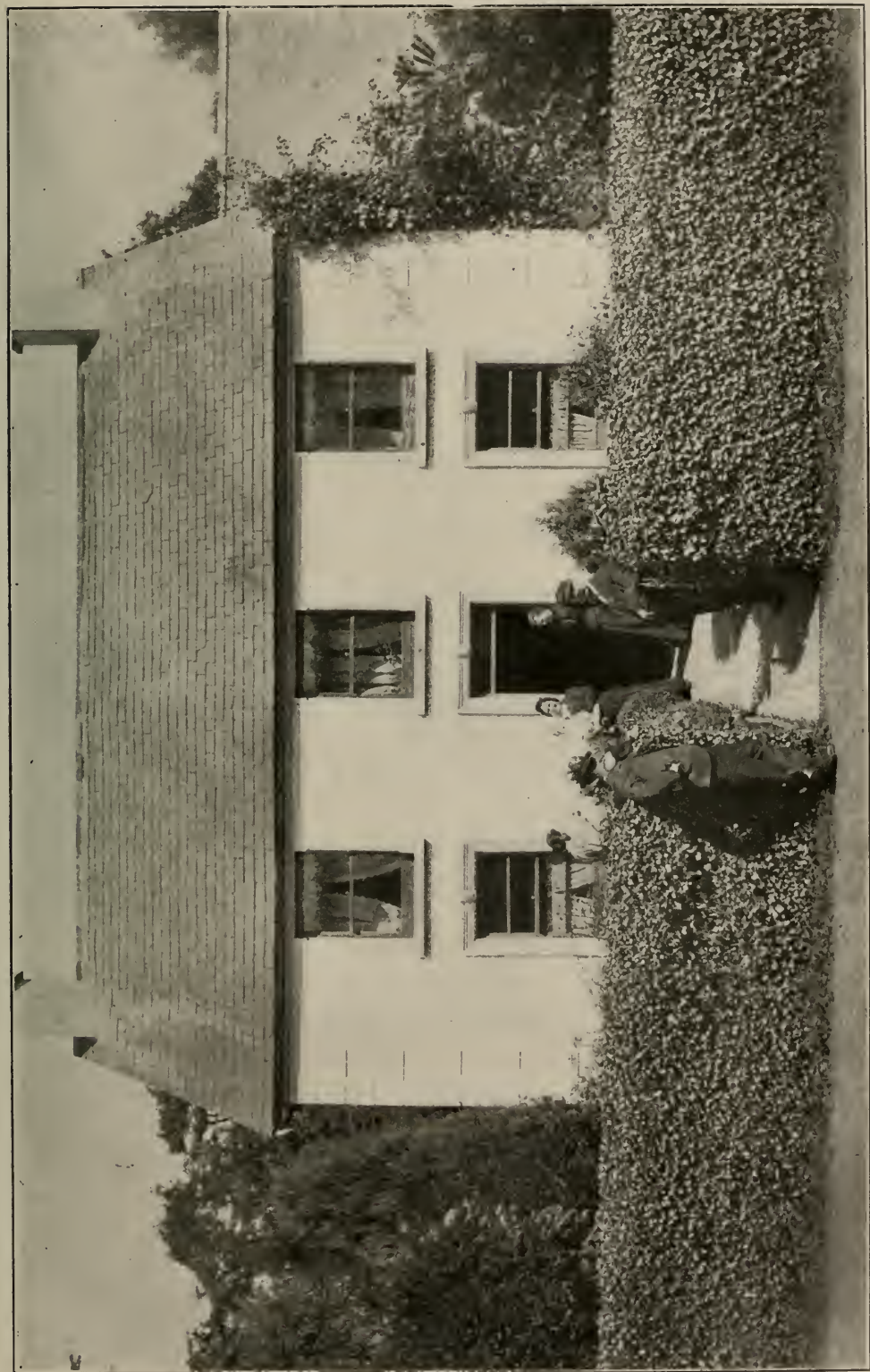
337. **EMMA ADELINE GRAHAM**, ex 319, b1848, m1869, **CHARLES J. THOMAS**, Merchant, Lewisville, Texas, b1836, son James Thomas, m Polly Ann McLarry. Asc' issue: Lillie M., see 338; Charles Graham, b1879.

338. **LILLIE MAY THOMAS**, ex 337, b1874, m1895, **MARTIN D. FAGG**, Merchant, Lewisville, Texas, son William Fagg, m ——— Simmons.

339. **LAURA HANNAH GRAHAM**, ex 319, b1852, m1871, **TINSLEY FLOYD**, Plano, Texas, b1847, son John B. Floyd, m Julia Ann Lindsay. Asc' issue: Ella B., b1874; Minnie O., b1877; Bertie J., b1883; Myrtle E., b1888; Bessie L., b1891.

340. **ELIZABETH GRAHAM**, ex 272, d ab't 1890, m **BENNAJAH WALTERS**. Issue: John G., d 18 years.

341. **SARAH LYLE**, ex 1, m1794, **Rev. MATTHEW LYLE**. For issue and posterity, see 106 in descendants of Matthew Lyle.



IVY LODGE—HOME OF MATTHEW LYLE, NEAR LYLE HILL, CO. ANTRIM, IRELAND.

LYLES OF TOREAGH

Of several Lyle families in County Antrim, Ireland, was one having residence at Toreagh. Tradition relates this family traces to Ayrshire in Scotland and came to Ireland about 1606. The location and date are suggestive it was one of those Scotch families settling on lands of Sir Randal Macdonnell in the vicinity of Larne. It is noticeable the spelling of the name was Lyll to about 1725. About that time a change was made to Lyle. Through marriages the Lyles of Toreagh became connected with the Lyles of Browndodd and the Blairs of Ballyvallagh.

1. **JOHN LYLL** was a son of the Scotch progenitor of the Toreagh family. He was b ab't 1615 and near 1640 m **FLORENCE MONTGOMERY**. Asc' issue 4, probably others: Thomas, see 2; James, see 3; Jane, n, m; David, see 12.

2. **THOMAS LYLL**, ex 1, d1729. See abstract of will in Notes of this book. Wife unknown. Only child appears to have been Martha, who m Daniel Mussenden, and in 1726 had son, William Mussenden.

3. **JAMES LYLL**, ex 1. Lived "Topped Cairn" farm in Toreagh. Was b ab't 1645 and d1723, m near 1670, **MARTHA CAMPBELL**, who predeceased him. Issue nine daughters and two sons: Mary, see 4; dau' m James Moore and had son James; dau' m John Crawford; dau' m ——— Drummond; dau' m John Knox and had son John; Bella, m David McCullough; Martha C., m Samuel Blair and was mother of Esther Blair, wife of Matthew Lyle to Virginia about 1740, and of Mary Blair, wife of David Lyle, of Browndodd, a brother of Samuel Lyle who went to Virginia; John, see 6; Three others. no information.

4. **MARY LYLL**, ex 3, b near 1670, m ab't 1695, **JOHN LYLE**, from Kyle in Ayrshire, Scotland. Of issue of this couple were: Robert, b1698, and John, b1708. These sons came to America in 1741 and were progenitors of large families in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. See Note. It is a probability there was a son David who m Esther Drummond and had a son James who m Nelly Bell and had a son David, see 5.

5. **DAVID LYLE**, ex James Lyle, m Nelly Bell, m **JANE WILSON**. Issue 13: John, d1871, Chicago fire; David and Classon Porter went to Australia; William, James, Samuel, Wilson and Hugh went to United States; Nellie, m ——— Whiteford, a Farmer at Raloo; Margaret, m a Magistrate of Queens Co., Ireland; Annie, Jane and Elizabeth lived Belfast.

6. **JOHN LYLL**, ex 3, m Miss **ADAMSON**, of Oldcastle. Of several issue a son John was known as "Jack Lyle, the bleacher," from his having a bleach-green for linen, see 7

7. **JOHN LYLE**, "Jack," ex 6, m **JENNY LYLE**, of Browndodd. It is asserted that Jenny Lyle was a daughter of James Lyle and that she had a brother John who lived Ballynure. James Lyle is said to have been a son of the James Lyle who m Margaret Snoddy. If true, he was a brother of Matthew, John and Daniel Lyle, and an uncle of Samuel Lyle, the four Lyles that went to Virginia. Asc' issue of Jack Lyle: Janet, see 8; Matilda, see 9; John, n m; Esther, m James Hall and had 4 issue; David, see 11.

8. **JANET LYLE**, ex 7, m **JAMES BOYD LYLE**, of Ballyvesey, a son of Samuel Lyle, m Eliza Murphy, and a grandson of John Lyle, brother of Jenny Lyle, the wife of Jack Lyle, see 7. Janet Lyle had large issue. A son was William Lyle, of Ballycastle.

9. **MATILDA LYLE**, ex 7, m **NATHANIEL McDOWELL**, of Gleno. Asc' issue: Matilda, see 10; Jane, m John Streight; Thomas, b1814, m Sarah Drummond and had a son Nathaniel, m Jenny Lyle, see 10, and a son David went to Canada; Jenny, m Robert Craig, of Ballyrickard. Large issue.

10. **MATILDA McDOWELL**, ex 9, m **DAVID LYLE**, b1816, son of James Lyle, see 19, by his first wife, Martha Kennedy. Issue 11: John Armstrong, Martha Jane, Jenny, m Nathaniel McDowell, see 9; Robert James, occupant in 1911 of the old home of David Lyle of the Lyles of Toreagh; Sarah, Mary Ellen, m Samuel Robinson, d without issue; Nathaniel and Josias went to Australia; Eunice, d unm'; Hessie, m ——— McIntyre and d without issue.

11. **DAVID LYLE**, ex 7, d1857, m1818, **JANE LYLES**, a dau' of Thomas Lyles, m Rose Stuart, both from Linlithgow, Scotland, to Ireland. Thomas Lyles had a brother William Lyles who m Jennie Barr and went to South Carolina near 1793. No issue. He had also a son, William Lyles. From this son William it is thought came many of the Lyles of South Carolina. Issue of David Lyle were: James; Janet, m Hugh Simpson and lived Pinckneyville, Ills., issue all m; Martha, m Frank Walker, issue 5. A son is Dr. D. Ernest Walker, of New York City; John, b1831, n, m; Rose, b1834, n, m, lived Edgemoor, S. C.; Esther; David m and is Physician, Factory, S. C., has issue; Thomas H., m, lived Drew Co., Ark., has issue.

12. **DAVID LYLL**, ex 1, m **ELIZABETH MAGILL**. Of issue: A son James, see 13.

13. **JAMES LYLL**, ex 12, m **MARY CRAWFORD**. Was Executor of will of his uncle, Thomas Lyll, in 1729. Asc' issue: Hugh, James, Matthew, see 14.

14. **MATTHEW LYLE**, ex 13, m ———. Issue: James, see 15; and a dau' that m an Alexander and was grandmother of James Alexander of Sparta, Ills.

15. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 14, m **ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG**. Issue 8: Matthew, m ——— and had two daughters that went to South Carolina; John, n, m; William, see 16; James, see 19; Martha, m



MARY SEMPLE—CONTRIBUTOR OF INFORMATION ON LYLE FAMILY IN IRELAND.

—— McBride; Ellen, m —— Owens; Jenny, m William Finley and had dau' Elizabeth, b1810, that m John Alexander, Sparta, Ills.

16. **WILLIAM LYLE**, ex 15, m **BETTY HENRY**. Issue: Kate; Rebecca, see 17; Thomas; Dias, see 18; William went to Natchez, Miss.; John.

17. **REBECCA LYLE**, ex 16, m **JOHN HENDERSON**. Issue 6: Emily, Elizabeth, Robert, Josias m and lived in Glasgow, Scotland; Leonora, m John Handley and d without issue; John, Chicago, Ills.

18. **DIAS LYLE**, ex 16. Was once Mayor of Natchez, Miss. Issue.

19. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 15, m-1, **MARTHA KENNEDY**. Issue 3: James, see 20; David, m Matilda McDowell, see 11; Thomas, Seattle, Wash. M-2, **ANN McCREERY**. Issue 1: William, b near 1825, lived Washington.

20. **JAMES LYLE**, ex 19, m —— **McCOMB**. Went from Ireland to Sparta, Ills., 1856. Issue 3: William James, see 21; Martha, m —— Dickey, lived Kansas; Eliza, m —— Miller, Sparta.

21. **WILLIAM JAMES LYLE**, ex 20, m ab't 1871, **ELLA MILLER**, Sparta, Ills. Issue: Charles A., William M., James McC., John D., Harvey, Ella May, Martha M.

BLAIR

LINEAGE OF ESTHER BLAIR, WIFE OF MATTHEW LYLE

1. **BRICE BLAIR** was of high lineage. He was born in Scotland, probably in Ayrshire, about 1600. He married in 1624 **ESTHER PEDEN**, a farmer's daughter. She was an aunt of the celebrated and much persecuted Alexander Peden, the Covenant preacher, in whose memory a monument was recently erected in his native town of Old Cumnock, in Ayrshire, after his being dead over two hundred years. In 1625 Brice Blair, with his wife and infant daughter, "escaped" from Scotland in a coal sloop and reached Larne on the Irish coast. The distance is but thirty miles. Arrived in Ireland, Brice Blair made his way to influential kinsmen in Lord Edmonstone, at Red Hall, near Carrickfergus, and Rev. Edward Brice, at Ballycarry. Lord Edmonstone had gone to Ireland in 1609, and Rev. Edward Brice in 1613. Rev. Brice was born in 1569 and died 1636. Was one of the pioneer clergymen of the Presbyterian church in Ireland. The opportunities for getting lands in Ireland, and having kinsmen there, is a fair explanation of Brice Blair's leaving Scotland. From Lord Edmonstone he obtained four hundred acres of land in Ballyvallah, whereon he built a home and spent the remainder of his life. This land is situated a few miles westward of Larne and not far from the village of Raloo. A part of it was in the possession of a descendant in 1900. Near his home Brice Blair built a flax mill, one of the first, if not the first, in Ireland. The ruins of the home and mill are yet distinguishable. In the troublous period of 1641 Brice Blair and family escaped massacre

through a timely warning given by a faithful servant. It is related that a brother of Brice Blair, named Donald Blair, settled in Ireland at Bella Hill.

The children of Brice Blair were: Nannie, see 2; Abram, see 17; Brice, see 18; Daniel, see 30; John, see 134; Randal, see 142.

2. **NANNIE BLAIR**, ex 1, was born in Scotland in 1624 and married in Ireland, **PATRICK CRAWFORD**. Her early life was eventful in many escapes during a period of much disturbance. On a tombstone in the churchyard at Raloo appears:

"In memory of Nannie Blair, ye wife of Patrick
Crawford, who died 21st February 1691."

Of issue: John, see 3; probably others.

3. **JOHN CRAWFORD**, ex 2; but little is known of him. He m **NANCY McCULLOUGH** and had a son Patrick, see 4.

4. **PATRICK CRAWFORD**, ex 3, m **ANNIE DRUMMOND**. Of issue: John, see 5; probably others.

5. **JOHN CRAWFORD**, ex 4, m **ANNIE LYLE**, of Lylestown. Issue: Ten daughters and a son. The daughters all married and have a large posterity. The son, Patrick, see 6.

6. **PATRICK CRAWFORD**, ex 5, m **ELIZABETH MOORE**. Issue 13. Of issue: Thomas, see 7; Nathaniel, see 12; Esther, see 14; Mary Ann, see 15; John, see 16.

7. **THOMAS CRAWFORD**, ex 6, b1825, m **MARY GORDON**. Issue: Three sons and a daughter. The son, John, see 8. No information on others.

8. **JOHN CRAWFORD**, ex 7, m **MARTHA LOGAN BARCLAY**. In 1895 lived on the old homestead near Raloo. Issue 3: Elizabeth Moore, see 9; Thomas Patrick, see 10; John, see 11.

9. **ELIZABETH MOORE CRAWFORD**, ex 8. No information.

10. **THOMAS PATRICK CRAWFORD**, ex 8. No information.

11. **JOHN CRAWFORD**, ex 8. No information.

12. **NATHANIEL CRAWFORD**, ex 6, b1827, Fairfield, Iowa, m **JENNIE MOORE**. His son, Patrick, see 13.

13. **PATRICK CRAWFORD**, ex 12, m, in Ireland **ISABELLA GRAY**. Has lived in Larne since 1870.

14. **ESTHER CRAWFORD**, ex 6, m **SAMUEL BLAIR**, see 51.

15. **MARY ANN CRAWFORD**, ex 6. Lived Fairfield, Iowa, 1895.

16. **JOHN CRAWFORD**, ex 6, Merchant in Larne, d say 1890.

17. **ABRAM BLAIR**, ex 1, n, m.

18. **BRICE BLAIR**, ex 1, b1627, m **JANE REA**. Lived in Magheramorne, about two miles from Raloo. Of issue: Brice, see 19; Elizabeth, see 28; Randal, see 29; probably others.

19. **BRICE BLAIR**, ex 18. From this Blair, or a brother, came a son, John, see 20.

20. **JOHN BLAIR**, ex 19, died January, 1776, aged 70 years; buried at Ballycarry; married and had issue: Brice, see 21; William, see 22; John, see 25; James, see 26; Alexander, see 27.

21. **BRICE BLAIR**, ex 20, died January 25, 1814, aged 70 years.
22. **WILLIAM BLAIR**, ex 20, Merchant at Carrickfergus; died May 4, 1790, aged 39 years; married. Of issue: Daniel, see 23; daughter, see 24.
23. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 22, died December 22, 1854, aged 74.
24. Miss ——— **BLAIR**, ex 22, m ——— **ALEXANDER**, of Carrickfergus, and had issue.
25. **JOHN BLAIR**, ex 20. Went to America about 1770.
26. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 20. Went to America about 1770.
27. **ALEXANDER BLAIR**, ex 20. Went to America about 1770.
28. **ELIZABETH BLAIR**, ex 18, m **JAMES REA**, a cousin. Has posterity in Ireland at Ballyrickard.
29. **RANDAL BLAIR**, ex 18, m **ANNA MILLIKEN**. Lived Island Magee. Many descendants. Among them a great-grandson, Dr. Randal Blair who m Susanna Knox, and d1839, leaving issue. A dau' of Dr. Randal Blair m Alexander Pringle, Agent of the Duke of Athole, Inverness, Scotland.
30. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 1, b1634, m "**GANET**" **DRUMMOND**. She died May 1st, 1704. Issue 8: "**SAMSON**," see 31; Samuel, see 32; James, see 125; Nancy, see 128; Phoebe, see 129; John, see 131; Jenny, see 132; Elizabeth, see 133.
31. "**SAMSON**" **BLAIR**, ex 30, Soldier in army of King James. Was at siege of Derry and in battle of the Boyne; wounded at Aughrim. On defeat of King James "Samson" went into hiding. Much sought after. Refused proffers of pardon he believed insincere and about 1700 was smuggled aboard a brig called "**SALLY**" and landed in Philadelphia.
32. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 30, b1667, d March 20th, 1754. This Samuel Blair is an important progenitor in this book, as his daughter Esther became the wife of Matthew Lyle and emigrated about 1740 to the Colony of Virginia. Samuel Blair married first, **MARTHA CAMPBELL LYLE**. She was born in 1695 and died May 2nd, 1729. Issue 8. The second wife of Samuel Blair was **ANN GRAHAM**. No issue. Samuel Blair was owner of 400 acres of freehold land. When first married he built a home by the water-side and near the flax-mill built by his grandfather. He later abandoned it for a better home he built near by on higher ground. This latter house is well-conditioned, though much altered, in 1900. In the first house his daughter Esther was born. She was living in the other when she married Matthew Lyle, in 1731. The ruins of the first house remain and mark her birth-place. The children of Samuel Blair were: Esther, see 33; Nancy, see 34; Daniel, see 44; Samuel, see 119; James, see 120; Mary, see 122; John, see 123; Martha, see 124; William, see 141.
33. **ESTHER BLAIR**, ex 32, b ab't 1712, m1731, **MATTHEW LYLE**, see Matthew Lyle chapter in this book.
34. **NANCY BLAIR**, ex 32. Lived to exceed 100 years, m **DAVID ROBINSON**. Several of her sons were "Hearts of Steel" boys and

fled from Ireland to America. They settled in Pennsylvania. Of issue: William, see 35.

35. **WILLIAM ROBINSON**, ex 34, m **ELIZA JEFFREY**. Issue 7: Mary, see 36; Nancy, see 37; Elizabeth, see 38; Isabella, see 40; David, see 41; Abraham, see 42; William, see 43.

36. **MARY ROBINSON**, ex 35, was second wife of **WILLIAM HOMES**, Sr., of Eden. No issue.

37. **NANCY ROBINSON**, ex 35, m **WILLIAM HOMES**, Jr. No issue.

38. **ELIZABETH ROBINSON**, ex 35, m **DAVID FERGUSON**, of Larne. Issue 6, not ascertained. A descendant is Jane Ferguson, in Larne in 1895. See 39.

39. **JANE FERGUSON**, a descendant of 38. In her childhood she saw her great-grandmother, Nancy Robinson, that lived to be over 100 years old.

40. **ISABELLA ROBINSON**, ex 35, m **WILLIAM SCOTT**, of Holestone. Issue 4. Extent of information.

41. **DAVID ROBINSON**, ex 35, drowned in Six Mile River, near Ballyclare. Never married.

42. **ABRAHAM BLAIR ROBINSON**, ex 35, d unm'.

43. **WILLIAM ROBINSON**, ex 35, d unm'.

44. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 32, m-1, **MARGARET McCULLOUGH**. Issue 4: Patrick, see 45; Daniel, see 84; Samuel, see 97; Mary, see 102. By a second wife, name not ascertained, issue 3: Patrick, see 112; Nancy, see 113; Jenny, see 114. Had two sons named Patrick.

45. **PATRICK BLAIR**, ex 44, m **JANE BURNS**. Of issue: Mary, see 46; Samuel, see 51.

46. **MARY BLAIR**, ex 45, m **JOHN CREIGHTON**. Issue 4: John, see 47; James, see 48; Sarah, see 49; son, see 50.

47. **JOHN CREIGHTON**, ex 46, m **JANE McMURRAN**. Issue 11. Extent of information.

48. **JAMES CREIGHTON**, ex 46, m **SARAH STAFFORD**. Issue 9. Extent of information.

49. **SARAH CREIGHTON**, ex 46, m **JOHN JOHNSTON**. Issue 10. Extent of information.

50. ——— **CREIGHTON**, son of 46. No information.

51. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 45. Visited in United States in 1815, a son of Daniel Blair, see 44; m **ESTHER CRAWFORD**, see 14. Issue 8: Samuel, see 52; Crawford, see 54; Patrick, see 63; John, see 66; Ann Jane, see 67; Nancy, see 68; Daniel, see 69; Esther, see 83.

52. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 51. Was D.D. in County Down, and in Wigtonshire, Scotland. In latter place for thirty years; m **ELIZABETH CRAWFORD**. Both buried in Wigtonshire. Issue 1: Elizabeth, see 53.

53. **ELIZABETH BLAIR**, ex 52, m **WILLIAM PARK BLAIR**, see 57.

54. **CRAWFORD BLAIR**, ex 51, m **JENNIE ORR**. Issue 8: Samuel, see 55; Andrew James, see 56; William Park, see 57; George, see 58; Esther Jane, see 59; Mary, see 60; Ellen, see 61; John, see 62.
55. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 54, n, m.
56. **ANDREW JAMES BLAIR**, ex 54. Lived Ballynure.
57. **WILLIAM PARK BLAIR**, ex 54, Physician, Ballynure, m a cousin, **ELIZABETH BLAIR**, see 53.
58. **GEORGE WILSON BLAIR**, ex 54, Physician, London, England.
59. **ESTHER JANE BLAIR**, ex 54. No information.
60. **MARY BLAIR**, ex 54. No information.
61. **ELLEN BLAIR**, ex 54. Lived Ballynure.
62. **JOHN CRAWFORD BLAIR**, ex 54, m **REBECCA GORDON**. Had issue.
63. **PATRICK BLAIR**, ex 51, m **MARTHA KNOX**. Of issue: Samuel, see 64; Martha, see 65; others d, y.
64. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 63. Lost at sea, m **JENNY BLAIR**, see 96.
65. **MARTHA BLAIR**, ex 63, m **W. HUNTER**. Issue 9. In 1893 she was living on her father's farm near Ballyvallagh. A son William was then studying to be a physician.
66. **JOHN BLAIR**, ex 51, d at Charleston, S. C.
67. **ANN JANE BLAIR**, ex 51, m **ROBERT CRAWFORD**. Issue 9. Three sons lived Crown Point, N. Y.
68. **NANCY BLAIR**, ex 51, m **JAMES KNOX**. Went to Charleston, S. C. Many descendants.
69. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 51, m **ELLEN JANE BEGGS**. Issue 9: Annie, see 70; Nancy Jane, see 71; Esther, see 72; Patrick, see 73; Ellen, see 78; Jennie, see 79; Lizzie, see 80; Mary, see 81; Alice, see 82.
70. **ANNIE BLAIR**, ex 69, m a sea Captain, Australia.
71. **NANCY JANE BLAIR**, ex 69, m **Captain GREEN**.
72. **ESTHER BLAIR**, ex 69, m in Melbourne, Australia.
73. **PATRICK BLAIR**, ex 69, b ab't 1856, m **MAGGIE WILSON**. Sold his farm in 1880 and went to Texas. Asc' issue 4: Daniel, see 74; Jenny, see 75; Ellen Jane, see 76; George, see 77.
74. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 73. Went to Texas.
75. **JENNY BLAIR**, ex 73. Went to Texas.
76. **ELLEN J. BLAIR**, ex 73. Went to Texas.
77. **GEORGE BLAIR**, ex 73. Went to Texas.
78. **ELLEN BLAIR**, ex 69. Went to Australia.
79. **JENNY BLAIR**, ex 69, d unm'.
80. **LIZZIE BLAIR**, ex 69, d unm'.
81. **MARY BLAIR**, ex 69. Went to Australia.
82. **ALICE BLAIR**, ex 69. Went to Australia.
83. **ESTHER BLAIR**, ex 51, m **ARTHUR MAWHINNEY**. Lived County Antrim, Ireland. She died about 1890. Issue 10.

84. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 44, m **JENNY LOCKE**. Of issue: Patrick, see 85; Jenny, see 86; Daniel, see 87.

85. **PATRICK BLAIR**, ex 84, m-1, ——— **DRUMMOND**. Married secondly, **MARY SLOAN**. Went to Philadelphia in 1833. Descendants.

86. **JENNY BLAIR**, ex 84, probably d, y.

87. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 84, m in 1819, **JANE LYLE**, of Brown-dodd, a dau' of Matthew Lyle, m Elizabeth Snoddy. Of issue: Daniel, see 88; Matthew, see 89; James, see 93; William, see 94; Samuel, see 95; Jenny, see 96. Daniel Blair visited in United States in 1815 in company with Samuel Blair, see 51.

88. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 87, m **JEMIMA BLAIR**, a dau' of Thomas Blair, m Eliza McMurtry. No issue.

89. **MATTHEW BLAIR**, ex 87, m **JANE MAHON**. Issue 3: Daniel, see 90; Francis Shaw, see 91; Jane, see 92.

90. **DANIEL BLAIR**, ex 89. Not married in 1895.

91. **FRANCIS SHAW BLAIR**, ex 89, Clergyman, d unm'.

92. **JANE BLAIR**, ex 89. Not married in 1895.

93. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 87, m **MARY LOCKE**. Lived Cairncastle. Died without issue.

94. **WILLIAM BLAIR**, ex 87, m **AGNES DICK**. Issue 2.

95. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 87, d unm'.

96. **JENNY BLAIR**, ex 87, b1820, m **SAMUEL BLAIR**, see 64. Issue: A daughter who married John Snoddy and lived, in 1895, and later, in the old Lyle home in Browndodd.

97. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 44. Went to Philadelphia, where he was living in 1815 and was visited by his nephews, Samuel Blair, see 51, and Daniel Blair, see 87; m in Philadelphia. Issue 4: Samuel, see 98; James, see 99; Nancy, see 100; Jenny, see 101.

98. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 97, Philadelphia in 1815.

99. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 97, Philadelphia in 1815.

100. **NANCY BLAIR**, ex 97, Philadelphia in 1815.

101. **JENNY BLAIR**, ex 97, Philadelphia in 1815.

102. **MARY BLAIR**, ex 44, b ab't 1745, d1809, m **CHARLES STUART**. He was of the "Hearts of Steel" and escaped to America. Has posterity.

103. **WILLIAM BLAIR**, ex 44, m **MARY REA**. Of issue: Jane, see 104.

104. **JANE BLAIR**, ex 103, m **WILLIAM SHAW**, of Cairncastle. Issue: Samuel B., see 105; Mary Jane, see 108; Robert H. P., see 110.

105. **SAMUEL B. SHAW**, ex 104, Clergyman. Lived St. Louis, Mo., m. Of issue: John S. R., see 106; daughter, see 107.

106. **JOHN S. R. SHAW**, ex 105. Lived St. Louis, Mo., 1895.

107. Miss ——— **SHAW**, ex 105, m **Dr. J. S. EVANS**, of Brookfield, Mo.

108. **MARY JANE SHAW**, ex 104, m ——— **FULLERTON**. Of issue: Mary, see 109.

109. **MARY FULLERTON**, ex 108, m **JAMES DONALD**. Lived in County Antrim in 1895.

110. **ROBERT H. P. SHAW**, ex 104, Clergyman, m a **Miss McDOWELL**. Lived Island Magee. Of issue: William Blair, see 111.

111. **WILLIAM BLAIR SHAW**, ex 110, Physician in Larne, 1895.

112. **PATRICK BLAIR**, ex 44, m **JANE McCULLOUGH**. Lived Merriland in County Antrim. (A Thomas Blair who married Esther Lyle was probably a son.)

113. **NANCY BLAIR**, ex 44, m **SAMUEL McDOWELL**, of Gleno. Large posterity about Gleno.

114. **JENNY BLAIR**, ex 44, m **MATTHEW CRAWFORD**, of Raloo. Of issue: Matthew, see 115.

115. **MATTHEW CRAWFORD**, ex 114, m. Of issue: James, see 116; Jane, see 117.

116. **JAMES CRAWFORD**, ex 115. Lived Raloo 1895.

117. **JANE CRAWFORD**, ex 115, m **MATTHEW THOBURN**, of Hyde Park, near Belfast. Of issue: James M., see 118.

118. **JAMES M. THOBURN**, ex 117, Clergyman. Elected 1888 Missionary Bishop of India of M. E. Church.

119. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 32. No information.

120. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 32, m ———. His daughter Mary went to Virginia with her aunt Martha Blair and is the Mary Blair mentioned as equal heir in the will of John Houston in Rockbridge Co., Va., of date April 24th, 1748.

121. **MARY BLAIR**, ex 120. Went to Virginia, see 120.

122. **MARY BLAIR**, ex 32, m **DAVID LYLE**, a son of Robert Lyle, m Annie Locke; emigrated. Probably went to South Carolina. See Notes.

123. **JOHN BLAIR**, ex 32. Probably went to Virginia.

124. **MARTHA BLAIR**, ex 32. Went to Virginia and m **Capt. JOHN PAXTON**. Posterity.

125. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 30, m **MARTHA RANKIN**. Of issue: A daughter, see 126; Samuel, see 127.

126. Miss ——— **BLAIR**, ex 125, m ——— **BRECKENRIDGE**. Went to America about 1740.

127. **SAMUEL BLAIR**, ex 125, m **NANCY GRAY**. Lived Carneal. Had two daughters who d unm'.

128. **NANCY BLAIR**, ex 30. No information.

129. **PHOEBE BLAIR**, ex 30, m **JOHN McNEILLY**. He was of the "Hearts of Steel" boys. Escaped to America, d Pittsburgh. A descendant is Brice McNeilly who m in Ireland, 1865, Mary McDowell, of Raloo. In 1895 was living Carleton Place, Canada.

130. **BRICE McNEILLY**, a descendant of 129.

131. **JOHN BLAIR**, ex 30. Went to America. No information.

132. **JENNY BLAIR** (or possibly **NANCY**), ex 30, m **SAMUEL BRYSON**. Many descendants about Belfast, Carnmoney and Ballyclare.

133. **ELIZABETH BLAIR**, ex 30, m **DAVID HILL**, of Ballynure. Issue went to America.

134. **JOHN BLAIR**, ex 1, m **ELIZABETH SHAW**, of Ballygelly. Was Agent of the Agnews of Lochnawe in 1654. Of issue: James, see 135.

135. **JAMES BLAIR**, ex 134, m. Of issue: Elizabeth, see 136.

136. **ELIZABETH BLAIR**, ex 135, d1785, aged 87, m **WILLIAM OGILVIE**. He d in 1780, aged 84. Was son of Rev. William Ogilvie who d1712, and his wife Jane Agnew who d1720. Jane Agnew was a daughter of Squire Agnew, of Kilwaughter Castle and estates. Of issue: James Blair, see 137.

137. **JAMES BLAIR OGILVIE**, ex 136, d1785, aged 48 years, m-1, not ascertained, and had daughter, see 138. He married secondly, **MARGARET SHAW**. No issue.

138. Miss ——— **OGILVIE**, ex 137, m ——— **SHAW**. Of issue: James, see 139; Dorothea Blair, see 140.

139. **JAMES SHAW**, ex 138, m a Miss **TWEED**. Was pensioned for bravery at Larne in 1798.

140. **DOROTHEA BLAIR SHAW**, ex 138. She placed a monument in Larne churchyard from which dates in 136 and 137 were taken.

141. **WILLIAM BLAIR**, ex 32, d1788, aged 73; buried at Raloo. He married and of issue, sons Abraham and William. William d1790, aged 39. From William came a Daniel Blair who d1854 and is buried at Kilroot, Ireland.

142. **RANDAL BLAIR**, ex 1. He probably married and has many descendants. Information vague.

Petition of the frontier inhabitants for appointment of proper officers, etc., for their defense, July 30, 1742.

To the Honorable William Gooch, Esq., His Majesty's Lieutenant-Governor, etc.

Sir,

We, your petitioners, humbly showeth, that we, your Honor's loyal and dutiful subjects, have ventured our lives and all that we have in settling the back parts of Virginia, which was a very great hazard, and dangerous, for it is the Heathen's road to war, which has proved hurtful to several of us that were the first settlers of these back woods, and we, your honorable petitioners, some time ago petitioned your Honor for to have commissioned men amongst us, which we, your Honor's most dutiful subjects, thought properest men, and men that had heart and courage, to head us in time of peril and to defend your country, and your poor subjects' interest from the violence of the Heathen. But yet again we humbly presume to put your Honor in mind of our great want of them in hopes that your Honor will grant a Captain's commission to John McDowell, with following officers, and your Honor's compliance in this will be great satisfaction

July the 30 1742
 The Honorable
 William Gooch Esq: His Majesty's Lieutenant Governor and Command
 in Chief of Virginia

For we your petitioners humbly sheweth that we your Honors City and butchful
 Subjects hath vendid our lives, all that we have in selling y^e back parts
 of Virginia which was a very great Harrow, being for it is the Harthens
 Road to ware which has proved hart full to severall of us that was y^e first
 Settlers of these back woods & we your Honorable petitioners sometime ago
 petitioned your Honours for to have Committed men amongst us which we
 your Honours did not think fit to do, but we thought proper to men that had
 Hart and Curioy to live in y^e time of peace & to defend our your honours
 Country against your peores Subjects from y^e violence of y^e Harthens
 But yet againe we humbly performe to your Honours the sum of our
 great want of them in hopes that your Honours will Grant a Captives
 Commission to John Dowell with following of fishers and your Honours
 In this will be great satisfaction to your Most dutifull and Humble
 petitioners - and we as y^e duty shall ever pray

Judge moore
 David moore
 James Calkins
 William Caudle
 David moore
 Ebenezer moore
 William Mitchell
 George Henderson
 William Schindler
 Samuel Donlape
 James Calkins
 Walter Cookins
 Robert Donlape
 Solomon Martin
 Charles Donlape
 John moore

In plea your Honours we your Honorable petitioners
 under stand that your Honours hath left
 John Dowell out of y^e Commission of the peace
 which we your Honorable petitioners very much troubled
 for he and wife are y^e poore & have to
 support all six this for we humbly pray that your
 Honours should be so good as to give us as y^e duty
 shall ever pray

George Martin	Ephean in Towell	John Gray
John Gooch	William moore	Samuel Gray
James Withers	William Sampson	William Armitage
Matthew Patton	Edward Coyak	Bartholomew Armitage
James Mingo	John Anderson	John Leber
James Grant	Joak Anderson	John Leber
James in Towell	James Anderson	William Calkins
John Mitchell	Matthew Lyle	Albin Calkins
	Robert Gorton	John moore

to your most dutiful and humble petitioners, and we, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

So please your Honor, we your humble petitioners, understand that your Honor has left John McDowell out of your Commission of the Peace, for which we, your humble petitioners, are very much troubled, for he has been very good and useful to the poor and loved to oppress all vice, therefore, we humbly pray that your Honor will afford us the same blessing, and we, as in duty bound, shall ever pray.

Andrew Moore,
David Moore,
James Eakin,
William Candler,
David Moore, Jr.,
Alex' Moore,
William Mitchell,
George Henderson,
William Lockridge,
Samuel Dunlap,
James Eakin,
Walter Eakin,
Robert Dunlap,
Solomon Moffett,
Charles Dunlap,
John Moore,
George Moffett,
John Goof,
James Sutherland,
Matthew Paxton,

Names on back of petition:

Moses McClure,
Michael Dougherty,
Moses Whiteside,
David Dryden,
——— McCleary,

James Milo,
James Greenlee,
James McDowell,
John Mitchell,
Ephraim McDowell,
William Moore,
William Humphreys,
Edward Boyd,
John Anderson,
Joab Anderson,
James Anderson,
Matthew Lyle,
Robert Houston,
John Gray,
Samuel Gray,
William Armstrong,
Batis Armstrong,
John Lober,
William McClure,
Alex' McClure.

Charles Quell,
Samuel M. Roberts,
Michael Milo,
Andrew Boyd,
Arthur Donnelly.

LORD LYLE

The surname of L'isle, or Lyle, was first assumed by the proprietors of some of the Western Isles in the reign of Malcolm Canmore. They had also possessions in the County of Renfrew, where Duchal Castle was their principal seat.

1. **WILLIAM de LYLE** witnessed the foundation charter of the Monastery of Paisley by Walter, son of Alan, High Steward of Scotland, in 1164; was one of the prisoners taken along with King William I, at Alnwick, 1174; and died before 1200, leaving a son and successor.

2. **WILLIAM de LYLE**, who witnessed a charter of donation by Walter, son of Alan, High Steward of Scotland, along with William, Bishop of St. Andrews, and Walter, Bishop of Glasgow, before 1232. He had two sons, 1, Radulphus; 2, Sir Alañ, who witnessed several donations to the Monastery of Paisley in the reign of Alexander II, being designed Dominus Alanus de Insula, Miles.

3. **RADULPHUS de LYLE**, the eldest son, witnessed a charter of donation to the Monastery of Paisley, along with Walter, Earl of Menteith, early in the reign of Alexander III, being designed Radulphus de Insula, Dominus de Duchal, and he also, under the same designation, witnessed the vendition of the lands of Aldiston to the Abbott of Paisley. His son,

4. **SIR WALTER LYLE**, was one of the nominees on the part of Robert Bruce in his competition with John Baliol for the crown of Scotland, 1292. He had a son,

5. **SIR ALAN LYLE**, who, joining Edward Baliol, was constituted Sheriff of Bute and Cowal, 1334; but the people of that land, rising in arms, slew him, and presented his head to the Steward of Scotland. His son,

6. **SIR JOHN LYLE**, of Duchal, had a grant from King David II, of the lands of Latharne, in the constabulary of Haddington, but resigning them into the King's hands, that monarch granted them to Malcolm de Fauside, by charter dated 25th November, 1365. Sir John Lyle was one of the Ambassadors to England, 1366. Had charters from the same monarch of tenements in Aberdeen, and obtained from his Majesty a grant, dated 15th March, 1367, 1368, to John del Yle, and Margaret de Vaus, his wife, of the King's lands of Buchane, in Stirlingshire, to be held by them and the heirs legitimately to be procreated betwixt them, which failing, to return to the King and his heirs. John de Lyle, Dominus de Duchal, Miles, occurs in a charter of confirmation by Sir Alan Erskine, of Barrochan, to Sir Robert Erskine of the lands of Dunnerbok and Auchintwerle. He had a son,

7. **SIR JOHN LYLE**, who, in several charters of King Robert II, is designed John de Lyle, of Duchal. He married one of the daughters and co-heirs of the family of Marr, in whose right he laid claim to a part of the estate and added the coat of Marr to his paternal arms. They had three sons, 1, Sir Robert; 2, Alexander, and William, both mentioned on the charterlary of Paisley.

8. **SIR ROBERT LYLE**, the eldest son, obtained a safe conduct to go up to King James I, while a prisoner in England, 1422, and was one of the hostages for his Majesty's ransom, 1424, when his annual revenue was estimated at 300 marks. Upon the death of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Marr, in 1435, he put in his claim as one of the heirs of that earldom, to which he and the Lord Erskine should have succeeded by right and proximity of blood, as Fordun's continuator remarks, but the King possessed himself of that earldom, and, it is probable, compromised with Sir Robert Lyle about his right thereto, as in all disputes betwixt his Majesty and Lord Erskine, there is no mention made of Sir Robert's title. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Stewart of Castlemilk, by whom he had a son.

9. **SIR ROBERT LYLE**, who was created a peer by James II, about 1446. Robert, Lord Lyle, granted a precept to William Semple, son and heir of the Lord of Eliotstoun, witnessed by Alexander and

William Lyle, his father's brothers, 1452. A charter was granted to Robert, Lord Lyle (then follows Latin), with remainders to Robert, his natural son, remainder to the natural sons of Robert, Lord Lyle, and the heirs male of their bodies; remainder to Andrew de Galbraith, and the heirs male of his body, taking the name and arms of Lyle; remainder to Alexander Lyle, eldest son of Alan Lyle of Craighate, and the heirs male betwixt him and Elizabeth Lyle, sister of the said Lord, George Lyle, of Stonypeth, and John Lyle, of Ardarden, and their heirs male; remainder to the nearest heirs of Lord Lyle, of the capital, messuage and manor of Lyle, Dunnerbok and Auchintwerle in the barony of Lyle and County Renfrew. Robert, Lord Lyle, had a charter of the King's lands of Castlehill and the King's orchard and meadow of Renfrew, to him and the legitimate heirs male, which failing, to Robert, his natural son, 22 July, 1468, and he died about 1470. He married first, Margaret, eldest daughter of Lord Gray, to a charter of whom to his son Patrick, dated 1445, one of the witnesses is Robert Lyle, Lord of Duchal, my son. By her he had a daughter married to Alexander, son and heir of Alan Lyle, of Craighate. He married secondly, Margaret Wallace, by whom he had a son, Robert, 2nd Lord Lyle, and a daughter Elizabeth, married to John Stewart, of Blackhall.

10. **ROBERT, 2nd Lord LYLE**, the only son, was a privy councillor to James III, and an ambassador to England in March, 1472, when he concluded a truce with that nation. He was accused of sending letters into England to the traitor James of Douglas and to other Englishmen, in treasonable manner, and receiving letters from them, and in furthering the King's enemies of England, and prejudice and skaith of the King, his realm and lieges. He was tried in Parliament March 1481-2, before an assize, the King sitting as Judge, and declared free and innocent of the accusation. He was afterwards employed, for several times, to treat with the English in 1484-5. Had a charter of Langbank, in Renfrewshire, 20th January, 1484-85, and another of Bordland, in Forfarshire, 19th May, 1485. He joined the party formed against James III, and went with some of his associates to England in May, 1488, under a safe conduct from Henry VII. He was in England when James was murdered at Bannockburn, 11th June, 1488, and returned home before 24th July that year when a letter under the great seal was given to Robert, Lord Lyle (Latin). Robert, Lord Lyle, Great Justiciary of Scotland, was one of the Commissioners for opening the Parliament, 8th October, 1488. He, however, joined the Earl of Lennox and others who took up arms to avenge the death of James III. They were defeated and Lord Lyle was forfeited in June, 1489, but the act of forfeiture is not now to be found on the records; for it was rescinded and annulled by the King and Parliament, 5th February, 1489-90, and in consequence thereof, his Majesty issued a precept to the clerk-register, ordering him to take furth of the books of Parliament the process of forfeiture and deliver the same to Lord

Lyle, and to destroy the said process, so that it be never seen in time to come. He was restored to his office of Justiciary; had charters of Dowald, etc., in Renfrewshire; of Newark, in the same county, 8th November, 1491, and of Salsarhill, 8th October, 1496. Having made a settlement of his estate, a charter was granted, 6th May, 1495, to Robert Lyle, son of Lord Lyle, George, Nicholas and John, his brothers, John Stewart of Ardgowan, and their heirs male, remainder to Peter Houstoun, and the heirs male betwixt Mariot Lyle, his wife, daughter of Lord Lyle, remainder to James Galbraith, etc., of the barony of Lyle, Duchal, Buchan, Lundie, Dunnerbok and Auchintwerle, in the counties of Renfrew and Dunbarton, Shiels, in Lanarkshire, and part of Kinpunt, in Linlithgow, reserving her terce to Margaret Houstoun, wife of Lord Lyle. He married first a daughter of John, Master of Seton, without issue. Secondly, **Lady ELIZABETH DOUGLAS**, second daughter of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus, by whom he had issue: Robert (3rd Lord), George, Nicholas, who had a charter of the lands of Langbank from his father, John, Margaret, who had a charter from Matthew Stewart, son and heir of John, Earl of Lennox, of the land of Inchinnan, 15th April, 1494. She married James Stewart, of Blackhall; Mariot, married to Peter Houstoun, of Houstoun; Agnes, who had a charter of the lands of Newark. She married John Maxwell, of Stainly.

11. **ROBERT, 3rd Lord LYLE**, the eldest son, had charter to "Robert, son and heir to Robert, Lord Lyle," and Mariot Lindsay, his wife, of the lands of Shiels of Kilbride, in Lanarkshire, and of Buchan, in Stirlingshire. He died 1511, leaving by the said Mariot Lindsay, a daughter of the house of Dunrod, a son John, 4th Lord Lyle, and two daughters; Helen, married to Alan, Master of Cathcart; they had a charter 1507; Catherine, married Archibald McLachlan, of McLachlan.

12. **JOHN, 4th Lord LYLE**, the only son, being under age at his father's death, the King assigned his wardship and marriage to James Betoun, Archbishop of Glasgow, and he married a niece of the Archbishop, Grissel, daughter of David Betoun, of Creich. A charter was granted, 9th May, 1513, of the barony of Lundie, to her in life-rent, and afterwards to John, Lord Lyle, and his heirs (Latin). He was served heir of Robert, Lord Lyle, his father, in the lands of Mylnhill and Burnflat, in Perthshire, part of the barony of Duchal, 16th October, 1545. By the said Grissel he had a son John, who had a charter to John Lyle, son and heir of John, Lord Lyle, of the manor and messuage of Lyle, in Renfrewshire (Latin). He died without male issue, and a daughter, Jean, married to Sir Niel Montgomery, of Lainshaw, son of Sir Niel Montgomery, of Lainshaw, third son of Hugh, first Earl of Eglintoun. Her descendant, James Montgomery, of Lainshaw, tendered his vote, as Lord Lyle, at the elections of representative peers, 1721 and 1722, but it was not received. Sir Walter Montgomery tendered his vote as Lord Lyle at the general election, 1784,



BIRTHPLACE OF ALEX. L. LYLE, NEAR LEXINGTON, VA.

and at subsequent elections, but it was not received.

Arms: Gules, a fret or.

Seat: Duchal Castle, near Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

APPENDIX TO LORD LYLE.

Sir **ROBERT LYLE**, hostage, was released 16th July, 1425, when George, his eldest son, was sent a hostage in his stead. Foedera X, 348. George appears to have predeceased his father.

“To the Right Honourable, the Lords spiritual and temporal, in Parliament assembled, the humble petition of Walter, Lord Lyle, presented and read on the 22nd December, 1790, sheweth, that at the late election of sixteen peers of Scotland in the present Parliament, your petitioner attended and required the deputies of the Lord clerk-register, acting as returning officers, to administer to him the oaths required to be taken by law, and did then and there tender his vote for the following noble Lords, to represent the peerage of Scotland in the present Parliament, namely, the Marquis of Tweedale, the Earls of Glencair, Strathmore, Lauderdale, Dumfries, Selkirk, Breadalbane, Aberdeen and Hopetoun, the Lord Viscount Stormont, the Lords Sutton, Gray, Sempill, Cranstoun, Elibank and Kinnaird.

“That the returning officer on certain frivolous pretences refused to administer the oaths to your petitioner, or to receive his votes, so tendered, whereas, your petitioner apprehends, and is advised, that, as a peer of Scotland, he was well entitled to vote; and that in determining the merits of said election his votes ought to be reckoned and the benefits thereof allowed to the said noble Lords for whom the said votes were given or tendered.

“Your petitioner therefore prays this most Honourable House to take the premises into consideration and to allow him to be heard by his counsel, and to grant to him, and the peers affected by the said refusal of the returning officers, such relief as your Lordships in your great wisdom, shall seem proper.”

The above is taken from page 163 of the “Peerage of Scotland,” by Sir Robert Douglas.

From a letter written by William Robertson, the author of “Historical Tales and Legends of Ayrshire,” the following extract is taken:

“The Lyles are a very old family. Old enough to have a wraith. That is, a duplicate of the head of the house who came to warn some relative that the master, or lord, was about to die. The ballad “Lord Lyle” is founded on Ayrshire traditions. As it is very old, and may interest you, I have copied it to send you.”

LORD LYLE

Young Lord Lyle's a hunting gone
 In dark Macharnoch moor,
 And lo: his mother lonely sits
 Beside the castle door.

And long she waiteth his return
And looks with wistful eye,
Along the lea, adown the vale,
And on the uplands high.

The sun has crimsoned all the west
Behind Caerwinning hill,
And thick the gloom of twilight falls
On the dewy landscape still.

And yet he comes not o'er the lea,
And night is coming nigh,
The little stars are shooting out
Far in the eastern sky.

His mother at the castle door
Has watched from noon in vain,
And longs, with weary tenderness,
Till he return again.

The bee has left the closing flower,
The sun has left the sky,
The bird sits mute within the bower,
And yet he comes not nigh.

O, quickly run, my little page,
With fleet steps o'er the lea,
And when thou meetest young Lord Lyle,
O, give him this from me.

She took a rich ring from her hand,
All wrought with golden thread,
And gave it to the little page
And bade him run with speed.

And when thou meetest young Lord Lyle,
Amid his hunting train,
Tell him, his mother's heart is sad,
Till he return again.

And thou shalt run along the lea,
And climb the warlock hill,
And cross the ford in Aunick stream;
Stop not for break or rill.

The little page has ta'en the ring,
And crossed the mossy rill,
As the young moon, with silver ray,
Rose o'er the eastern hill.

And he has met the hunting train,
Returning in great glee,
And young Lord Lyle rides in the van,
A joyous man is he.

He roused the deer at dawn of day,
From his green forest lair,
And many a trophy of the chase
His hardy followers bear.

They roused the red deer in the wood,
The dun deer in the brake,
And swiftly urged the noble chase,
By mountain, moor and lake.

The little page has bended low
On the green, grassy wold,
And he has given to Lord Lyle
The ring of woven gold.

O haste, O haste, my noble lord,
Haste with thy hunting train;
My lady fair is sorrowing,
Till you return again.

She sat beside the castle gate,
From morning's earliest light,
In sadness waiting thy return,
Till fell the gloomy night.

O, troubled is her weeping eyes,
And sorrowful her air;
Haste, and return, my noble lord,
And cheer thy lady fair.

He turned upon his weary steed,
And summoned all his train;
O haste, O haste, my merry men,
We must return again.

They sped along the dewy lea,
Beneath the moonbeams bright,
And reached the castle's walls
Ere the black noon of night.

And young Lord Lyle has sought and found
His mother's chamber fair,
All hail, dear mother, why art thou
Oppressed with grief and care?

Oh, sit thee down, my only son,
 And listen unto me,
 O, I am sick and sad at heart,
 And all my grief's for thee.

O, why is all thy grief for me?
 My dearest mother, speak.
 What have I ever done, that e'er
 Tears should bedew thy cheek?

O, have I ever vexed thy heart?
 My mother tell to me,
 I ever have obedient been,
 And dutiful to thee.

If I have vexed your tender heart,
 O, let these tears atone,
 And O, forgive thine erring son,
 Whose love is thine alone.

Thou hast not vexed me, my dear son,
 With any fault of thine;
 I grieve that thou, so dutiful,
 Soon, soon, shalt not be mine.

In the grey morning I arose,
 Long after thou hadst gone,
 I sought the glen beside the stream,
 Far down the rocky glen.

Up, from the craggy hazel brake,
 A deer came bounding by,
 And hounds were following in full chase,
 And foaming steeds drew nigh.

I saw thee on thy coal black steed,
 The first of all the train,
 Come like an April shadow o'er
 The rugged, moonlight plain.

Nor scaur, nor rock, nor brake, nor stream,
 Arrested thy career.
 My sight grew dim, my bosom swelled,
 My limbs were faint with fear.

Thou passed the craggy hazel brake,
 And crossed the foggy green,
 And scaled the lofty, beetling rocks,
 Where man has never been.

Alas! it was thy wraith I saw;
 My son, prepare to die;
 Such warnings may not come in vain,
 To greet a mortal's eye.

The morning came, the sun arose,
 His beams kissed off the dew
 From starry flowers of loveliest dyes,
 Of orange, pink and blue.

Where is Lord Lyle, who used to greet
 The rising sun's first rays,
 To wander mid the dewy flowers,
 Among the glens and braes?

They seek him in the greenwood bower,
 And on the dewy lea,
 And in the glen, beside the stream,
 Lo! there a corpse lies he.

In a description of County Antrim by Richard Dobbs, in 1683, appears the following: "The parish of Kilroot is small. The inhabitants, except my family and some half dozen that live under me, all Presbyterians and Scotch, not one natural Irish in the Parish, etc."

"Next adjacent to Kilroot is Broadisland, or Parish of Templecorran. Inhabitants all Scotch, not one Irishman, and all Presbyterians except the parson and clerk who I think is his son."

Island Magee, "All inhabitants are Scotch Presbyterians. Not one Irish or English except a custom house waiter." "Larne, anciently called Envar or Inver, is a market town, yet no market kept in it, only two fairs yearly. It is only one street of building. All thatched houses, as it is where the inhabitants are Scotch. The inhabitants, except two or three belonging to the custom house, and one family of one William McKay, who are of the Church of England, are all Scotch and Presbyterians."

"In the parish of Carncastle, all are Presbyterians." "Glenarm—the inhabitants for the most part Scotch and Presbyterians."

These extracts are given to show that the part of County Antrim, where lived the Lyles, was a Scotch settlement.

DUCHAL CASTLE

A few miles to the southwest of the city of Glasgow, in Scotland, lies the old barony of Lyle, or Duchal. In this barony stood Duchal Castle, the home for several centuries of the Lords Lyle. When the castle was built is not known, but in 1170, in a grant to the monks of

Paisley, appears the signature of "Radulphus de Insula, Dominus de Duchal." A date so early as 1057 has had mention. From a book "Much about Kilmalcolm" is taken an extract as follows: "The great barony of Duchal, which for many ages was the chief property and place of residence of the ancient family of Lyle, was of great extent, situated in the heart of the Parish on both sides of the Gryffe, but chiefly inland from it. The first mention of the family of Lyle (who are said to have been originally a West Highland family, and to derive their name from L'isle) occurs in the grant, etc." In the same book appears: "An eminent local antiquary holds that the castle (Duchal), surrounded on three sides by the stream, and the fourth by a fosse, which was crossed by a draw-bridge, is the Insula meant and that they took their name from the Island on which the fort was built."

In an old work in Edinburgh library appears: "The river Gryffe hath its rise in the moor and parish of Kilmalcolm, at the head of which stands the old castle and fort of Duchall, the ancient inheritance of the Barons Lyll of Douchale, made lords of Parliament by King James III, failed in the reign of Queen Mary in the person of James, last Lord Lyle, who was dead about 1550." The remains of Duchal Castle were described in 1792 "as very romantique in situation and strong in construction."

Says The Imperial Gazeteer of Scotland: "The remains of the strong and romantic Duchal castle stand upon the confluence of the Duchal with another rivulet. In 1710 a mansion was built about a mile east of this. The present (1848) mansion house was built in 1768. It stands on the right bank of the Gryffe and is well sheltered with wood." At one time the castle was besieged. At this time the ruins are little distinguishable. In the near-by towns of Kilmalcolm and Kilbarchan are many of the Lyle name at this time. A small settlement was called Lylesland. Duchal is pronounced Duck-all.

"HEARTS OF STEEL."

As allusion is made to this organization in the coming to America of some of those appearing in this history of the Lyle family, it is explanatory to say that the "Hearts of Steel" was a body of men in County Antrim that was excited into rebellion in 1763. Nine were executed in Carrickfergus, but numbers escaped to America where they became the most determined enemies of British rule.

Copy of memorandum taken from the church records in Larne. Matthew Lile and Esther Blair proclaimed in order to marry, September 18th, 1731.

David Lile to Mary Blair, December 27th, 1735.

John Armstrong married to Martha Lile, February 16th, 1737.

John Crawford married to Jane Lile, August 21st, 1746.

BAPTISMS

John, son to Matthew Lile, Kilwaughter, February 18th, 1736.

William, son to Matthew Lile, Kilwaughter, March 15th, 1738.

Robert, son to Matthew Lile, Kilwaughter, May 7th, 1740.

William, son to Matthew Lile, Raloo, February 3rd, 1730.

Janet, dau' to James Lile, Raloo, July 2nd, 1720.

Matthew, son to James Lile, Raloo, May 8th, 1723.

Hugh, son to James Lile, Raloo, June 17th, 1725.

Jean, dau' to James Lile, Oldtown, January 28th, 1738.

Samuel, son to David Lile, February 10th, 1743.

David, son to David Lile, March 19th, 1746.

January 8th, 1798, Esther Lile, Toreagh. Father's name, John Lile. Mother's name, Jane Lile.

February 1st, 1798, Jane Lile, Matthew Lile and Elizabeth Snoddy, all of Four Towns.

October 28th, 1799, Elenor Lile, Toreagh. Father's name, John Lile. Mother's name, Jenny Lile.

August 10th, 1800, Margaret Lile, Browndodd. Father's name, Matthew Lile. Mother's name, Elizabeth Snoddy.

January 31st, 1801, William Lile, Mounthill. Father's name, Matthew Lile. Mother's name, Elizabeth Snoddy.

August 3rd, 1801, David Lile, Raloo. Father's name, James Lile. Mother's name, Nelly Bell.

April 20th, 1801, John Lile, Toreagh. Father's name, John Lile. Mother's name, Jenny Lile.

Married, July 10th, 1797, Matthew Lile, of Four Towns, to Elizabeth Snoddy, Carndoo. Witnesses: William Lile, James Snoddy, Thomas Kirkpatrick and others.

Near Cairncastle, in County Antrim, Ireland, is an old graveyard, now a field. It is at the foot of some hills once called "Lyle Mountains." Therein is a tombstone on which appears, "Erected to the memory of Matthew Lial, died 14th October, 1742, aged 91." Also his son David.

BLAIR ARMS.

The arms of the Blair family, for many centuries settled in County Ayrshire, Scotland, are, in heraldic terms,

"Ar, on a saltire sa, Nine mascles of the first.

Crest—a stag lodged ppr.

Motto—Amo probos."

Robertson, in his "Scotland and her early Kings," "questions the theory which assumes that the first holder of a charter was always a foreign settler and that every territorial name with a 'de' necessarily

implies a foreign descent. De Ergadia, De Insulis, De Carrick and many others attest to the contrary."

From Anderson's genealogies: "Lyle, some say that the first ancestor of this family fled from the tyranny of Macbeth, and in 1066 got possession of the Isle of Bute and thence called 'le Isle.' William de 'Isle was taken prisoner at Alnwick July 13th, 1174. Was ancestor of Sir Walter Lyle who joined King Robert I, ancestor of Robert, made Lord Lyle by James II. From the said Sir Walter descended John, Lord Lyle, whose daughter, Jane, conveyed the right of the title to her husband, Neil Montgomery." (Jane Lyle married Neil Montgomery about 1600.)

Gregory, in his "History of the Western Highlands and Islands of Scotland," says, in the index, "De Insulis, or of the Isles, territorial surname of the descendants of Reginald, son of Somerled." In the book appears the following: "Having thus traced the origin of the inhabitants of the Western Highlands and Isles as we find them early in the twelfth century, it remains, in the second place, to trace the rise, progress and fall of the great family of de Insulis, or Macdonald, Lords of the Isles. The origin of Somerled, the undoubted founder of this noble race, is involved in considerable obscurity. Of his father, Gillebrede, and his grandfather, Gilladomnan, we know little but the names. Somerled (Samuel) became so distinguished in his successes in the Western Isles, that to secure his support, Olave, the Red, King of Man and the Isles, sought him in marriage for his daughter, Ragnhildis, in say 1140. By this marriage the issue was three sons, Dugall, Reginald and Angus." From Reginald came the de Insulis family, the ancestral name of the Lyle family.

Memorandum of will, Thomas Lyle, of Belfast, in the county of Antrim, Merchant. To my wife, Jane, one hundred pounds, etc., etc. Her father, William Stafford, deceased. To my son, Thomas Lyle, and my son, Mussenden Lyle, my share in the rope-walk company in the town of Belfast; my grandson, John Lyle, one hundred pounds; Mr. John Galt Smith, of Belfast, merchant, with my wife and two sons, Mussenden and Thomas, to be executors.

Dated 15th January, 1774. No date of proof.

Seal has arms and crest. Azure, a chevron, three fleurs de lys in chief, a demi lion rampant in base. (Tinctures of the charges not sufficiently indicated.)

Crest, a naked arm, couped at the elbow, the hand grasping an arrow, point downwards.

(These arms are those of the Toreagh Lyles into which the Lyle family of Browndodd married. Samuel Blair married Martha Campbell Lyle of Toreagh Lyles and his daughter, Esther Blair, married Matthew Lyle and came to Virginia.)

Memorandum of will, Thomas Lyll, of Belfast, Merchant. To daughter Martha, the townland of Cellymurry (Bellymurray), in the county of Down, and in the manor of Downpatrick, and dwelling house for life, and, after her decease, to my son-in-law, Daniel Mussenden, for life, and, at his death, to my grandson, William Mussenden, and failing the issue of this present marriage, to the eldest of her present, or any other marriage. To the children of my niece, Mary Bidir, sixty pounds; my cousin, James Lyle, of the Mountain, sixty pounds; my niece, Margaret Adams, fifty pounds; Elizabeth Curry, ten pounds; Andrew Lyle, ten pounds; my nephew, James Lyle, one hundred and fifty pounds, to pay my sister, Jane Lyle, forty shillings per annum out of said legacy; my apprentice, John Lyle, forty pounds; the children of my niece, Jennat, by Thomas Robison, ten pounds; my nephew, Thomas Stevenson, fifty pounds, and fifty pounds to my niece, Betty Stevenson; to John Knox, my brother James' grandson, ten pounds; my brother, James Lyle's grandchild, James Moore, thirty shillings; my son-in-law, Daniel Mussenden, and my nephew, James Lyle, of Toreagh, and my trusty friend, Patrick Getty, to be executors.

Dated 5th April, 1725.

Codicil. Ten pounds bequeathed to my brother, James Lyle's grandson, John Knox, and ten pounds to my cousin James Lyle's son, Thomas Lyle, apprenticed with my cousin Lyle in Coleraine.

Dated January 25th, 1726-7.

(Signed) THOMAS LYLL.

Proved 16th May, 1729, in the Diocese of Connor.

Of great service in tracing the Lyle pedigree in Ireland was the following taken from wills on file in Dublin, 1717-1723. James Lyll, of Raloo, County of Antrim. His goods "to be equally divided between my grandchildren. My grandchild, John Knox, under twenty-one; my other grandchild, James Moor. Half my farm to Samuel Blair. The other half to my son-in-law, John Moor. My brother, Thomas Lyle, and my son-in-law, Samuel Blair, to be executors."

Dated 14 Jan'y, 1717.

Proved 12 September, 1723.

King James, on his accession to the throne of England, granted, by letters patent on May 28th, 1603, to Sir Randal McDonnell, because of services rendered in Ireland, and perhaps of the relationship between the McDonnells and the house of Stewart, all the territories called the Route and Glynns. This grant included the country about Glenarm and Larne. In the body of 333,907 acres lies the lands where lived the early Lyles in Ireland.

Extract: "From the time of his marriage Sir Randal MacDonnell devoted himself to the improvement of his estates, etc. Soon after 1603 he began to let out to the natives of the coast, and also to the

Scottish settlers, such arable portions of his lands as had been depopulated by the war, for terms varying from 21 to 301 years." The early Lyles in Ireland were of the Scottish settlers on these lands.

There is a Lyle family in Ireland that does not well appear to have a Scotch ancestry. That it has any kinship to the Lyle family of this book remains unascertained. Some of this family came to America, and, for that reason, what has been learned regarding it, is here presented.

It is a tradition that four of the Lyle name were John, James, Walter and Peter; that two of them settled at Lyle Hill, near Belfast, one at Knockanboy, near Dervock, and one in County Londonderry, near the River Roe. From Walter came a son, John Lyle, who married Alice Gordon and had six issue: Peter, Thomas, James, Charles, Sally and John.

I. PETER LYLE, m Betty Givin. Lived Magheradonall. Issue 3.

1. Benjamin Lyle, m Ann Laughlin. No issue.

2. John Lyle, m Elizabeth Lyle of Orble. Issue 10.

1. James Lyle, m Sarah Barry. Issue 8. Went to America.

1. John Lyle, Philadelphia.

2. Bessie Lyle, Philadelphia.

3. Charles Lyle, Philadelphia.

4. Daughter, m ——— Alchur. Lived Paris.

5. Tillie Lyle, died in Paris.

6. Charlotte Lyle, m ——— Mason, Dublin.

7. Mary J. Lyle, m ——— Reynolds, Philadelphia.

8. Thomas A. Lyle. Went to United States.

2. Peter Lyle, m Charlotte W. Martin, Dervock.

3. Hetty Lyle, m Thomas Nevin.

4. Elizabeth Lyle, b1814, m Gordon Lyle. Issue 5.

1. Benjamin Lyle, d, y.

2. Mary Lyle, m David Allen, Knockanboy.

3. Eliza Lyle, m Thomas Bryson, Antrim.

4. John Lyle, m Mary C. Gibson, Tasmania.

5. Samuel Lyle (Rev.), Hamilton, Canada, m1870, Elizabeth Orr, of Ballymoney. Issue 6: William Gordon, John McIntosh, Henry H. M., James Cameron, Mary Elizabeth, Norman Wood. Some of these in New York City.

5. Benjamin Lyle, m Ann J. English. Issue 4, Jamaica.

6. Thomas Lyle, d, y.

7. Anne Lyle, d, y.

8. John Lyle, n, m.

9. William Lyle, n, m.

10. Sarah Ann Lyle, m John Brown. No issue.

3. Alice Lyle, m William Munnis (Rev.). Issue 14.

II. THOMAS LYLE, m Betty McKinley, Magheradonall. Issue 6.

1. Alice Lyle, m Robert Nevin, of Kilmoyle.
2. Mary Lyle, m William Nevin, of Kilmoyle. Issue.
3. Peggy Lyle, m John Boyd, of Forthtown.
4. John Lyle, m Nancy McKinley. Went to United States.
5. Betty Lyle, m Patrick McElderry, of Leitrim.
6. Jane Lyle, m John Lyle, a cousin. Issue 5: Thomas, m Mary Ann Gordon; John, m Mary Biggar; Mary, m Alex' Brown; Margaret and Elizabeth.

III. JAMES LYLE, m Ann Boyd. Issue 5. Of the issue a son, John Lyle, m Hannah Patrick and had 6 issue. John went to the United States late in life. His son George m Jenny Creighton. James m Sarah McElderry. Others were: Margaret, Thomas, Nancy and William. All went to Illinois and lived near Coulterville.

IV. CHARLES LYLE, m Jane McKinley. Issue 9.

1. Sally Lyle, n, m.
2. Alice Lyle, m Alexander Lyle, of Ballymacfin. Issue 5. Charles, m Letitia Huey. Issue 9. Jane, m Samuel Smith; John went to United States; Alexander, m Hessian Nicholl; James, no information.
3. Jane Lyle, n, m.
4. Elizabeth Lyle, m William Livingstone.
5. Nancy Lyle, m William Kennedy.
6. Margaret Ann Lyle, m Rev. John Miller.
7. John Lyle, n, m.
8. Francis Lyle, m Nettie Simpson. Two sons: Charles and Frank, went to United States.
9. Mary Lyle, m Samuel Acheson.

V. SALLY LYLE, m Robert McElderry. Issue 5: Thomas, Patrick, Alice, Samuel and Robert.

VI. JOHN LYLE, m Mary White. Issue 4: John, m Jane Lyle; Thomas, m Grace Ann Kennedy; Elizabeth, m Samuel Wallace; Gordon, m Elizabeth Lyle.

John Lyle, one of the four of first mention, had a son, Peter Lyle, who lived at Orble, near Dervock. This Peter m —— Boal and had issue. Jane m —— Bones and went to America, and James, who lived at Orble and m Esther Kennedy. Issue 7, as follows:

1. Peter Lyle went to Philadelphia, married. Of issue, David Lyle was Chief of Fire Department of Philadelphia, and Peter Lyle rose to a brigadier generalship in the U. S. Army in the war 1861-5.
2. William Lyle went to America after the battle of Antrim in 1798, married. A son James was a banker in Philadelphia.
3. James Lyle, m Betty Jamison. Lived at Orble. Issue 6.
 1. William C. Lyle, went to United States.
 2. James J. Lyle, was in U. S. Army, war 1861-5.

3. Esther Lyle, m Robert Marshall, Ballymoney. A son is William J. Marshall, of Philadelphia.
4. Jane J. Lyle, m William Henry. A son is Matthew Henry, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5. Elizabeth Lyle, m James Orr. Issue.
6. Margaret Lyle, m James McAfee. Issue.
4. Thomas Lyle, n, m.
5. Charles Lyle, m Jane Taylor, of Giant's Causeway. Issue.
6. Elizabeth Lyle, m John Lyle. Issue 10. Given above.
7. Alexander Lyle, m Alice Lyle. Issue 5. Given above.

Regarding a Lyle family found in Illinois and Missouri, the following is given.

From a John Lyle, whose wife was a Kenning, and who lived in County Londonderry, Ireland, came sons, William, Hugh and James.

I. William Lyle, m in Ireland, d near 1840. Probably left issue.

II. Hugh Lyle, m Nancy McLean. Issue 7: 1. James Lyle, m ——— Milliken. 2. John Lyle, m ——— Patterson. 3. Hugh Lyle, m ——— Madole. 4. Robert Lyle, m ——— Lyle. 5. Samuel Lyle, m ——— Thompson. 6. Sarah Lyle, m ——— Black. 7. William Lyle, m Margaret Ann Church. Issue 9. Was a Clergyman at Dunboe, Ireland, 55 years. Of issue: John Lyle, m Mrs. Martha Wilson, nee McLean. Came to United States near 1850, died in Adams Co., Ills., 1887. Only child: Margaret Ann Lyle, Quincy, Ills., 1890. Hugh Lyle, m Jane Rankin. He d1883, leaving a son in Melbourne, Australia; a daughter in Belfast, Mrs. Lytle, and Hugh R. Lyle, with the Mississippi Valley Trust Co., in St. Louis, Mo. Other children of William Lyle probably died without issue.

III. James Lyle, m Sarah Donnelly. Issue 4. Came to the United States with family near 1848.

1. John Lyle, m ——— Humphrey. Lived Adams Co., Ills. No issue.

2. Robert Lyle, m ———. Left a son George or James in Adams Co., Ills.

3. Hugh Lyle, m ———. Lived Mauch Chunk, Pa. Left issue.

4. William Lyle, m Jane Black. He b1798, Tobermore, Ireland, died in Adams Co., Ills. Issue 9.

1. James Lyle, m ———. Lived Mulberry, Mo., 1885. Left issue: John T., Edward, Arthur and Mary.

2. Hugh Lyle, b1827, d near 1900, m in Ireland, Nancy Hutchinson. She d1889. He married again. Issue 8, all by first wife.

1. James Lyle, m Mary Gillis.

2. William J. Lyle, m Sarah J. Keller.

3. Robert Lyle, m Mary Rolfton.

4. Humphrey Lyle, m Clara Crider.

5. Rankin Lyle, m Jane Dickie.

2. **JOHN LYLE**, b1708, d1792, m in Ireland ab't 1735, **ROSANNA** ——— (prebably **McDOWELL**), b1712, d1774. Of several issue was a son John, b1739, in Ireland, and came to America with his parents in 1741. He married Jane ———, b1744, d1786. Issue 7, as follows:

1. John, b1763, d1806, Consul Curacoa.
2. Andrew, b1765, d1804.
3. Mary, b1767, d1834, m-1, in 1788, William Lawson, Jr. Issue 7. M-2, Edward Y. Hankinson. No issue.
1. William Lawson, b1789, d1834, m Eliza B. Carman. Issue.
2. Jane, d, y.
3. Jane L., b1792, d1873, m1813, Ezra R. Ayres. Issue 4.
1. William L., b1813, d1835.
2. Ezra R., b1815, d unm'.
3. Henry R., b1817, m Mary Bartleson. Issue 1. Louisa, b1842, m1868, George D. Patten. Lived Plainfield, N. J. Issue 3.
4. John L., d, y.
5. Kitty, b1795, d1831, m Dr. John Van Harlingen, Lebanon, Ohio. Issue.
6. Samuel, b1776, d1820, m1817, Elizabeth Rinedollar, b1785, d1870. Only issue: John S. Lyle, b1819. Lives Tenafly, N. J. Of firm Lord & Taylor, N. Y. City.
7. George W., b1778, d1801.

From descendants of a Menasseh Lyle living in Allen Co., Ky., and Nashville, Tenn., the following is given:

From a Lyle, whose name was probably Thomas Lyle, and wife not ascertained, came issue as follows: Sarah Nancy, James and Menasseh.

I. Sarah Lyle, m Luke Mayhew.

II. Nancy Lyle, m Moses Mayhew.

III. James Lyle, married and left issue.

IV. Menasseh Lyle, b1770, m1792, Sarah Chaney. Issue 9:

1. Nancy, m William Blackwell, Madison Co., Ala.
2. Elizabeth, m Christopher Welch. Issue 6.
3. Rebecca, m Hezekiah Garrison. Issue 9.
4. Thomas H., m ———. Issue 10.
5. William H., m Delia Ann Farley. Issue 8.
6. Sarah, m Amasa Welch. Issue 5.
7. Mary, m Walker Hinton. Issue 12.
8. John W., m-1, Elizabeth Harris. M-2, Catherine Mayhew. Issue 7.
9. Matilda, m George Williams. Issue 10.

These families lived in Allen Co., Ky., and Morgan and Madison Counties, Ala.

William Lyle, m Sarah Flipping. Lived in Cumberland Co., Va. Who he was remains unascertained. Issue 9:

1. Jane Lyle, m Frank Hamilton. Of issue, Frank Hamilton, m Rose Holman. Went to Missouri.
2. Harriet Lyle, m Alfred Fowler. Went to Tennessee.
3. Sarah Lyle, d1894, aged 86.
4. Elizabeth Lyle.
5. Mary Lyle.
6. John Lyle, in war 1812 under Gen'l Greene.
7. William Lyle.
8. Alexander Lyle, d near 1874, m Martha McCutchan. Issue 7:
1. Samuel Lyle, b1840, C. S. A. Died in war.
2. Martha Lyle, d unm'.
3. William J. Lyle, b1852, Carpenter, Cincinnati, O.
4. Sarah E. Lyle, Red Oak Grove, Va.
5. Charles Lyle.
6. Mary F. Lyle, Red Oak Grove, Va.
7. Nannie Lyle.
9. ——— Lyle, d, y.

Thomas Lyle was a Baptist Missionary, b1792 and d1881. His first wife was Mary Russell. Issue 4. Second wife, Mrs. Mary Solomon. No issue. Parentage, etc., of Thomas Lyle not ascertained. He had brothers who went to Kentucky. He lived Oliver Springs, Tenn.

1. William Lyle. 2. Elizabeth Lyle. 3. Jane D. Lyle, m Joseph Taylor. Lived Kentucky. 4. John Lyle, m ———. Issue 4: 1. Thomas Lyle, b1858, d1891, m Linda Duggins. 2. W. C. Lyle, b1856, m Maggie M. P. Crow. Issue 4: Virgil C., Willie Parks, Charles D., Maggie Ellen. 3. John. H. Lyle, m Linda Solomon. 4. Lathia J. Lyle, m John W. Shipwash.

James Lyle came from Glasgow, Scotland, to Virginia about 1735. He was representative of a large importing firm and lived at Rocky Ridge, now Manchester, near Richmond, Va. In time he became a partner and acquired great wealth. He married and had a son, James Lyle. From this second James came two sons and a daughter, as follows:

I. John Lyle, died aged about 20 years

II. James Lyle, married. Issue 4: 1. James Davidson Lyle, d unm'. 2. John Todd Lyle, Richmond, Va., 1889. Single. 3. Sarah Ann Lyle, m Peter Dupuy McKinney. Issue. 4. Helen Bland Lyle, m S. Bassett French. Issue 9.

III. Mary Goode Lyle, m Colin Clarke. Issue 5.

William Lyle, of Craill, Scotland, was a Burgess Master there in 1776. He had a son, Thomas Lyle, b1785 in Fifeshire. This son was a sea captain and married, in Philadelphia, Maria Oliver, b1791, in Manchester, England. He came to United States in 1810 and d1868. Issue 9, as follows: 1. Ann Lyle, m John Jordan. Issue. 2. Sarah Lyle, m Benoni Pearson. Issue. 3. Eliza Lyle, d unm'. 4. Thomas Lyle, Episcopal Clergyman, m T. M. Garth, b1824, m1846. Lived Cleveland, Ohio. Issue. 5. Hannah Lyle, m Edward Matthews. No issue. 6. William Lyle, died aged 15 years. 7. Jeannet Lyle, m Thomas McMenemy. Issue. 8. James Lyle, m Mary Louisa Ayers, Merchant in Philadelphia. His son, Edward Matthews Lyle, m Annie Erdman. Asc' issue: Daniel E. and Mary. 9. John Lyle, m Kate Boyce. Issue.

Thomas Lyle was a native of Scotland. He was a cripple and settled in North or South Carolina; held the office of Sheriff. He married Hannah Sims. Of issue were sons, Jordan and John Lyle. These went from North Carolina to near Clarksville, Tenn.

I. JORDAN LYLE, b1768, d1843. He married three times, first to ——— Powell, next to ———Yarbrough, and lastly to Annie Bumpass, b in North Carolina, 1777, d in Tennessee, 1861. Jordan Lyle had 8 children. Like himself, his sons were farmers. Belonged to the Methodist-Episcopal Church. His son,

1. Robert Mickleberry Lyle, b1805, d1832, m Kate Harris. Extent of information.
2. Thomas Lyle, b1807, d1850, m1827, Margaret M. Wilkeson, b1806. Lived Stanton, Tenn. Issue 8.
 1. George Wesley Lyle, b1828, d1861, m1854, Elizabeth Ann Cravens, d1885. Issue 3: Thomas, George, and Kate, m Dr. George West, Atlanta, Ga.
 2. William J. Lyle, b1830, d1889. Lived Brownsville, Tenn., m ———. Of issue: George W. Lyle, Brownsville.
 3. Elizabeth, no information.
 4. Almeda, no information.
 5. Thomas, no information.
 6. Mary, no information.
 7. Dora, no information.
 8. Samuel W., no information.
3. James Lyle, b1809, d1887, m Sarah McCorkle.
4. William Lyle, b1811, d1864, m Malinda McCorkle.
5. Henry Lyle, b1813, d1888, m Jane McCorkle. Issue 10 or 11.
6. Andrew J. Lyle, b1816, d1888, m Elizabeth Martin. Issue 7. Not ascertained.
7. G. Bailey Lyle, b1819, d1865, m Julia Anglin. Issue 5. Not ascertained.
8. Eliza Ann Lyle, b1822, m James P. Williams. Issue 8. Not ascertained.

II. JOHN LYLE. He married and had a large family. His son, Robert Lyle, m Mahala Johnson, and had a son, "Berry" Lyle.

John Lyle, son of Alexander Lyle, was born about 1760 in the Parish of Houston, near Glasgow, Scotland. He married Catherine Stuart. Of issue was Alexander Lyle, born near 1793, in Glasgow. He married Marian Wilson and had a son, Alexander, born in Glasgow, 1832, and who came to the United States. For a time he was employed by Alexander T. Stewart, then an extensive merchant in New York. This last Alexander Lyle was father of Dr. Alex' Lyle, practicing in New York City in 1900, and later. Dr. Lyle was married to a Miss Schenck. Has issue.

George Lyle, living in Detroit, Mich., in 1889, relates he married Mary McCutchan in Kilbarchan, Scotland, and came to America in 1888. His five children in 1889 were: Mary, George, Alexander, Alfred and Jessie.

DAVID LYLE, a brother of Samuel Lyle, and nephew of Matthew, John and Daniel Lyle, who were four pioneer settlers on Timber Ridge, in Rockbridge Co., Va., married in Ireland, as shown by the

records of the church at Larne, on December 27th, 1735, **MARY BLAIR**. She was a sister of Esther Blair, the wife of the Matthew Lyle referred to. It is related of David Lyle that he left Ireland for South Carolina and that some of his posterity lived in Abbeville District of that State. David Lyle never reached America. He died while on passage. His widow, with two children, arrived in 1746. One child, a daughter, died soon after. The son bore the name of Robert Lyle, the name of his grandfather, and was born near 1740. Mary Lyle went to Virginia and later, to South Carolina. It was there, in the Abbeville District, that Robert Lyle appears to have married and made his home. From names, dates, localities, traditions, etc., it is reasonably certain that this Robert Lyle, ancestor to a large posterity, was the son of David Lyle and Mary Blair.

Robert Lyle married about 1765. The name of his wife, or of any daughters, not ascertained. The names of seven sons were: James, John, William, Dilmers, Maher, David and Charles. From Charles, who married Nancy Kirby in 1810, came 11 sons, as follows: James, David, John, Charles, Berryman, Milton, Kirby, Thomas, William, Dilmers and Richard. This family went from South Carolina to Georgia. The William Lyle of the family went from Fayette County, in Ga., to Carroll County, Ga., in 1827, and married there, in 1846, Mary Wells. His nine sons were: Algernon, Allen, Milton, Dilmers, Edward, Oscar, Augustus, Sanford and Claude. The son Allen married in 1870 Anna Avery. From Allen Lyle came sons, Joseph, Charles and William C. William C. Lyle lived in Augusta, Ga. Was a physician and married, in 1894, Cassandra New.

Dilmers Lyle, son of Robert Lyle, was born June 23rd, 1774. Lived in Jackson County, Ga. He married Catherine Reid, February 14th, 1799. Her parents were from Ireland. Issue 9: 1. David Lyle, m Ann McClerky. He died Athens, Ga., say 1855. 2. William A. Lyle, m Mary Nicely. Lived near Wetumpka, Ala. 3. Thomas G. Lyle, m Artemisia Jamison. Lived Cusseto, Ala. 4. Elizabeth Lyle, m Berryman S. Camp. Lived Jackson Co., Ga. 5. Dilmers Reid Lyle was youngest son, b1816, d1889, m-1, in Gwinnett Co., Ga., Melita Moore. Issue six daughters. Married secondly, Mary L. B. Glaze. Issue seven sons. Four of his thirteen children died young. The names of the remaining nine, as follows: Josephine Gertrude, Eugenie A., Emeline E., Julia C., Melita Ophelia, Dilmers Reid, Atticus Thurston, Thomas Luther and Walter K. 6. Frances Lyle, b1802, d1891, m Nathaniel Jarrett. 7. Catherine Lyle, d1868, m Robert Moon, Jackson Co., Ga. 8. Sarah Lyle, m Milton White. Lived Whitesville, Ga. 9. Jane Lyle, m-1, Gilbert Pearce. Issue, two sons. Married secondly, Burke Camp. Lived in Jackson Co., Ga.

Thomas Lyle and Daniel Lyle, brothers, living in Beloit, Kansas, in 1890, say their father was born in Renfrewshire, Scotland; that he came to the United States in 1850, and settled in Dane County, Wis.,

where he died in 1873. He was married three times and had 8 issue. One son, named John Lyle, lived Paoli, Wis.

H. Lyle, of Glens Falls, N. Y., writes in 1889 that his grandfather was Dutch; that his name was Leodell. H. Lyle, when a boy in Canada, left home and took the name of Lyle from a French uncle. Mr. Lyle reported he had a family of eight. His four sons were: Edward, William, Arthur and Rodolphe. The names of four daughters not given. The sons all married and have large issue. "I have 30 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren."

William Lyle, who lived in Scotland near Glasgow, was the father of an Alexander Lyle who had thirteen children. Five of these came to the United States: 1. Alexander Lyle came to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1833. He m-1, Margaret MacFarlane, and m-2, Marie Menges. Issue 3. 2. John Lyle, m ———. Lived Paterson, N. J. Issue. 3. Robert Lyle, m ———. Lived Paterson, N. J. Issue. 4. William Lyle, m ———. Settled near Mason Village, N. H. He died 1875. issue. 5. James Lyle, m Agnes Spears. Lived Vineland, N. J.

Matthew Lyle, born at Mounthill, near Larne, Ireland. Came to South Carolina about 1785. He went back to Ireland in 1791 when his youngest son, David, was born. Returned to South Carolina 1794. Lived Georgetown, and later Camden, where he died. Issue 5: Mary, who married a Stewart and lived Charleston; Matthew, Robertson, John and David. The son David married and had three sons and five daughters: John, Joseph Robert, Jeannette, Margaret, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth.

John Lyle, son of David Lyle, had eight children. He went to Mississippi in 1830. His children were: Matthew David, William, John Thomas, lives Meridian, Miss.; James, Jesse Ellis, Joseph D., two others.

Joseph Lyle, son of David Lyle, lived in Kemper Co., Miss. Had issue. A son is Dr. John Lyle in Texas.

James Lyle, b1831, d1877, came to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1851, and married 1853, Sarah Lyle, a daughter of Caldwell Lyle, who was a cattle dealer in County Donegal, Ireland. James Lyle was a son of Andrew Lyle and a grandson of Robert Lyle of Ireland. Issue of James: Robert Caldwell, Andrew Jackson, Ella Jane, Margaret Ann, Sadie Louisa, Emma Leslie, William Edward, Henrietta.

Robert G. Lyle, a Merchant in New York City, says his father came from Glasgow in 1850. His children were: William, Robert Graham, George W., Charles, Margaret, Daughter, Janet, Daughter, Jennie. An incident in this family was the marriage of two daughters to a Mr. Stark and two daughters to a Mr. Dunlop.

John Lyle, from Scotland, settled in what is now West Virginia. Had four children: William, James, John, and a daughter that married —— Laughlin. The son, John Lyle, settled in Clermont Co., Ohio, where he married a Miss Hoffer. He was a farmer. He died about 1845. Issue 8: William, Alfred, Samuel, George H., James M., Elizabeth, Mary A. and John G., who married, in 1863, Lizzie Weed and lived in Washington, D. C.

James Lyle was a weaver who came from Paisley, Scotland, and died in Whiteside Co., Ills., in 1866. His wife was a Miss Allison, of Paisley. Issue 10. Members of this family are in Illinois and Iowa. Names: Robert Watson, Humboldt, Iowa; James, in Keokuk, Iowa; John, Alexander, Agnes, Jane, Margaret, Mary, Jeannette, Joanna.

Henry Lyle, of Yorkshire, England, came to Belleville, Canada. In 1852 went to Australia, leaving his family behind. Is believed to have died. He married Harriet —— . Issue 7: William B., Farmer in Canada; Hilliard, Caroline, Henry Edwin, Battle Creek, Mich.; Oscar Cherry, George Wesley and Charles Newton, Cleveland, Ohio.

William Lyle, born Kilbarchan, Scotland, 1808, married 1831, Margaret Stuart, came to United States 1832. Lived New Hartford, N. Y., 1835. Issue 4: William S., b1832, m1863, Angeline Chapin; Jane, b1834, m —— DePledge; Janet, John, b1838. Lived Covington, Ky.

John Lyle, son of David Lyle, of County Caithness, Scotland, was b1753. Came to America 1776. He m Abigail Bircham, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and moved to St. Stephens, N. B. Of issue was Joshua Bircham Lyle, b1807, m1836, Ann E. Simpson, of East Machias, Me. Went to San Francisco in 1849. Family followed in 1853. Issue 5: Elizabeth A. C., m M. C. Blake, San Francisco; William Simpson, Mine President, San Francisco; Freeman B., d1885, m Mary Galloway; George F., b1845, d1865; Albert F., Clergyman, m1872; Louisa Thomas. Issue: George H., William, Herbert Cecil, Henry Albert.

James Lyle married in Ballyclare, Ireland, Mrs. Thomas Agnew, maiden name Elizabeth Martin. From Ireland James Lyle went to South Carolina, or Virginia, and in 1775, to Nova Scotia. It is related of him that he had a brother, "Jack" Lyle, and a sister, Jane Lyle. He was of the Lyle family of Toreagh that is treated in this book. Issue 3: James, David and Nancy. The son James was b1787, d1857. He married Lydia Carter. Issue 13, viz: 1. Elizabeth Lyle, m Jesse

Anderson. Issue 7. 2. Nancy, d, y. 3. Susanna, m William Butterworth. 4. David, m Susan Proctor, Gloucester, Mass. Issue 10. 5. James, m Nancy Carr. Issue 10. 6. Caroline, m Demas Hutcheson. 7. Rhoda, d aged 24. 8. Jeremiah, m Ruth M. Bruce, Gloucester, Mass. Issue 6. 9. Margaret, m John Maguire. Issue 7. 10. John, m Ann Whitman, Gloucester, Mass. Issue 6. 11. Maria, d aged 26. 12&13. Twins, d, y.

The son, David Lyle, m Annie Parks and lived in Nova Scotia. Issue 9, as follows: Amelia, Daniel, William, James, David, Elizabeth, Thomas, Elisha, and Joseph, who married Elizabeth B. French.

Nancy Lyle, the daughter, m David Smith. Lived Nova Scotia. Issue: 8 sons and 4 daughters. All married in 1895.

Daniel Blair, a son of Samuel Blair, whose wife was Martha Campbell Lyle, married, in Ireland, Martha McCullough. This Daniel was a brother of Esther Blair who married in 1731 Matthew Lyle and came to Virginia. From Daniel came a son, Samuel Blair, born near 1735 and died in 1820. Samuel was one of the "Hearts of Steel Boys" in 1763. Because of this he fled to America. He married, in Philadelphia Mrs. Ann Young, a widow with one daughter married to Thomas Gilmore. Samuel Blair settled on the Susquehanna, but in 1797 removed to lands he bought in Crawford Co., Pa., then in the wilderness. His children were: Samuel, John, Margaret, Polly, Sally and Nancy. 1. Samuel Blair, m Mercy Chidester. Issue 7. 1. Stuart Blair, m Jeannette Blair. Issue 4. 2. Wilson Blair, m Mary Hanan. 3. Jackson Blair, m Charlotte Richardson. 4. Frank Blair, m Millie Robbins. 5. Nancy Blair, m-1, William McClure. Issue 4. M-2, James Forbes. Issue 1. 6. Jane Blair, m Nathaniel W. Beebe. Issue 6. 7. Sally Ann Blair, m Matthew Blair. Issue 5. 2. John Blair, died single in 1823, aged 43. 3. Margaret Blair, m George Long. Issue 8. 1. Eliza Long, m John Gelvin. Issue 4. 2. Sarah A. Long, m James McCullough. Issue 5. 3. Polly Long, m Christian Blystone. Issue 2. 4. Nancy Long, m Francis Wilson. Issue 2. 5. Samuel Long, m Mary Smith. Issue 3. 6. James Long, died single. 7. John J. Long, m Maria Beebe. Issue 8. 4. Polly Blair, m David Phillips. No surviving issue. 5. Sally Blair, m John McKay. Issue 7. 1. Samuel McKay. 2. Robert McKay, m Sarah McCreary. 3. Nancy McKay, m Andrew Lytle. 4. Joseph McKay, m not ascertained. Lived Waterford, Pa. 5. Mary McKay, m Hiram Oliver. 6. Jane McKay, m James Bangs. 7. Wilson McKay, m not ascertained. 6. Nancy Blair, m Samuel Hunter. Issue 3. 1. John Hunter, m-1, Rebecca Malat. Issue. M-2, not ascertained. 2. Harrison Hunter, m Mary Alford. 3. Eloisa Hunter, m Fred Blystone. Issue.

James Lyle, b1783, came from Banbridge, County Down, Ireland, to United States in 1811 and settled at Germantown, Pa., where he

married in 1818. He had seven children: 1. Margaret, lived in Florida. 2. William. 3. James. 4. Alexander. 5. Sarah. 6. Stewart. These lived in Philadelphia. 7. John, b1819, m1844, Jane Demott. Issue 10, as follows: Linda, James, Vesta, Felon, Ella, Wesley, Jessie, Corinne, Miriam, m Courtney Smith; Winfield, m Emma J. Colyer and lived Newark, N. J. Asc' issue: Myra, Wesley, Charlotte and Percy.

John Lyle came to America about 1736 and married, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Wayne, a cousin of Gen'l Anthony Wayne. From John Lyle came a son, John Lyle, who married Jane Jones and had large issue. Names ascertained are: John, Thomas, William, Agnes, and Charles Jones, who married in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1834, Martha Henderson. Issue 9: John Mullen, Martha H., Margaret Jane, Margaret Jane, 2nd, Agnes Wayne, Charles Jones, Mary Elizabeth, Arthur W. T., Rebecca Garner.

Copy of bond, given in 1755, for the building of Timber Ridge Church. (Near Lexington, Va.)

"Know all men by these presents that we, John Berrisford, Robert Houston and Daniel Lyle, of Augusta County, are held and firmly bound unto John Lyle, John Macky, James Thomson and Archibald Alexander, all of said county, in the just and full sum of one hundred and sixty pounds, current money of Virginia, to be paid to the above John Lyle, John Macky, James Thomson and Arch'd Alexander, they or either of them, their heirs, ex'rs, adm'rs, and assigns, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we do hereby bind us and every one of us, our heirs, ex'rs, adm'rs, and assigns, in the whole and every part thereof, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 2nd day of June, 1755.

The condition of this obligation is such, that if the above bounden John Berrisford, Robert Houston and Daniel Lyle, they, or either of them, their heirs, ex'rs, or adm'rs, do build a house of stone and lyme, for the worship of God, according to the following dimensions, viz, forty-four feet long and thirty-four feet wide, and fifteen feet high to the square, and the gebals built to the collar beams, with three doors. Two large doors, in the end of the house, and a little door by the pulpit. Nine windows, four on each side and one on the gebal end above. Also a little door on the other end ag't the window. The said work to be sufficiently done and bound with arches above each door and each window.

Further, it is agreed, that the said house shall be built on the ground allotted for the same ag't the first day of October next, and it is further agreed that the materials, viz: stone, lyme and sand, and stuff for scaffols, be laid convenient for s'd building by the above John Lyle, John Macky, James Thomson and Arch'd Alexander. If



TIMBER RIDGE CHURCH, ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VA., BULL. 1756.

